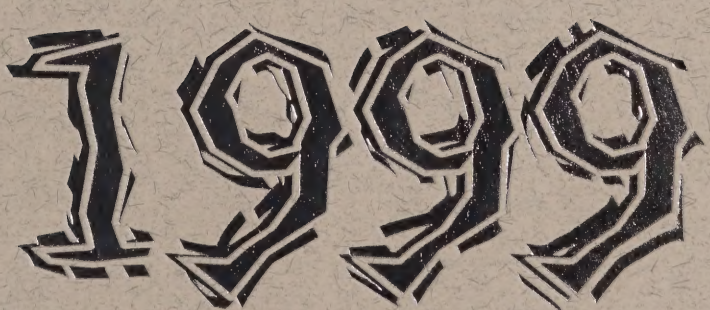
THE SPINDLE

Nineteen Hundred Ninety Nine


1999

A First Look at the Last Class of the Century
Facing the Future

1999 *Faces in the Crowd*

Lowell High School
50 Fr. Morissette Blvd.
Lowell, MA 01852
(978) 937-8900

MANY FACES OF LHS

Bright faces and big smiles are far from few as senior students crowd the familiar hallways, facing another day in high school. . .one day closer to the future.

Melinda Patterson, Editor

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Crowded Tunnels
Student Life 4

Join the Crowd
Clubs & Activities 34

Familiar Faces
Senior Portraits 88

Face the Day
Academics 150

Watching from the Crowd
Sports 170

Face the Facts
Advertisements 204

LOWELL HIGH SC
Home o

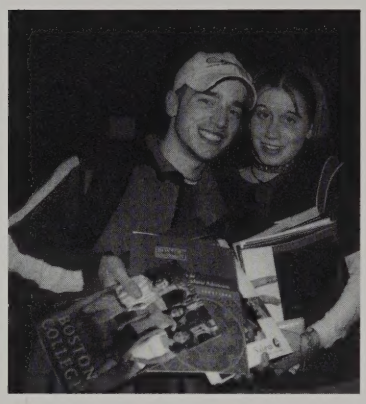
OL CLASS OF 1999
ed Raiders

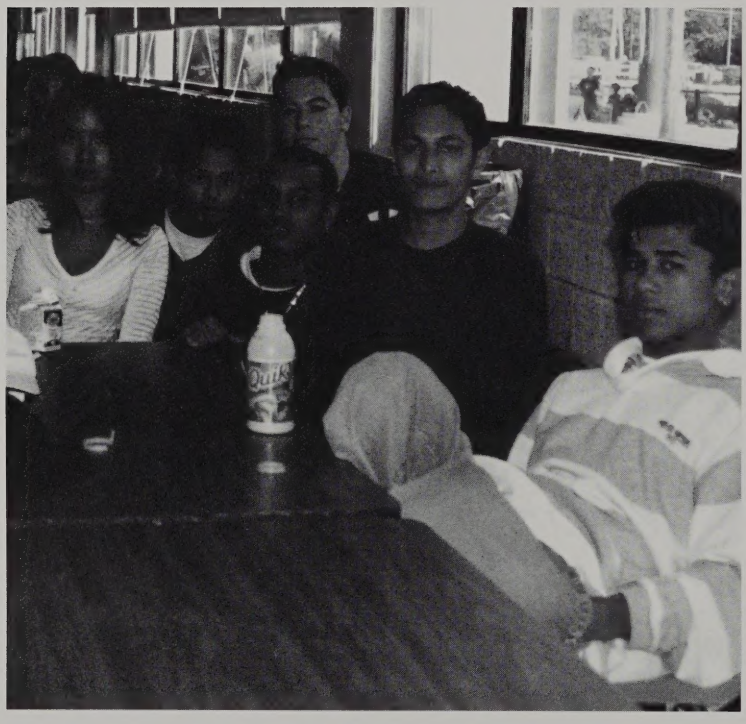
HOW YOUNG WE ARE

Orientation on the first day of school included a cook-out at Boarding House Park. These students enjoy the bright sun and meeting new people.

CHOICES, CHOICES

With their arms full of college information, Dan Hall and Gillian Nolan gather important applications at the Merrimack Valley College Fair.





LUNCH TIME

Eating, relaxing, and gossiping with friends are the top choices among seniors for spending their 25 minute lunches.

DANCING QUEEN

Primarily for juniors, the Harvest was the hottest ticket in the house to get. Katie Monaghan, Susie Sawyer, and Katie Dolan were among the 600+ students who attended.

Student Life

Crowded Tunnels

Pom poms and face paint are no stranger to James Blair, a 1998 graduate. In hopes that others follow his lead, he returned for homecoming activities, as always, dressed in school spirit.

We have learned that there is more to student life than spending 6 hours a day in a classroom. On our first day of school, the school seemed so big. Sophomore year we enjoyed not being freshman, and our very own sophomore social. As we turned 16, making money and jobs we had became a major part of our lives. We took part in a new homecoming tradition, complete with a float parade and pep rally. Senior year opened our eyes to our final moments at LHS.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

First Days at LHS

6

Sophomore Social

10

College Fair

14

Homecoming

16

Summer Before Sr. Year

18

A Day in the Life

20

Jobs We Have

22

Harvest

24

Lunch Bunches

28

Out & Around LHS

32

First Days at LHS August 1995

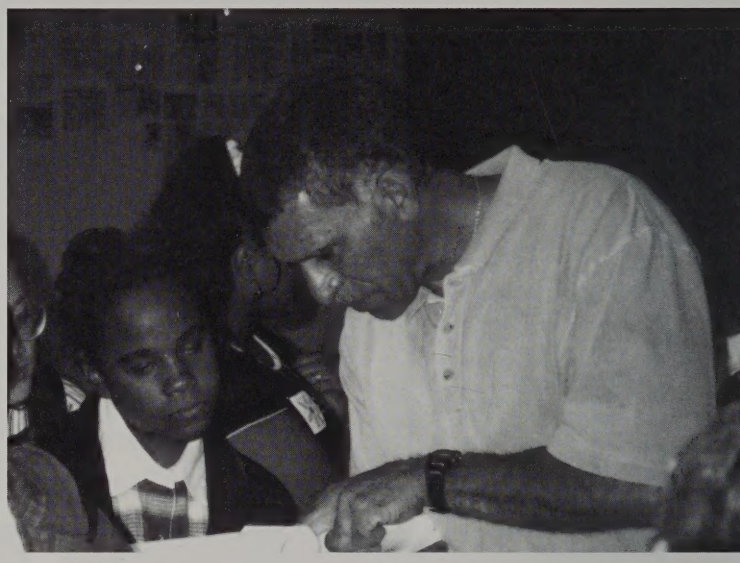
IF I ONLY KNEW THEN WHAT I KNOW NOW

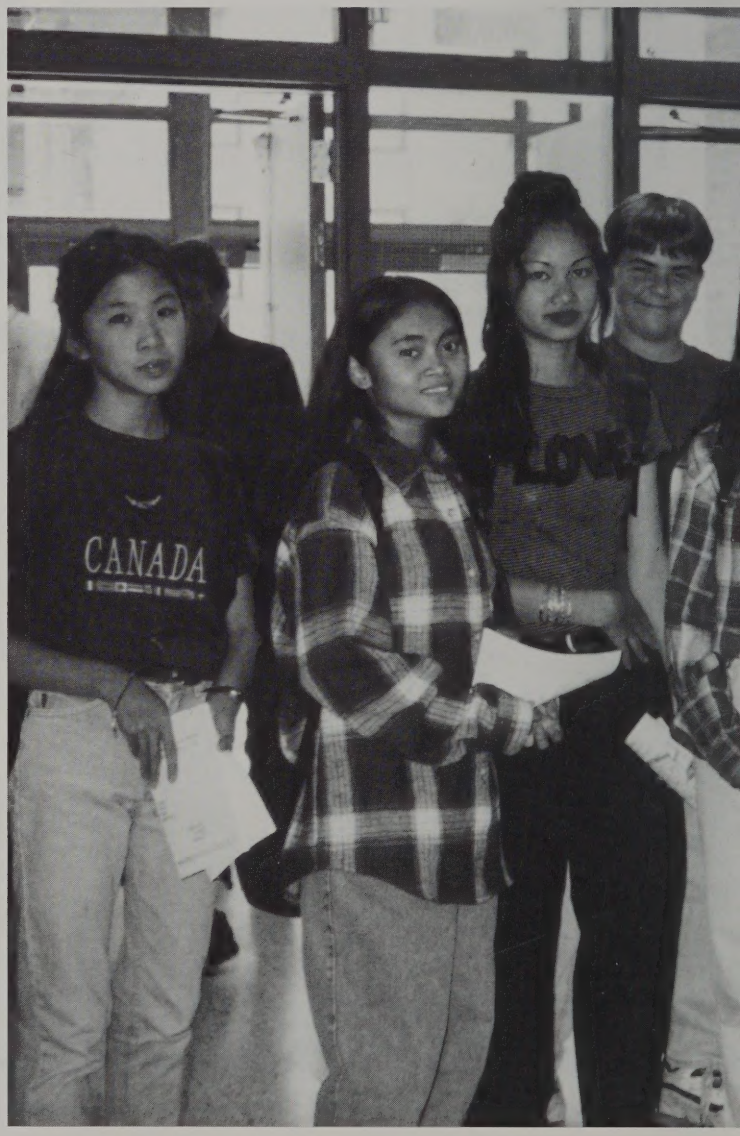
Have as much fun as possible and meet as many people as you can while in high school. If you don't try to meet people and have fun, then when you are older and look back you will wish that you didn't let life pass you by. Underclassmen should know that they should study sometimes but also have fun because grades aren't everything. You could be the smartest person in the school but have no friends and realize that high school was awful because you had no fun. *Chris Espinola*

A FLOWERING MOMENT After school activities were a spotlight during lunch. These students created beautiful flowers supplied by the International Language Club--Spanish Chapter.

THE WAITING GAME Waiting in the lobby of the fieldhouse, these freshman wonder what is in store for the next four years. Traveling throughout the school building was a large task for some to handle.

WHERE DO I GO NOW? If finding your way around school wasn't hard enough, figuring out your schedule was even worse. This student gets assistance from a helpful teacher.





OUTSIDE FUN
On the first day of school, freshman were invited to a cookout at Boarding House Park. Little did we know what school lunches were really like.

HOW CUTE WE LOOK
Enjoying free time to see the different areas of the school, Katie Dolan, Angelike Quintero, Hue Nguyen, and Susan Wedge venture through the cafeteria.

WHERE TO NEXT?
After lunch, Crystal Garcia and Alicia Grand take time out to talk about their classes. Getting acquainted with classmates seemed to be the task at hand for most students.

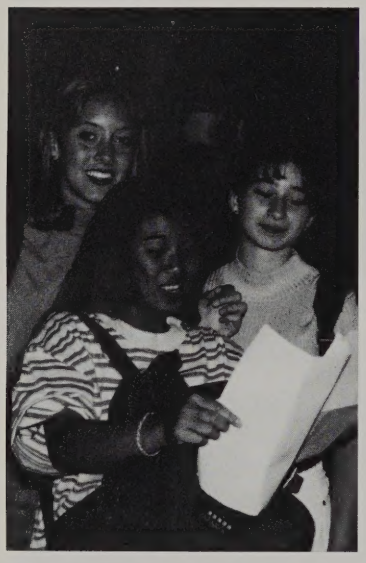
LET THE FUN BEGIN
To welcome freshman and all students back to school, Student Government sponsored the first dance of the school year. This group of freshman take time from dancing to smile for the camera!

WHERE IS EVERYONE ELSE?
With over 900 freshman invading the high school, Laura Lamarche, Jennie Espinola, and Beth Huesgen look for all their friends in the crowd of people.

SCHOOL DAZE
Taking time out from activities at Boarding House Park are Susan Wedge, Colleen Janeiro, Erica Haas, Jill Cohn, and Kara Sargent.

LUNCH LINES AS USUAL
Little did these unsuspecting students know that lines during lunch are always long. You better get used to it now, it will last for four years!

DO WE HAVE CLASS TOGETHER
Checking who we have for a teacher is a priority for most students. However Erin Draper, Judy Phothimath, and Stephanie Papadopoulos are checking to see if they have class together.



FLASHBACK

ENJOYING THE LAST DAYS OF S U N S H I N E
Out in the bright sun, this student shows his dancing skills with his buddies looking on. Fun in the sun didn't last too long as classes began in full force.

First Days at LHS
August 1995

Q: How different is LHS now compared to your first day here?

A: The renovations to the school, including lockers and hallways make the school a lot better to be in.
Juan "JC" Rivera

A: The school is cleaner than before.
Rebecca DeMange

A: More computer labs
Norma Torres

A: Looks much cleaner, better lockers.
Rachel Mitchell

A:School itself was easier back as a freshman.
Ram Lam

Q: Were you nervous your first day at LHS, why?

A: Not really, it didn't bother me to come here. The school was just bigger, but it was no big deal.
Tim Lewis

A: Yes, I was afraid I would get lost, I woke up early to get ready. I didn't sleep.
Sopheap Pan

Q: What did you think about your first day at LHS?

David Le: "I got lost!"
Nancy Mok: "Boring"
Chanda Duong: "Fun!"
Daynise Gonzalez: "I didn't know anyone, and I got lost!"

GETTING TO KNOW YOU
"I haven't seen you all summer!" was the topic of conversation for most kids during the first week of lunches together.

NO CUTTING THE LINE
During the short lunch, students get used to waiting in line for their lunch.

Let's Be Sociable!

Franciscan Center

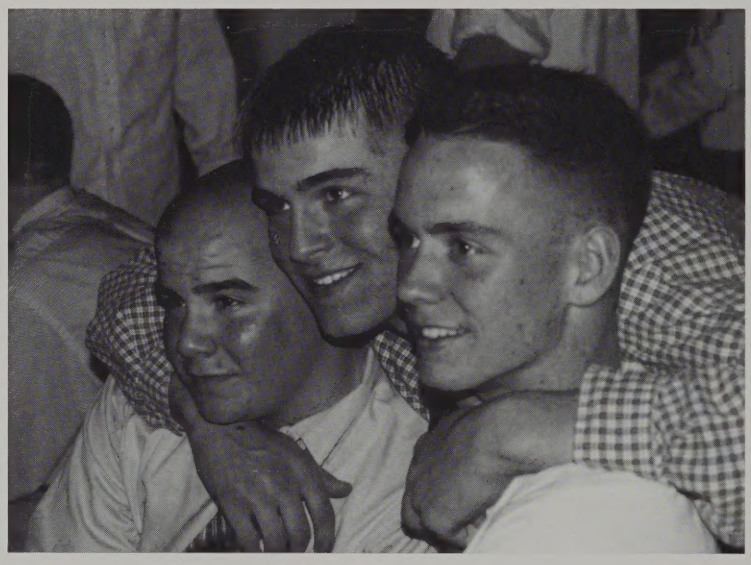
Andover, MA

Friday, April 11

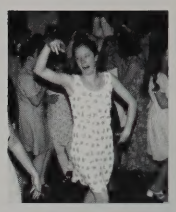
7 - 11 p.m.

Immediately we were drawn into the flash of 300 different cameras, the kind of music that put a smile on everyone's face. Within a few minutes we were all drawn to the dance floor and squeezed between friends to just laugh away the kind of night none of us would forget. A class so tight and bonded, this showed just how close we really were. When the night ended, all of us dispersed into a thousand different directions, yet we all ended up at the same place to tell of the favorite parts of the night. Tiffany Perry, Class of 1999

OH, SO CUTE! Who knew these tough guys could dress up and look so darn charming? Sophomores DaveDuquette and Tim Whalen get a great big hug from friend James Cardaci. Whether you went solo or with a date, the Social was the highlight event for most students. This was the first opportunity for underclassmen to have a special dance event of their own.



SAY SOCIAL! Sophomores Meredith Brouillard, Maricela Garcia, Christine Connerton, and Lauren Clark grab a group shot while others bust a move on the Franciscan Center's dance floor. The night seemed to be over in a flash but we all got to have tons of fun taking millions of pictures with friends and dates, dancing to all the great music and eating the decent food.



Katie Provencher attempts to break it down on the dance floor as others look on wondering what she was actually trying to do. As you can see, she enjoyed boogying with friends all night.

Twinkle toes, (OG) Chanta Vieng said of the ladies, "I like to dance with all the pretty girls." He can be found dancing at all of the formal and informal dances. He prefers the formal dances because everyone looks so nice.

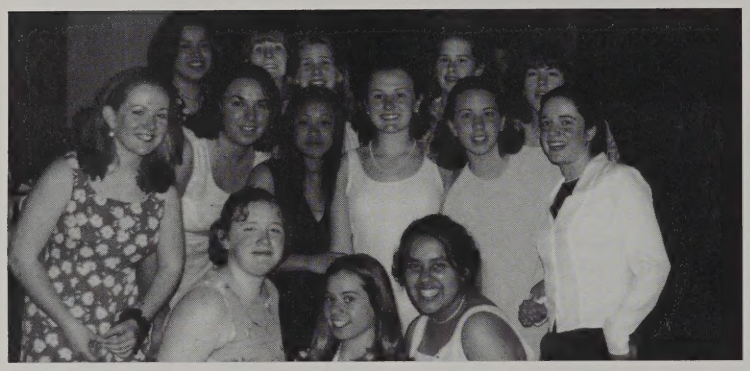
WHO BROUGHT THE COOL GUYS?

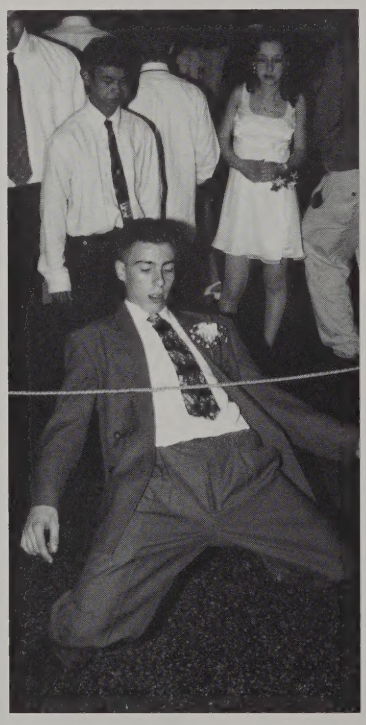
No, social dates were not screened before the dance. Chris Espinola, Pat Swett '98, Brian Duffy '98, Justin Sullivan, Pat Donavan, and Dan Tobin show us their unusual sense of style.

THUMBS UP FOR THE SOCIAL!

Some of us knew we would have more fun with just our friends. These sophomore girls look to be having a great time as they smile for what was no doubt one of the many pictures taken that spring evening.

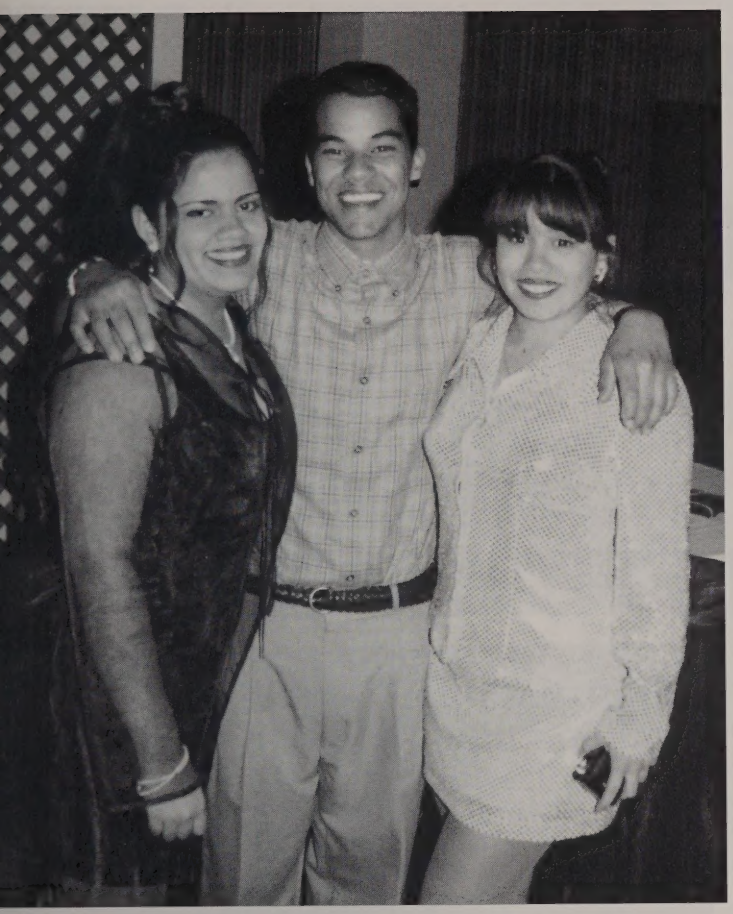
SCANNING THE DANCE FLOOR
Breaking through the crowded floor forced most people to bump all night. These girls step aside so Joyelle Parent can strut her stuff. Over 400 sophomores squeezed onto the dance floor.





> My sister helped me get ready for the social. I thought I looked great, but I look back now and wonder what could I have been thinking!
> Angela Bradley, Class of 1999

A COUPLE OF SOPHOMORES
Most students managed to find a date by 2 p.m. that Friday afternoon. Asking someone to go with you was the hardest part of the whole dance. Waiting for the date to arrive made everyone nervous.



LUCKY, LUCKY!
With two beautiful girls by his side, what guy wouldn't be smiling. Diliana Dejesus, Henry Cordero, and Aida Martinez strike their best pose and enjoy the rest of the evening with friends.

> "What made the social so great was that everyone was there. Juniors, Seniors, and even people that graduated a few years before, showed up to see people."
> Anonymous, Class of 1999

SILK FLOWERS
Filene's and Macy's had an abundance of dresses for girls to sort thru. Susie Sawyer, Jen Stotz, and Michele LaRose show off their picks accompanied by the little white sweater. Some misguided girls spent over $200 for their dresses. What a shame!

Merrimack Valley College Fair

Why did you come to the college fair?

"To get more insight in the colleges that I'm interested in and to narrow down my choices."

Melinda Chan

"Just looking at the different colleges."

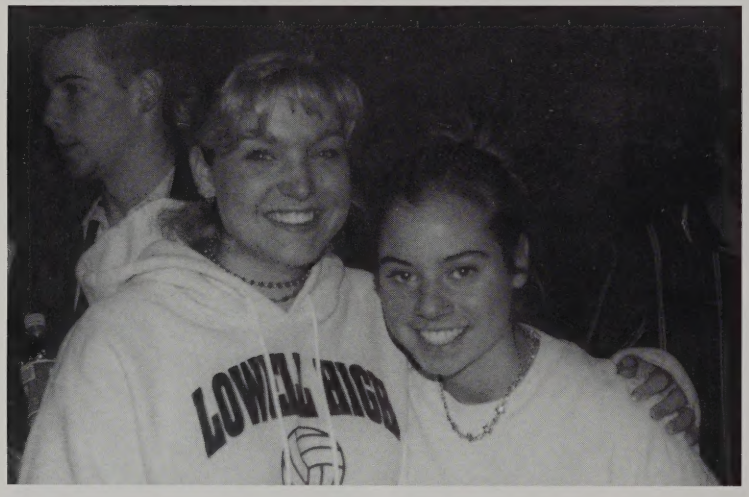
Daniel Simmons

"To check out the colleges and to meet new people."

Chinda Loeum

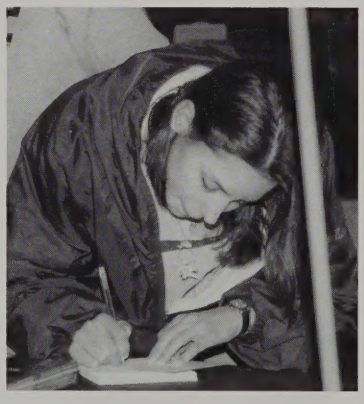
" I came to find more information on colleges. I found it to be very infor mational."

Peter Ilchuk



HANGING OUT
Looking for the right college can be lots of fun with your friends. Seniors Suzanne Drew and Laura Ninteau enjoy the excitement of college hunting.

SIGN UP
Preparing for the future Junior Michelle Vieira is getting all the information she can before her senior year arrives.



COLLECTING DATA
With the pressure of finding all the data you can, seniors Josh Fernandez and David Robinson look like they are trick or treating by filling their bags with college information.

BREAK TIME
To get some relief from the stress seniors stop to take time to socialize College representatives took time to speak with students from 10 surrounding communities.

THE LAST HURRAH

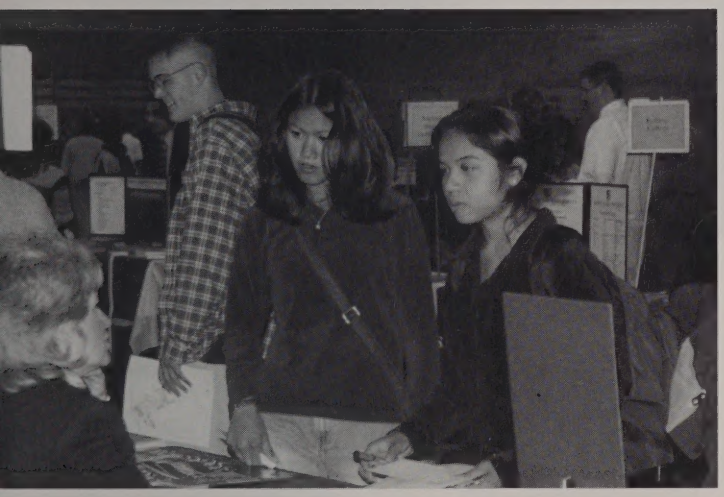
Smiling ear to ear these students look toward the future. Vanessa Donnelly, Lauren Clark, and Beth McDermott express their thrill at the thought of going to college.

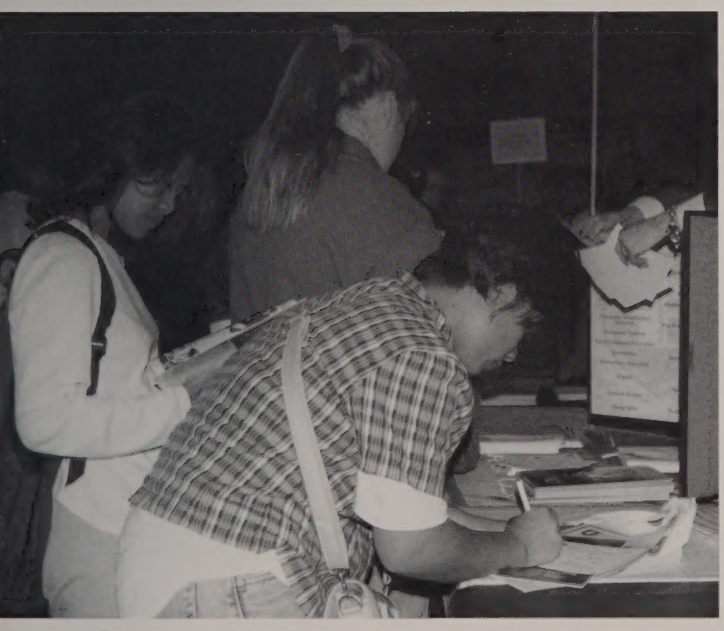
CATALOG HUNTING

Looking through a variety of catalogs the representatives had to offer came as no surprise to many students who attended the college fair as juniors. Filling in your address came natural.

WHERE ARE YOU GOING?

Students found time to talk with friends, college reps, banks, and military personnel on hand for the fair. The big question: "Where should I go to school?"





APPLICATIONS GALORE

Finding interesting colleges is on the mind of many students around this time of year. The college fair is the premiere fair where students can come to see over 120 schools showplaced in one area. It is easier to have the school come to you!

DO YOU HAVE A PEN?

Having a cramp in your hand would not be uncommon after traveling through the dozen of tables at the fair. Filling out the information cards was a tiresome process.

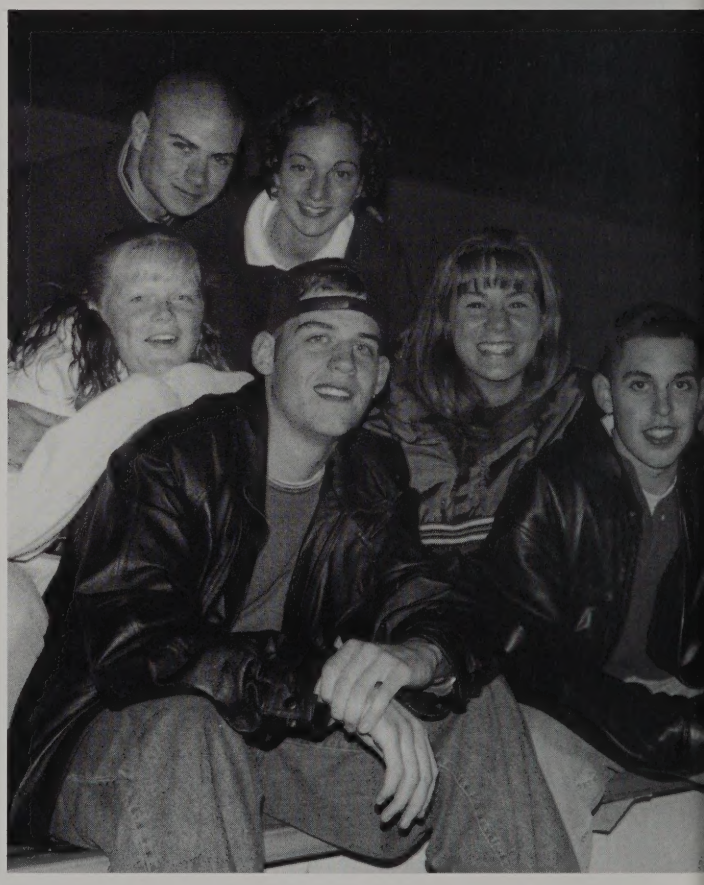
Lowell Beats Tewksbury!

Student Body Celebrates Homecoming Activities 1998

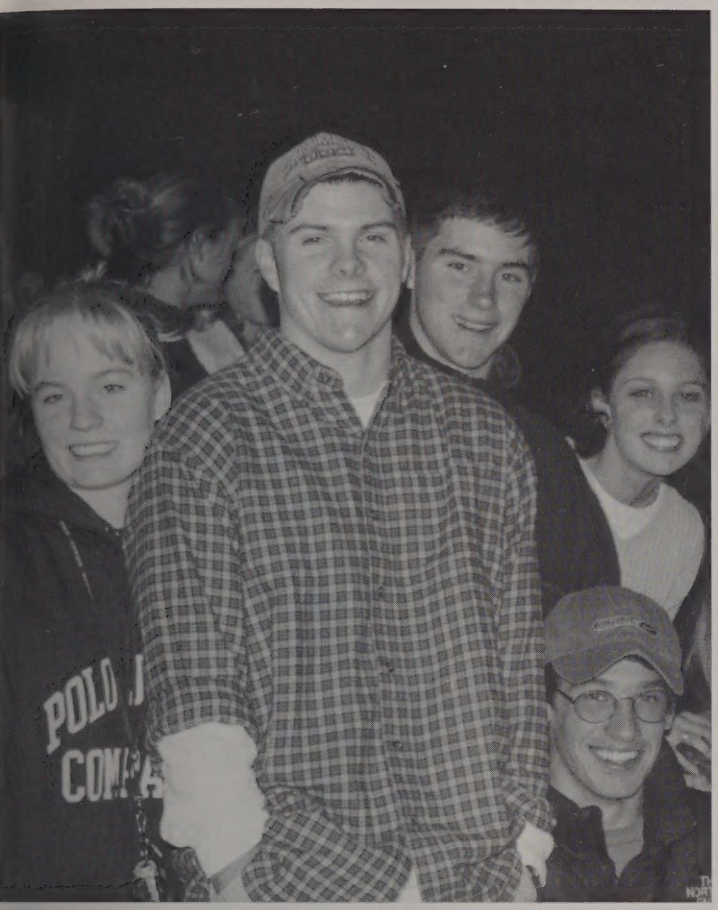
THE QUEEN & HER COURT
LHS Homecoming Queen Erin Draper is surrounded by candidates Loraine Rodriguez, Kimly Sroy, Katie Daly, and Deanna Hamel.

THE BAND PLAYS ON
During halftime of the game, the band performed "James Bond Themes" under the direction of Drum Major Katie Rene and Band Director David Keefe.

FREEZING IN THE STANDS
To support the winning tradition of Lowell High Football, Rosalyn Pen, Alton Phouvong, Richie Dunning, and Peter Song snuggle close to keep warm.



SMILING SENIORS
Enjoying a night of festivities, Doug Mitchell, Greg McKiel, Christie Rector, Laura Lamarche, Tim Bugler, and Jennie Espinola take time out to smile.



GRIN & BEAR IT On a cold night, Katie Rodger, Dan Tobin, Bill Bukala, Kaitlin Ryder, and Andrew Gilmore support their favorite team and homecoming candidates.

WHO'S NUMBER ONE? Enthusiastic cheerleaders Bridgette McDermott, Kim Mello, and Lindsay Davis show the crowd who is number one!

CORE 6 LET'S GO RAIDERS On their way to victory, the offensive ne set up for their next play against ne Tewksbury Redmen. Lowell's ffense held off the Redmen attack!

DURING HALF-TIME, HOMECOMING QUEEN ERIN DRAPER AND MR. FOOTBALL TIM WHALEN RESPRESENT THE STUDENT BODY.

Lowell 15, Tewksbury 14! *The highlight of homecoming activities was the victory over Tewksbury. Lowell had previously been unsuccessful in beating Tewksbury during the past 4 years.*

Queen Elections! *With only senior girls eligible for this distinction, the student body voted over three days in the cafeteria. The top five candidates were recognized and Erin Draper was crowned at the football game.*

Mr. Football! *A tradition among football players, voting for this notable honor is held prior to the festivities. Only senior players are eligible for the award. Tim Whalen was the 1998 recepient; he received the Silver Football.*

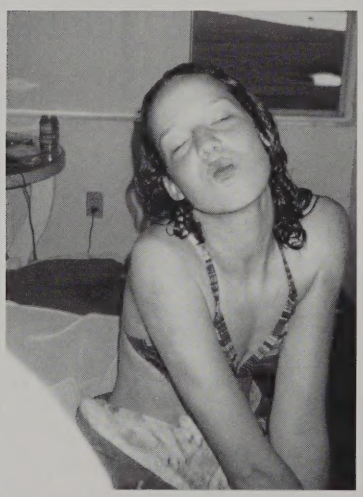
Thank you, Ms. G! *Despite not having a Pep Club Advisor, homecoming activities went off without a hitch. Ms. G. was still able to organize festivities even though she was on a leave of absence. One disappointment was the missing float parade and dance.*

Enjoying the sunshine, being with friends, and working hard, were just some of the things we did to keep busy during

Summer Before Senior Year

SCIENCE BUFFS
Visiting the Museum of Science, Jimmy Mailea, Stacey Regan, Gillian Nolan and Dan Hall missed the Beastie Boys laser show…so they saw the rest of the museum instead.

PUCKER UP!
Fun in the sun was just what many seniors needed before hitting the books again. Jessica Shepard relaxes after a tough day at Salisbury Beach.



HUGS FOR FRIENDS
Enjoying a camping weekend getaway in Greenland, New Hampshire, Erica Haas and Cheryl Vigeant share a laugh and hugs.

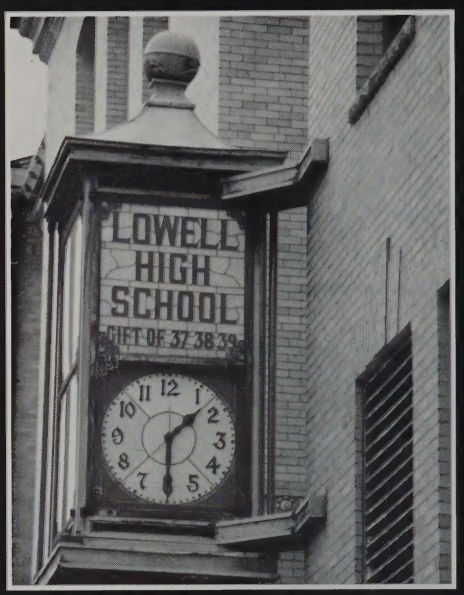
SUMMER LOVIN'
Going to friends houses is one way to relax during the hot summer months. Brendan Meade, Kara Sargent, Peter Martin, and Jill Cohn spent many good times together.

P H I S H I N
Attending concerts was another popular choice of seniors. Sarah Toop and Katie Monaghan enjoy themselves at the Lemonwheel, a three-day Phish concert.

SURROUNDED BY BEAUTIES
Pat Donovan laughs as Kaitlyn Ryder, Justin Sexton, Katie Rodger, and Ellen Romanowsky spend time together. What is that in your ear Pat?

LAST DAY OF JUNIOR YEAR
Gathered to celebrate the beginning of the summer, Jessica Shepard, Jessica Stepney, Amanda Rushton, Melissa Ilg, and Rob Pitkin look over the 98 Spindle.

BIG WINTER COATS?
Are you sure it's summer time Angela Bradley, Alexandra Maraganis, and Elena Ansara, or is it February 25?



STUDENT FOR HIRE

"I can't help it, tomorrow is pay day," a statement true for many seniors. Rushing from school to a job just to have money for fun and for the future.

GARAGE TRAFFIC

After a long day, students head to the garage and hop into their cars to enjoy the rest of the afternoon.

Where Does the Time Go?

6:25 Beep...beep...beep...Time to get ready...no five more minutes. Brushing teeth = fresh breath...a must. Shower...maybe. Breakfast...if I have time.

7:05-7:40 Start the car...ah, my homework is on my desk. Yellow light...floor it. Red light...almost made it...traffic...let's get moving people! Parking...this is going to be a fight. Homeroom...I'm saved by the bell.

7:45-8:33 English...to be or not to be...no that's Shakespeare...I'm studying Beowolf.

8:38-9:26 Spanish...yo queiro Taco Bell!

9:31-10:18 Calculus...a pop quiz, I'm not ready, I didn't study last night.

10:18-10:43 Is it too early for lunch?

10:43-11:33 Office Intern...time to catch up on Physics.

11:33-1:13 UMass Class...this is not like high school.

1:13-2:05 Physics, when does the madness stop!

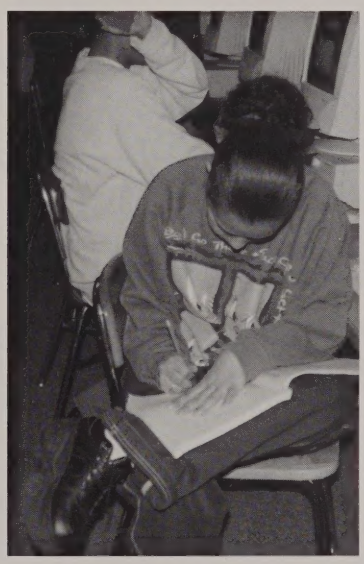
2:05-4:30 Activities/Practice/Work...time to get involved.

4:30-8:30 Dinner, TV, Snack.

8:30-11:30 Homework, study, study.

MVPs OF LHS
Dedication and effort paid off for these fall athletes. They took home the big trophy in recognition of their time and energy.

STUDY...STUDY...STUDY
During one class, seniors often finish their homework for an upcoming class. Pressure to get things done makes for busy students!



I SEE YOU SO OFTEN
The staff of LHS, what would we do without them? We spend more time with them than we do our own families.

Jobs We Have

$$$$$$

The Green Stuff

The green stuff. We all know what it is and we all need it. Some need it to support their cars and social life. Some say work makes you responsible, but we don't work for responsibility; we work for the green stuff to pay the bills and to have fun with friends.

HELPING CUSTOME
Chris Mireault enjoys his work he ing customers. If a customer ha question, he is more than willing answer it for them. The best part his job is working with othe

MAKING BAKED GOODS
Baking for customers is all too familiar for Dan Bowles. The Bakery Department at Market Basket is always filled with fresh pastries thanks to hard working students like Dan.

SMILING ON THE JOB
Checking out customers while supervisor Dave Robbins looks on, Vanessa Donnelly is all smiles. Vanessa works to pay for athletic expenses; Dave enjoys working with friends.

SINGING ON THE JOB David Le works hard shagging carriages. He enjoys meeting new people and earning money to go out with friends. To pass the time away, David sings to himself when he gets bored.

DOWN IN THE DUMPS Working isn't always fun as Angela Bradley looks down while pulling the cart to restock the shelves. "The best part of working is getting time and a half on Sundays," commented Angela.

ORKING TO SAVE FOR COLLEGE pending money on weekends is only art of the battle. Students like Woo ang must save to pay for their col-ge education. Unfortunately, Woo pent his last day working at larshalls in October.

I Quit

Most students go from job to job for numerous reasons. "I hate doing the same thing every night," said Dan Normandin about his job. Dan complained about his boss and the low wages that he receives for all the hard work he puts in. Most students work over 20 hours a week, a lot of hours to work especially when you are in school.

LET THE GAMES BEGIN

Powdered and primped people enter the Harvest ready for a night of fun. Couples were greeted at the door by Mrs. Fineman & Mr. B.

NEW DANCE MOVES

Enjoying the music, seniors Kelly McLaughlin and Jen Mapes move to the rhythm. The dance floor was packed with energetic party goers.

LOOK OUT LADIES

Giving their best G.Q. model impression, seniors posed for the camera. These dapper fellows then proceeded back to their ladies for a few more dances.

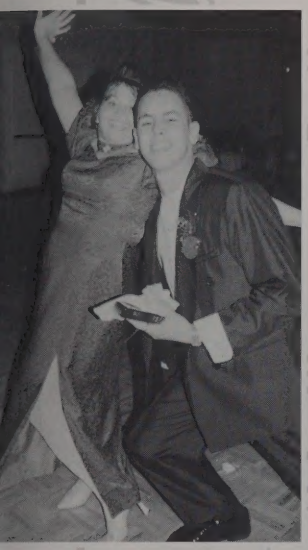
TWICE THE FUN

Doubling the fun, this lovely lady gives two men the pleasure of her company. The night was full of fun and festivities for all.

DIAL 1 - 800 - H E L P

Making that last call, senior Alicia Grand is caught on the phone. We would all like to know who's ear she was burning on the other end!

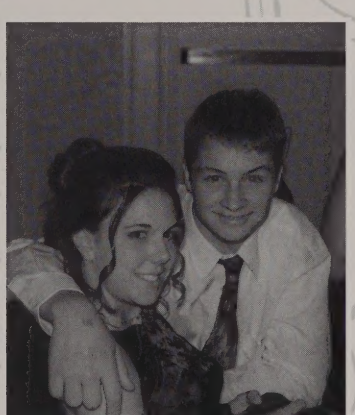
TA DA!
Dancing until dawn, this couple made quite an exit. Couples had so much fun that when the night was over they didn't want to leave.



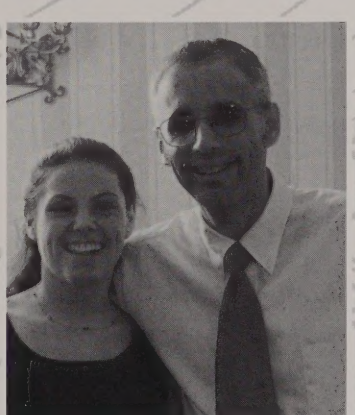
LETS PUT OUR FEET UP
Relaxing for a moment, couples sit to chat. It was a night of stress free fun after a full week of school.

Put On Your Dancing Shoes!
Harvest 97-98

The Harvest was a BIG deal, forget about preparing for 2 months, it was more like 5 or 6 months. I escaped school early, because of a hair appointment. After an hour of sitting in a chair and having some lady pick at my curls, I hated my hair; of course I ended up crying out of frustration. My mother came in to save the day and brought her best friend, an expert in fixing hair messes. After an hour, my hair looked semi-decent enough for viewing. My date picked me up at 6 and we took millions of pictures. The Harvest ended up being the worst date I of my life. My date didn't dance and I paid for everything, right down to Bickfords afterwards. Needless to say, my night did not turn out as good as I had expected, but I had fun with my friends and that is what really mattered! -- Jessica Shepard

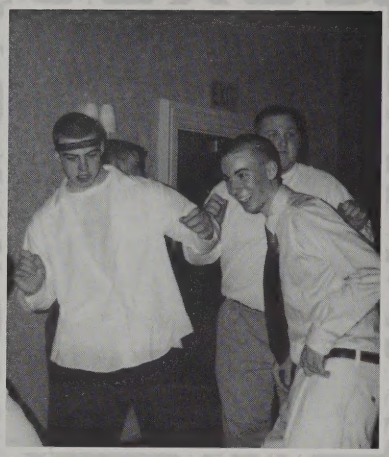
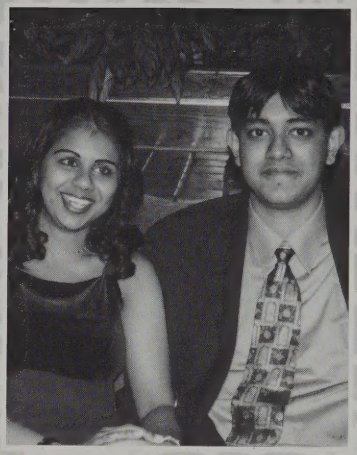


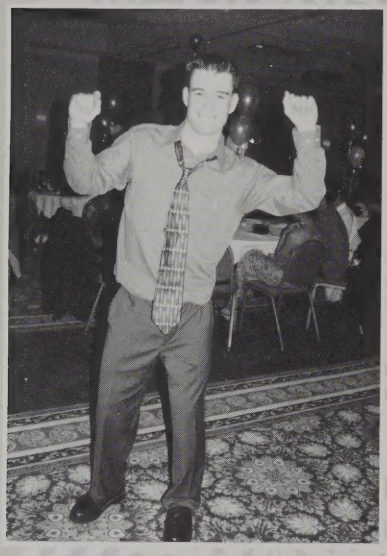
S M I L E
With happy expressions, senior Dan Kelleher and junior Rebecca Marr smile for the camera. It was a magical night for singles and couples alike.

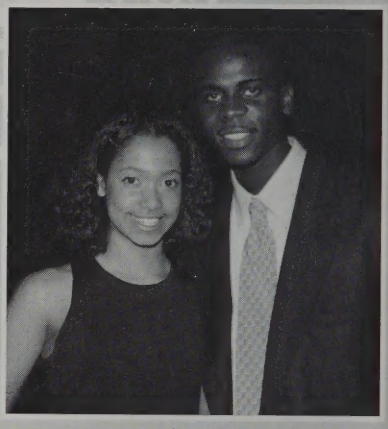


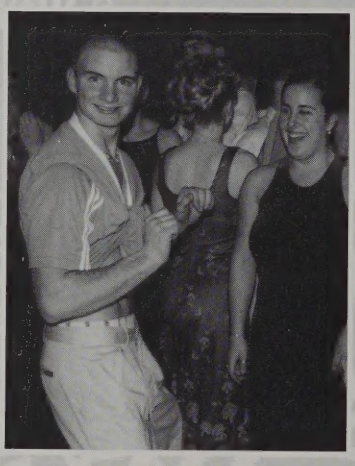
GOT A MINUTE
Posing with her favorite teacher, Casey Burgett and Mr. Boliantes smile for the camera. Teachers enjoyed the dance as much as the students.

PICTURE PERFECT
Holding each other tight, senior Melissa Ilg and junior Robert Pitkin sway to the music. Romance left its' mark on the dance floor that night.







This was the first year for the Senior Snowball. In the past, juniors and seniors attended the Harvest together; it was cramped but they all fit! Finding a place big enough to hold everyone was a problem. In order to accommodate everyone, tickets went on sale to juniors first; immediately selling out. There was no way to fit anyone else in the hall. At first the seniors were going to have to wait until the prom. But, people got upset because many seniors had already bought dressses and lined up dates. At this point Senior Suzanne Drew decided she would take matters into her own hands. She continually asked Mrs. Fineman for a senior dance and she didn't back down until Mrs. Fineman gave in. The dance was given a name and since it was scheduled for January, the Senior Snowball fit perfectly.

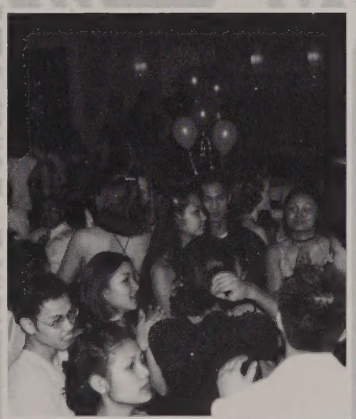
There were mixed emotions in the senior class; some were excited that they could wear their dresses, others said, "Why bother, just wait for the prom." But those who attended agreed...the night was a success! Our thanks to Mrs. Fineman for giving us our own Harvest.

Senior Snowball 1999

A BRIGHT IDEA
Senior Suzanne Drew is pictured here with her date Mike. She came up with the idea for the Snowball and took action hounding Mrs. Fineman until she agreed.

EVERYONE SQUISH IN
Party-goers took a minute to step into the hallway for a memorable group photo. Friends enjoyed spending time together and dancing all night.

CAPTURE THE MOMENT
Smiling happily, seniors Mary Downing, Jessica Stepney, and Jessica Shepard enjoyed the night with their friends. The night was full of music, dancing, and the flash of cameras.



FREEZE FRAME
Laughing and dancing, the crowd utilized all of the dance floor. Once the music started there wasn't a moment when the floor was empty.

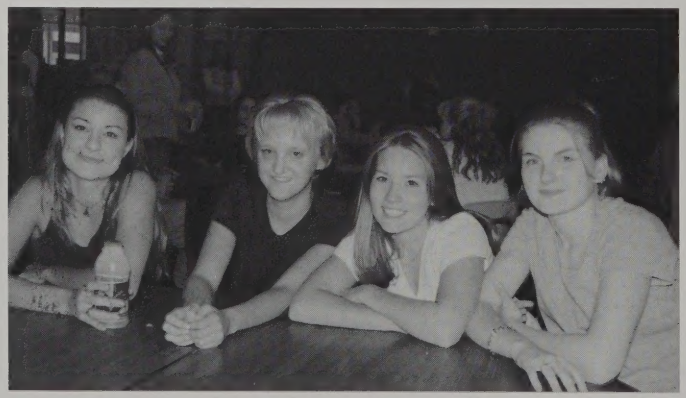
Hanging around the Lunch Room

TABLE TALK

Hanging out with friends Donald Fluery, Jessica Johnson, Katie Dolan, Jen Lenzi, Alyssa McNeil, Kelly McLaughlin, Yovani Baez, and Craig Archambault enjoy their lunch during Mod 13. The only regret is that because it is the last lunch of the day, there are slim pickings in the food lines. Katie Dolon commented, "We are the only seniors during this period."

SPORTS TALK

Friday table talk usually consisted of the football players celebrating that they don't have afternoon practice. The remainder of the week students had to listen to the players complain about practice, as stated by one undisclosed source. Together are friends Brendan Meade, Dan Brennan, Adam Michaud, Bill Bukala, Pat Donovan, Dan Malavich, Ronnie McCarron, Richie Jeffers, Kevin Richardson, Chris Espinola.



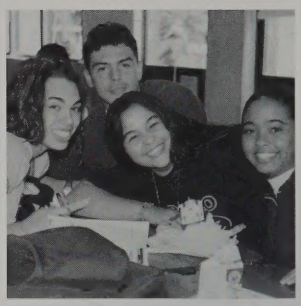
TALK TIME

Being with friends to catch up on the day's activities is what the majority of students do during their 25 minute time. Jessica Johnson, Lori King, Christine Connerton, and Lisa Hannigan wait for the bell to ring to move to their next class.

OUTSIDE LUNCH

"Thanks for the memories, lunch block!"

Gillian Nolan



TIME TO RELAX

"Lunches are fun, time away from work and stress. My time to relax!" **Melissa Deignan**

LUNCH BLOCK

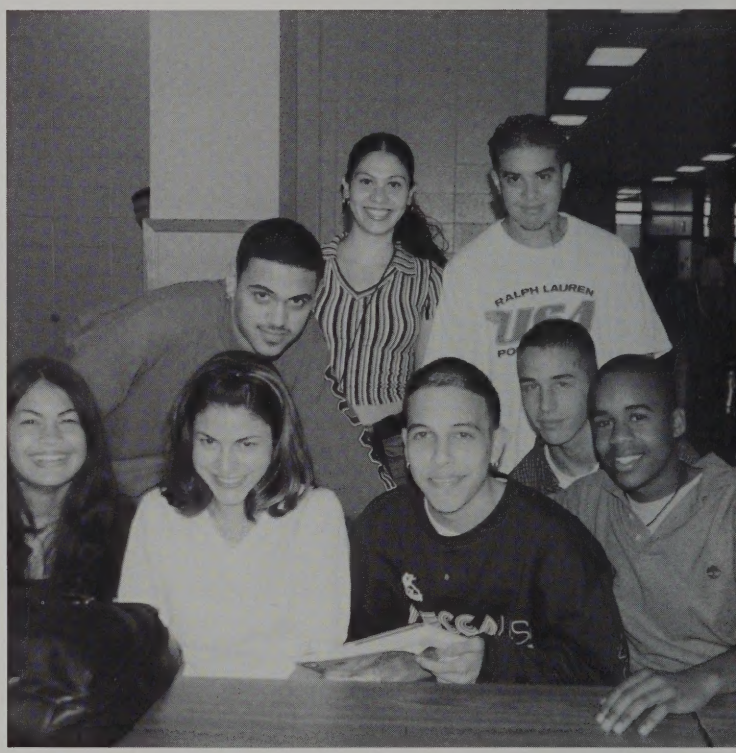
"See you around!"

Stacey Regan

ARTHUR'S PLEASE

"I'd rather be at Arthur's."

April Turcogeorge

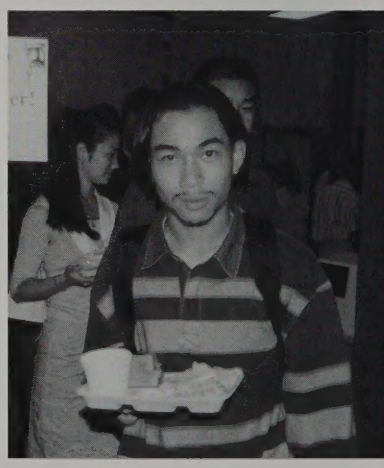


FRIENDS GALORE

Gathered with friends, Suhail Pantojas, Joanna Rivera, Freddie Esteves, Nelfie Geraldo, Al Martone, Julio Ortero, Doris Rivera, and Oscar Lazu rap up the conversation before the bell rings.

DANGER ONE WAY

Following instructions is necessary to get thru the lunch line in a few short minutes as this student makes his way to his lunch table.



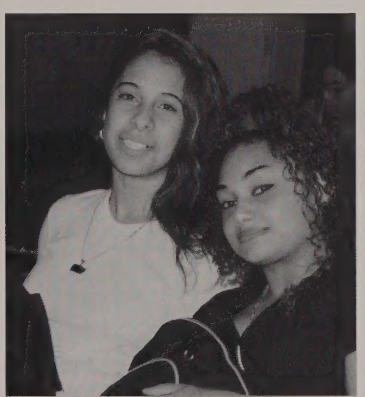
For the few spare minutes we have outside of classes, we like to spend it with friends

Lunch Bunches

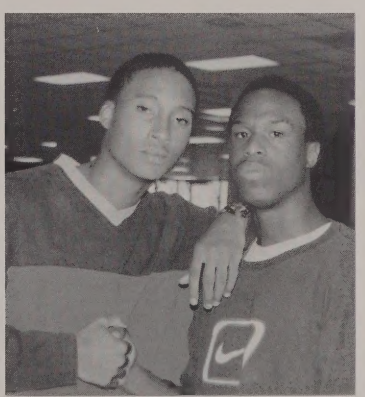
The Menu

Beef Fajitas
Ham & Cheese
Cheeseburger
Kielbasa
Hot Dogs
Pizza
Tuna Sandwich
Roast Beef
French Fries
Fruit Salad

Fighting for Finishing Touches



Friends Forever



Friendly Fists

Friends are an important part of everyone's life.

Michelle Vieira, Class of 2000

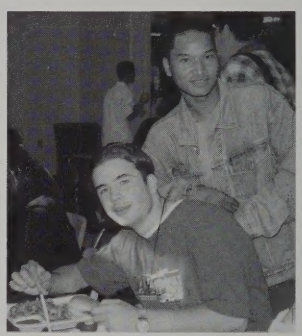
Lunch Bunches

Some time between Mod 7 (10:18) and Mod 13 (1:13), students get 25 minutes to enjoy the perfect meal. Visiting the Snack Bar will get you ice cream, chips and other yummy snacks.

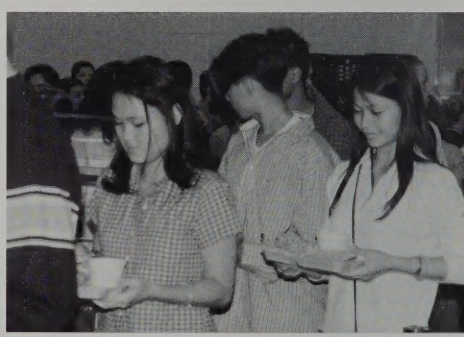
Happy with her purchase, Yvette Rodriguez waits to cash out.

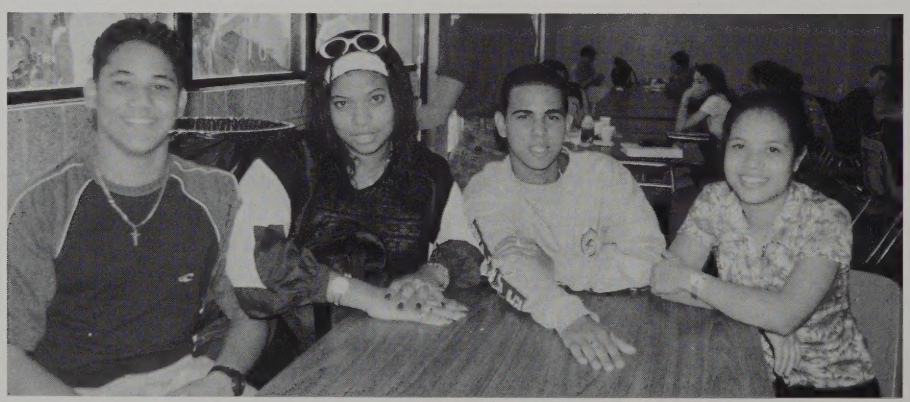
The 1826 Store was revamped with the help of store clerk Christie Rector. Christie assists a paying customer.

Munching down the fries Tom Marr tries to fight off Tevin Maph. He protected his tray pretty well.

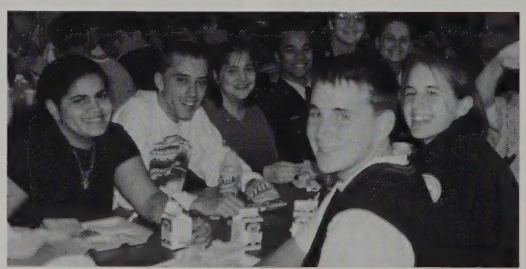


The balancing a
begins as studer
wait in line to p
for their mea
hoping they do
drop their tray.





Cleaning up after lunch is not a problem for these four. A sparkling, clean table is left for the next group.



Crowded tables are not unusual in the lunch room. These seniors squeeze as many as possible just to sit with friends.

Underclassmen mingle with seniors during most of the lunch mods. Hot dogs are always a popular choice especially since they come with fries!

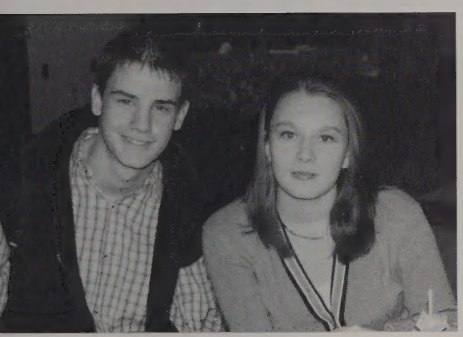
Lunch Bunches

Do you remember when you used to bring a lunch to school? All your favorite snacks in one lunch box or brown bag. Do you remember when your friends always had better snacks than you...let the trading begin!

1999

Table for four please!

Lunch for two is also a nice touch.



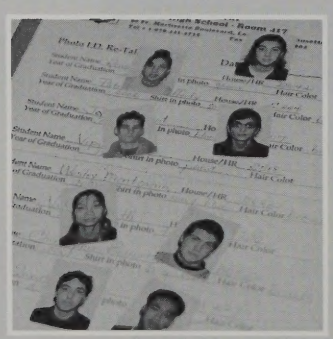
A crowd of ten or more leaves little room for food at the table.

Seven students can barely fit. Enjoying lunch outside in the nice weather, takes the boredom out of the day.

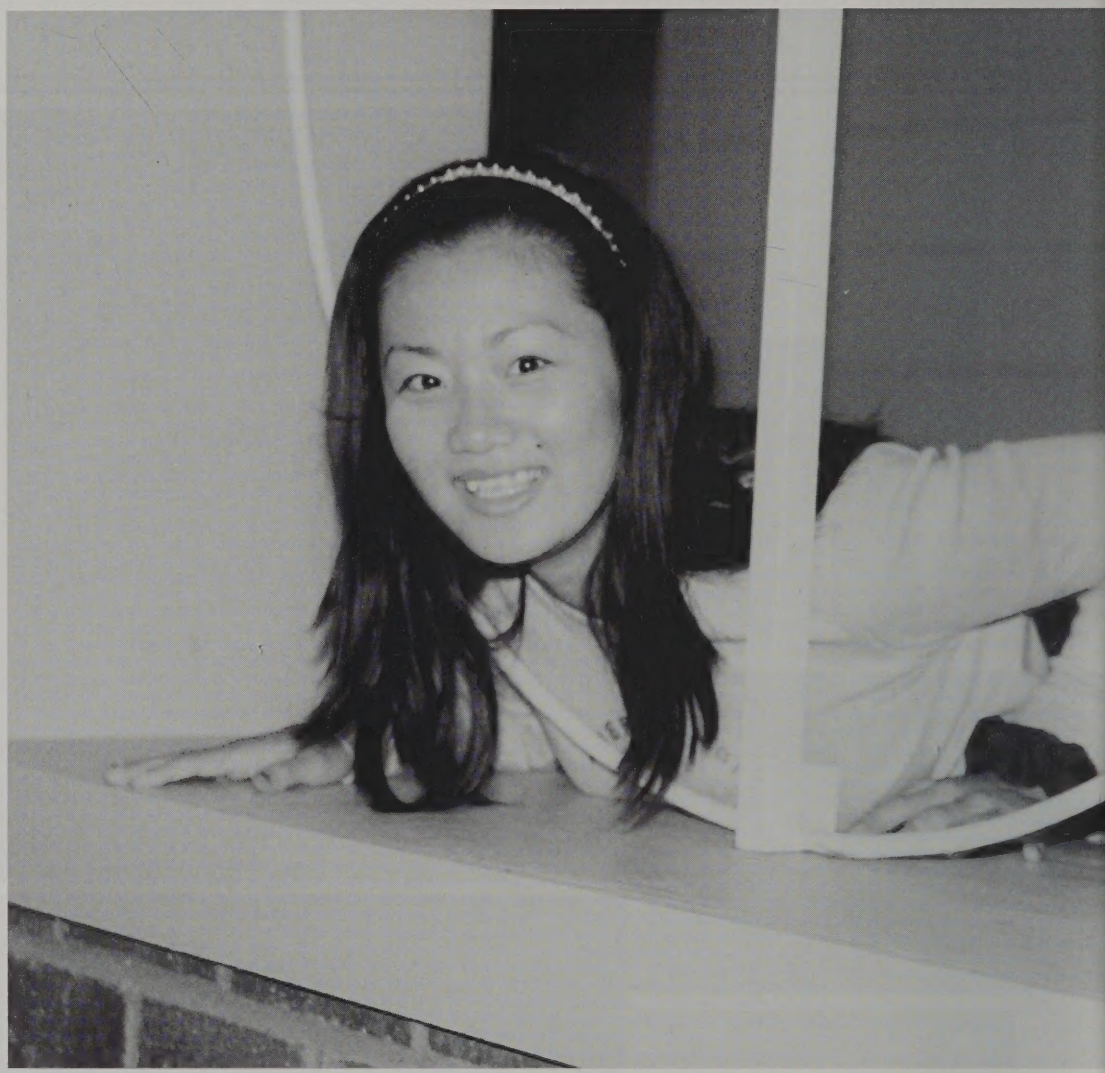
Construction accompanied us throughout the four years, but we benefitted from the results.

Out & Around LHS

No matter where you were in the building, ID Badges were required.



SIXTH FLOOR LOCKER AREA
Reorganizing the building began with a new locker area. Lockers were removed and now you can look down into the library and get to the TV studio from this part of the school.

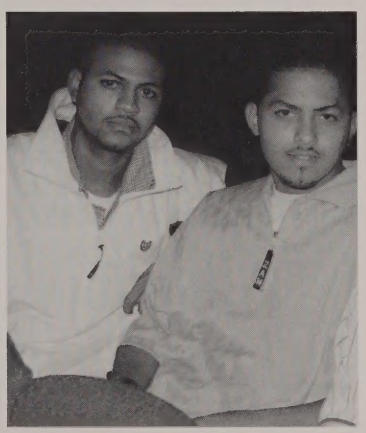


CIRCLES & SQUARES
New, geometrical designs graced our school building. Chanly Koy takes a moment to look through the window. Pastel blues, greens, and purples replaced gaudy yellow and blue.

THIRD FLOOR CANAL SIDE
Describing where classes are held involves the location of the canal that separates the two buildings. The picturesque scene also show the trolley lines.

CENTER OF THE CITY
In the center of downtown, this view from the Library gives students a chance to see local businesses, city offices, and historical landmarks.

RAYMOND RIDDICK FIELDHOUSE
Filled to capacity, the fieldhouse served host to many fun events including pep rallies, dances, and sports.

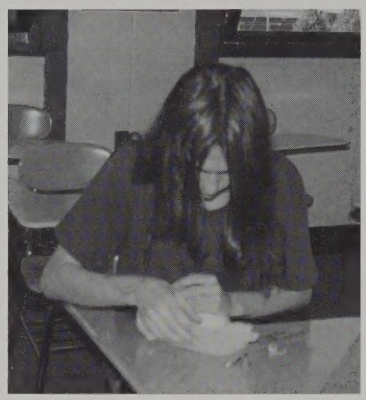


THE TUNNEL CONNECTION
Getting to classes seemed a lot easier when students began using the new tunnel connecting the two buildings near Fr. Morissette Blvd.

STADIUM STYLE SEATING
Sitting in comfort, these students take a break from class to enjoy the auditorium seats. The aisles seats were reconditioned and still display the LHS logo. Matching the school colors, walls were painted in grey and the seats were a maroon fabric.

GROUP SHOTS

Members gather to take pictures for the Cambodian Club officers. Flanked by advisors, students plan events for parties and cultural events.



EXPERIMENTING

Working individually or with a team students get deeply involved in their projects. James Rising prepares his boat for a Science League meet.

BEING WITH FRIENDS

Joining a club or activity is always more fun when you have someone you know with you at the different events. Officers of the Afro-American Club pose for this picture.

HAVING FUN

Participating in fun events draws record crowds to various events. Members of Student Government lead the way and plan actvities for all students to get involved with.

Join the Crowd

Are You An Active Member?

Are you an active member,
the kind that would be missed;
Or are you just contented that
your name is on the list?
Do you attend the meetings,
and mingle with the flock;
Or do you just stay away
and criticize and knock?
Do you take an active part,
to help the work along;
Or are you satisfied to be
the kind that "Just Belongs?"
Do you ever work on
committees,
to see there is no trick;
Or leave the work to just a few
and talk about the clique?
So come to the meetings often,
and help with hand and heart
Don't just be a member
but take an active part.
Think this over member
and know right from wrong;
Are You An Active Member,
Or Do You Just Belong?

Written by an Active Member 1970

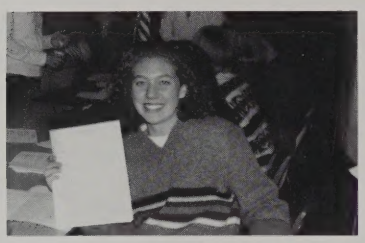
So many clubs, so little time. It is our last year to join ILC or the Chess Club. Our last year to pay club dues and be part of a bigger whole. Attending meetings and being with friends was a major part of our life after classes were done. No more sundae parties, field trips, gatherings, competitions, or Toys for Tots. Just memories of the times we devoted to being part of our school; meeting new people, working with others, making memories that will last as long as we remember them.

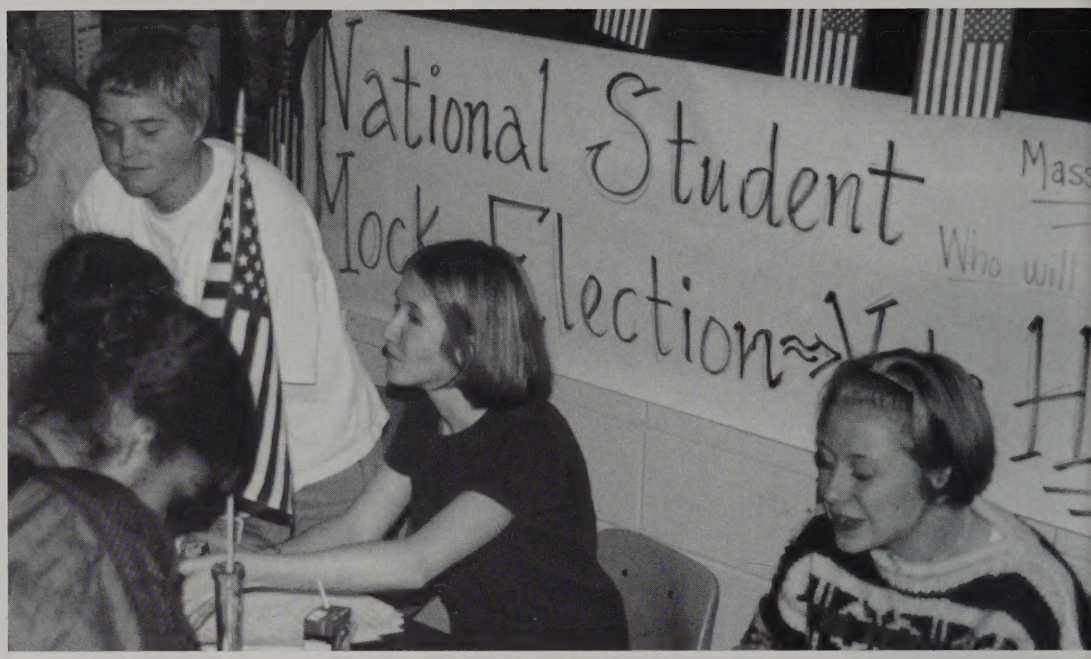
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Student Government 36
National Honor Society 42
Afro-American Club 46
Hispanic Club 48
Indian Club 50
Vietnamese Club 52
Cambodian Club 54
International Language 56
Theatre Company 62
Choral Arts 64
DECA 66
The Spindle 68
ROTC 70
Science Club & League 72
Rainbow Connection 74
Chess Club 76
Gaming Club 77
Band /Color Guard 78
Mock Trial 80
Peer Leadership 82
SCORE 83
Math Club 84
Dance Club 85
Intramurals 86

ROCK THE VOTE
Casting a ballot for the first time, Student Government members assist the student body in casting their votes during the November elections. Students became acquainted with election procedures and were encouraged to register with city officials to vote in the future.

CHECK MARKS THE BOX
Senior Beth McDermott displays the ballot used by the student body during the mock elections. Elections took place during all lunch mods.

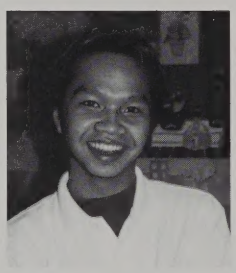




98-99 Activities

Getting Organized

Student Government Officiers Jump Start New & Exciting Activities

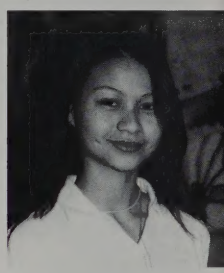


Vanna Sann
President

Chanvon Mom
Vice President

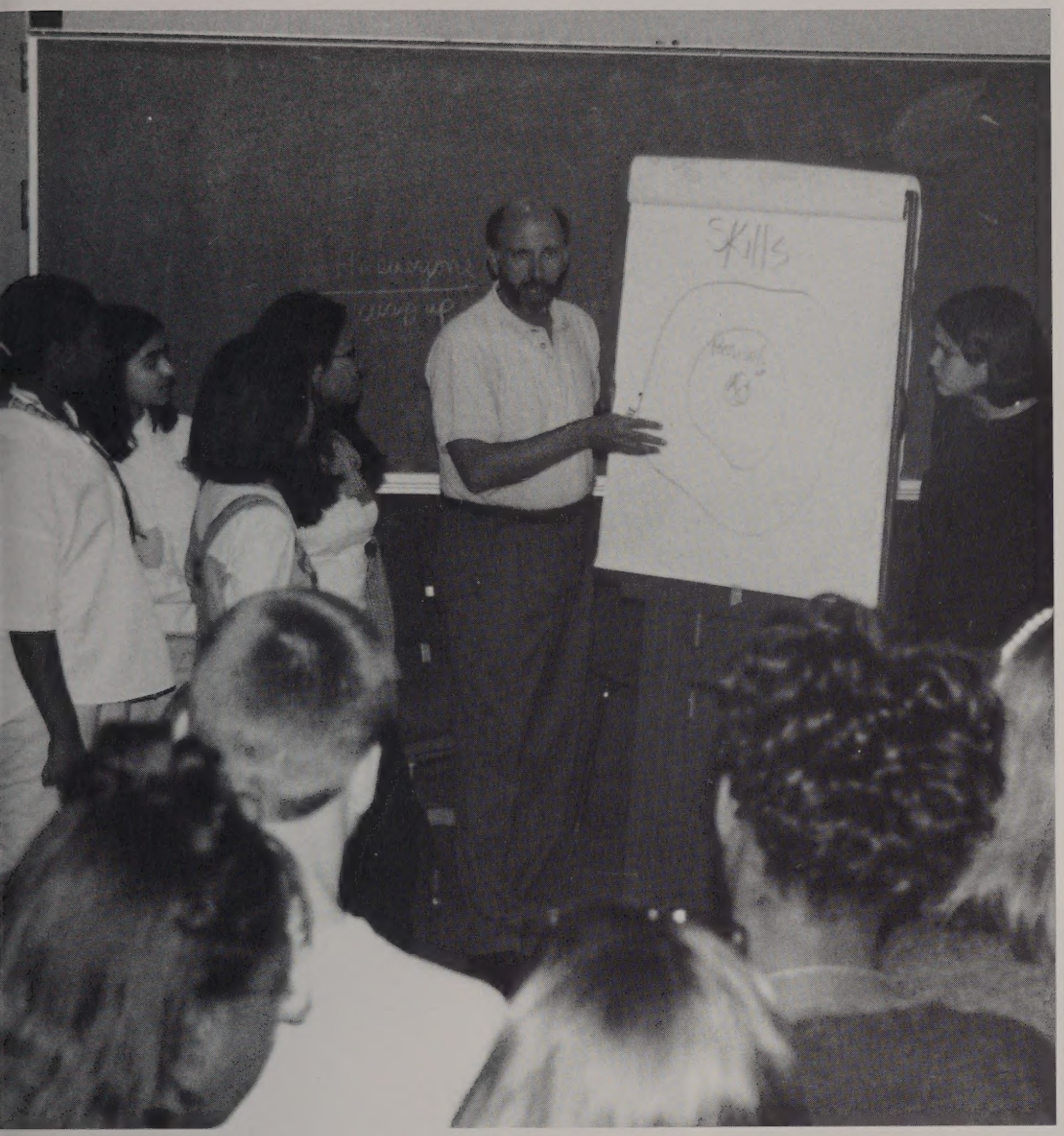
Welcome Back Dance
Hunger/Homeless Week
Homecoming
National Mock Elections
NEAMSC Conference
Teacher Appreciation Night
Toys for Tots
Seven Acres Concert
MASC Conference
Project Bread
Red Cross Blood Drive
Earth Day
Peace Day
Spirit Week

Bridget Griffith
Secretary



Champa Pang
Treasurer

Not Pictured:
Lina Pheng
Co-Treasurer



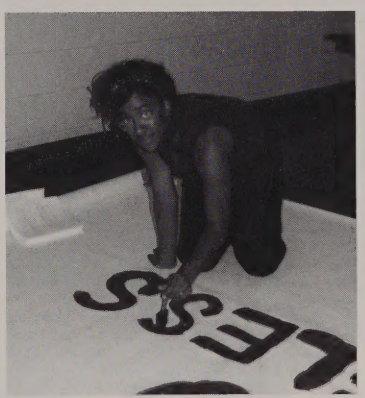
TRAINING THE LEADERS Members of Student Council surround leadership expert Mike Webber during an in-service training workshop. Students broke into groups to organize committees for upcoming events.

Senior Members of Student Council

Andrew Gilmore
Bridget Griffith
Ya Chun 'Sandy' Huang
Beth McDermott
Chanvon Mom
Champa Pang
Lina Pheng
Katie Rodger
Karam J. Saab
Vanna Sann
Kara Sargent
Shalu Shelat
Sarah Shugrue
Sopilineth Soun

Headmaster's Advisory Council Senior Members

Yovani Baez
Miriam Donkoh
Patrick Donovan
Erin Draper
Dan Malavich
Kelly McLaughlin
Quynh Pham
Katharine Provencher
Anu Ramlackham
Chakriya Yem



HELPING THE HUNGRY Getting the students' attention takes a very large poster as Jaisauna Thompson works on the final touches. Two truck loads of non-perishable items were donated to area shelters. Mr. DeProfio stated, "His homerooms' donations came from the heart."

SANTA'S LITTLE HELPERS
Homeroom representatives prepared over 300 gifts for Murkland School students. Donations were collected in each homeroom and toys were purchased as part of the Toys for Tots program.

Homroom Rep Duties

Link to Students

Communicate news to homeroom students.
Post flyers & notices sent to homerooms.
Distribute info to students in homeroom.
Attend meetings.
Consider volunteering to aid Student Council in school and community service projects.

SEE WHAT SANTA HAS FOR YOU
Santa begins his task of distributing gifts to the children of the Murkland School kindergarten classes.

COME AND GET IT
Waiting to serve the teachers with a smile, Andrew Gilmore and Kim Long stir the soup for the annual Teacher Appreciation Dinner.

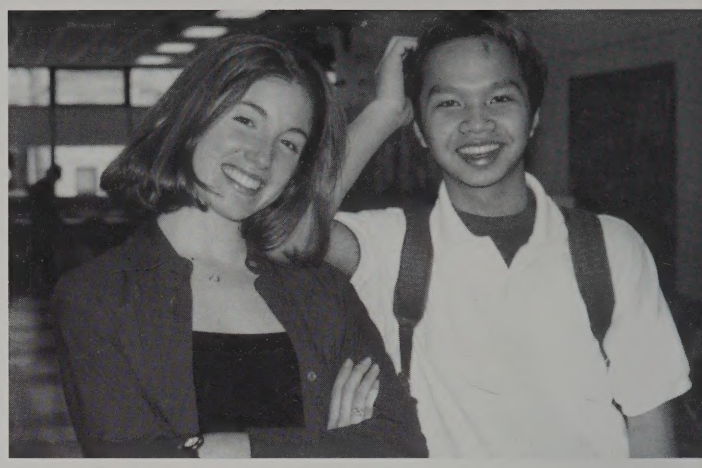
SERVICE WITH A SMILE
Faculty members line up and chat with students as their plates get filled with a delicious meal.

SPECIAL DELIVERY
Stacked with presents, Sophea Yay works with Chanvon Mom and Danielle Sullivan to get the presents loaded on the bus.

COULD I HAVE A SMALL PIECE
Trying not to be too picky, server Brian Kassis places a hearty piece of lasagna on teachers' plates. Students thanked teachers as they made their way down the line.

JOB WELL DONE
Ending their dinner with coffee and dessert Maureen Mulryan and Ann Bienvenue share a smile with co-workers and students.

WRAP IT UP
Tape, scissors, and paper are all Wilson Rith needed to finish the job. Wrapping gifts for delivery is one of the highlights for students.

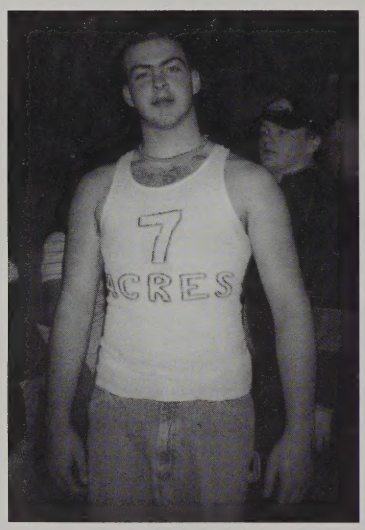


A MOMENT TO REFLECT

Taking a break from the Student Government action Bridget Griffith and Vanna Sann are happy to be part of all the activities. From start to finish, these two get the job done.

PRE-SHOW JITTERS

Playing the night before their March 5 national release of their new CD, 7 Acres put on a concert for over 300 students in the auditorium.



DRESSED FOR SUCCESS

Showing his support for 7 Acres, Jason Houston made his own concert t-shirt.

AUTOGRAPH SEEKERS

Members of the band took time out to sign autographs for students. CDs and t-shirts were given away throughout the night to concert-goers.

Senior Class Officers

President *Sandy Huang,* ***Vice President*** *Vouch Kim,* ***Secretary*** *Dina Savann,* ***Treasurer*** *Sothy Chea.*

GLITZ & GLAMOUR
Not all of the MASC Conference was hard work, students were able to enjoy a semi-formal evening with other students from around the state.

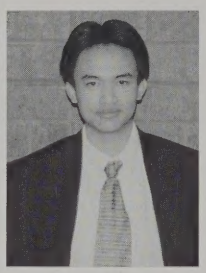
MASC CONFERENCE
Student Council members attended the annual conference in Hyannis. Leading the delegation were (Front L-R) Eric Chou, George Zaralidis, Vanna Sann (Middle L-R) Chanvon Mom, Shyrea Thompson, Karen Shield, Jaisauna Thompson (Back L-R) Danielle Sullivan, Shalu Shelat, Joshua Woods, Bridget Griffith, Colleen Montgomery.

Honoring Academic Excellence

71st Induction Ceremony Held
December 8, 1998

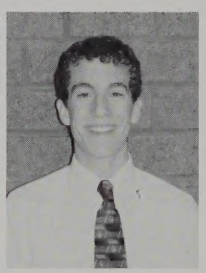
National Honor Society

CHARACTER



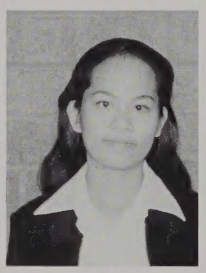
*To me character means defining the world around you, regardless of the angle in which you percieve it. Character is a unique mark of expression on every face.--**Sowadi Chea***

LEADERSHIP



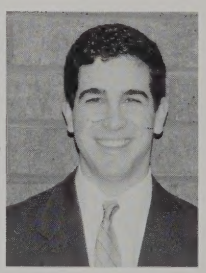
*A true leader will never fail to find the right moral direction. Regardless of the circumstance, one who leads will retain a level-headedness that others sometimes lack. Leaders succeed at times when the path to success detours through tough decisions.--**Jeff Silveria***

SERVICE



*Service to me is voluntarily giving assistance to my school and community. Service is being motivated and ready to help. Service is spending my time in a worthy way while at the same time enjoying what I'm doing. Service to me is what I can do to promote my community's welfare.--**Kannitha Prum***

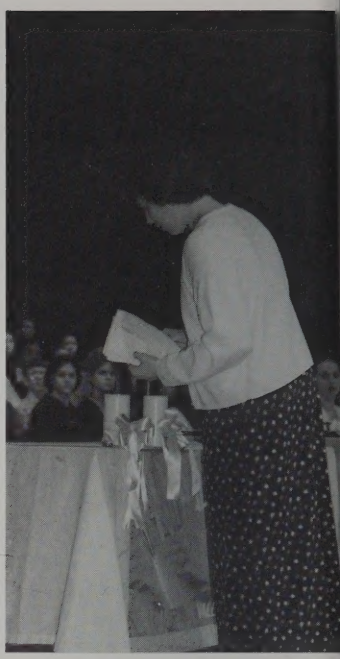
SCHOLARSHIP



*Scholarship is the defining charateristic of the class of 1999. Hardwork, persistance, and determination have through the last four years and will into the future bring honors to the class of 1999.--**Karam Saab***

Cornerstone Qualities

THE TRADITION CONTINUES
Lighting the candle for Scholarship, Colleen Janeiro takes part in the traditional ceremony held each December to induct members. Also participating in the ceremony was Shalu Shelat, who lit the candle for Leadership.



POSING FOR THE CAMERA
While waiting for the ceremony to begin, seniors inductees gather in the Little Theatre. Senior members were presented a certificate for two year memberships. New inductees received a pin and membership card.

MERRY OLD SAINT NICK
Taking a spin on the dance floor, Seniors Bridget Griffith and Santa Jason Lepine glide around the dance floor at the Christmas dance sponsored by the NHS.

SEEING DOUBLE
Getting prepared for his Christmas eve journey, Senior Andrew Gilmore rests his weary bones at the dance. Students were able to get their picture taken with Santa at the dance.

HONORARY MEMBERSHIP Honoring a teaching legend, Treasurer James Marcotte presents Carl Garside, a biology teacher, with a plaque signifying his honorary membership in Chapter 636. Mr. Garside will retire at the end of the year.

NHS Officers

President
Vanna Sann

VP of Membership
Jason Lepine

VP of Fundraising
Aimee Gaudette

Treasurer
James Marcotte

Secretaries
Cathryn Rodger
Katherine Smulligan

CARRYING OUT CUSTOMS Continuing the ceremony, Karam Saab lights the candle for Service. Each cornerstone quality was described; Beth McDermott lit the final candle signifying Character.

STRENGTH IN LEADERSHIP The officers are Kate Smulligan, James Marcotte, Amy Gaudette, Vanna Sann, Cathryn Rodger, and Jason Lepine.

1997-1999 Members
Class of 1999
Elena Ansara
Colleen Arnold
Erin Barry
David Beausoliel
Suneil Berajawala
*Carmelina Bettencourt
Kathryn Blaschke
Amy Bozek
William Bukala
Saurabh Calla
Nary Chan
Sothy Chea
Sowadi Chea
*Pha Chhoeun
Lauren Clark
*Sarah Cushing
Diliana DeJesus
Thuvan Dinh
Paul Do
Thuy Doan
Mary-Jackelyn Downing
Erin Draper
Todd Flemings
Shaelagh Florence
Andrew Gilmore
*Bridget Griffith
Melissa Hebert
Sunly Hem
Rathana Keo
*Thoeun Kong
Jill Lang
Abby Lantagne
Khamara Lek
Sandra Luong
Daniel Malavich
Alexandra Maraganis
Peter Martin
Aida Martinez
Alyssa McNeil
Kristina O'Brien
Sokley Oeur
Bunthy Pal
*Pam Pantazopoulos
Stephanie Papadopoulos
*Nicole Pare
*Tejal Patel
Sophort Pauo
*Chanthabury Peng
Adam Peters
Quynh Pham
Katherine Provencher
Kannitha Prum
Jimmy Quach
Anupama Ramlackhan
Kathryn Rene
James Rising
Kaitlin Ryder
Sinath San
*Susie Sawyer
Kara Sargent
Andrea Silva
Meghan Silva
Jeffrey Silveria
Brent Smith
*Rhoda Sok
Andrew Stokinger
Tara Stronach
Somaly Suon
*Sarah Toop
Malida Suong
Brian Taborda
Thy Thok
Yang Tran
*Purvi Trivedi
Cassandra Tzimas
Chanbopha Van Thin
*Attiana Virella
Meghan White

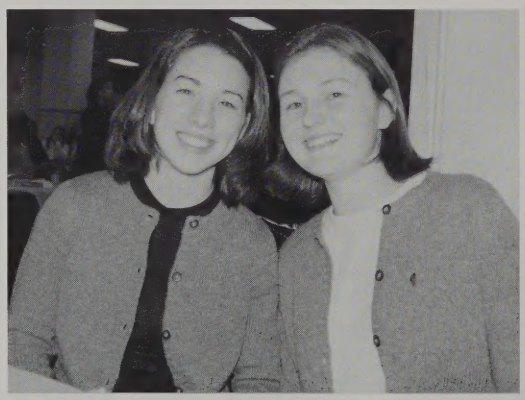
****Indicates New 1998-1999 Members***

PART OF THE CEREMONY
Presenting the pins and certificates, Mr. Samaras gets assistance from Mrs Donahue. FLHS representative Mrs. Lepine also presented new members with carnations.

SHOW ME YOUR PEARLY WHITES
President Vanna Sann, surrounded by his entourage, get downs on the dance floor for fun and celebration.

A GRAND EVENT
Inducted on December 8, 155 members were honored in front of family and friends. Students squeezed onto the stage in the Cyrus Irish Auditorium, followed by snacks in the cafeteria.

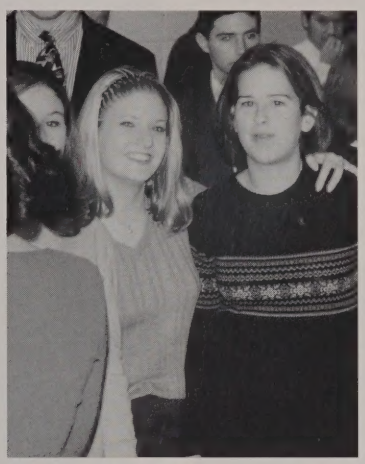
A FASHION FAUX PAS
Enjoying treats after the induction, Alyssa McNeil and Kara Sargent realize they wore the same sweater for the occasion. Regardless of the mishap, they smile for the camera and relax the rest of the evening.

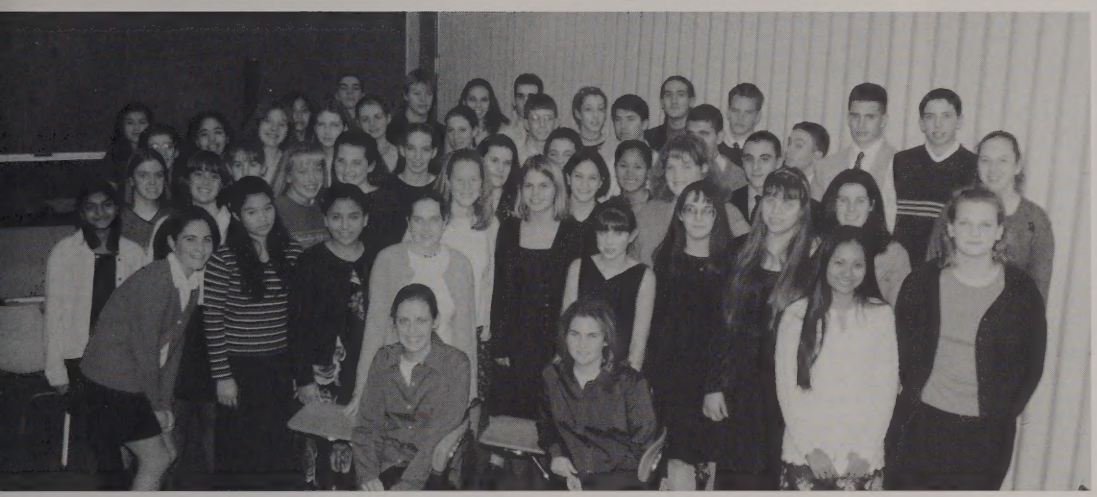


BOOGIE NIGHTS
Taking a break from the dancing action, seniors Justin Bourassa and Attaina Virella have a can of coke and share a smile.

A D V I S I N G

Serving as advisor for three years, Jill Sullivan was presented flowers by James Marcotte for her time and dedication to the society. She has accepted other responsibilities within the school.





NEW GUIDANCE

Under the direction of new advisor, Stephanie Q. Donahue, the evening went off without a hitch. Mrs. Donahue accepted the advisorship this year and is working diligently with the officers and membership.

GROUP PICTURE

With time to spare, students gathered in the Little Theatre prior to the ceremony. As part of membership requirements, students must complete 20 hours of community service.

Class of 2000
Randy Brodeur
Lynn Brogan
David Brown
Diana Brown
Gina Brunelas
Jennifer Caires
Nathaniel Chaput
Apostoli Daminakis
Bryan DeAngelis
Lauren Dery
Gati Dharani
Kelly Dolan
Amy Dubois
Melissa Dunlavey
Julie Fairweather
Katherine Fleming
Katrina Freeman
Elena Gendron
Veronica Gendron
Christine Gower
Kristen Ierardi
Raksmey Im
Jessica Jusczak
Katherine Katsirebas
Anne Marie kim
Ana Kincaid
Joanna Kolodziej
Sarah Lamothe
Samnang Ma
Timothy Martin
Timothy McAleer
James McGrail
Stephanie Milewski
Julie Milinazzo
Stephanie Miller
Colleen Montgomery
Kaitlyn Murphy
Sophon Nay
Timothy O'Neil
Kim Ouch
Divyaben Patel
Vibhunti Patel
Tuan Pham
Phary Pheng
Philavanh Philakhong
Vera Picanco
Kara Pigeon
Robert Pitkin
David Rene
Brandel Riggan
Meghan Rourke
Jillian Ryan
Emily Schroer
Jay Sickorez
Kelly Sousa
Kerry Stronach
Jennifer Sullivan
Bethany Sykes
Elvis Tangarife
Cam Thanh Ngo
Matthew Theodoros
Patricia Tobin
Walter Toomey
Andrea Tremblay
Lauren Whitney
Leria Wilson
Suzanne Woodward

Indicates New 1998-1999 Members

Museum of Afro American History Highlight of Activities

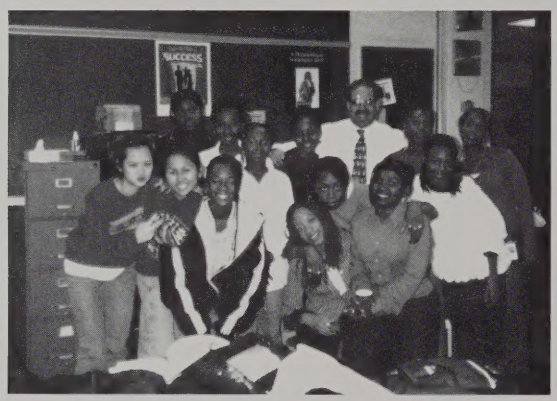
Always Accept an Outstretched Hand

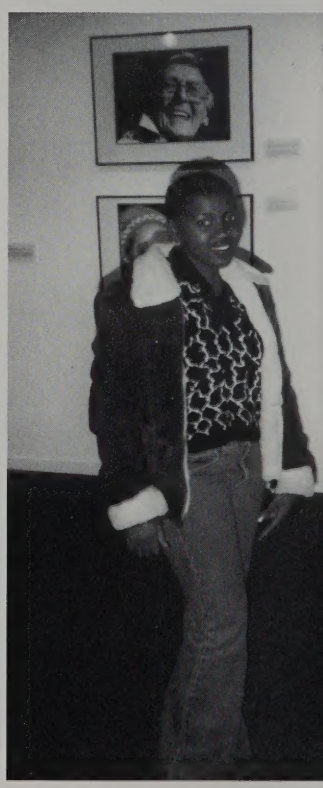
D I V E R S I T Y

Over 30 students traveled to Boston to celebrate February Black History Month.

K A W A N Z A A

Celebrating Kawanzaa, students gathered prior to the winter soltice to eat traditional African food.





The Black Unity Club is a student run group, open to all students intrested in learning about the black culture. It hopes to support students and increase unity between all students. The focus of the group is to educate others about the accomplishments and successes of black individuals.

CELEBRATING OUR HERITAGE
Inside the museum, students gather to learn more about the heritage of Afro American leaders.

AFRICAN MEETING HOUSE
Planning meaningful learning experiences like a field trip to the Museum of Afro American History was part of the activities for the club.

Chapter Officers Lead Students in Fun & Exciting Activities

xcited about planning events for the year, chapter officers included (L-R) Adella Freeman, Assistant Secretary; Woldine Danger, resident; Inderier Angaria, Secretary; Adeline Freeman, Vice President; Christiana Kamara, Co-Advisor; Mariama Willie-Bonglo, reasurer.

Estudiantes Hispanos

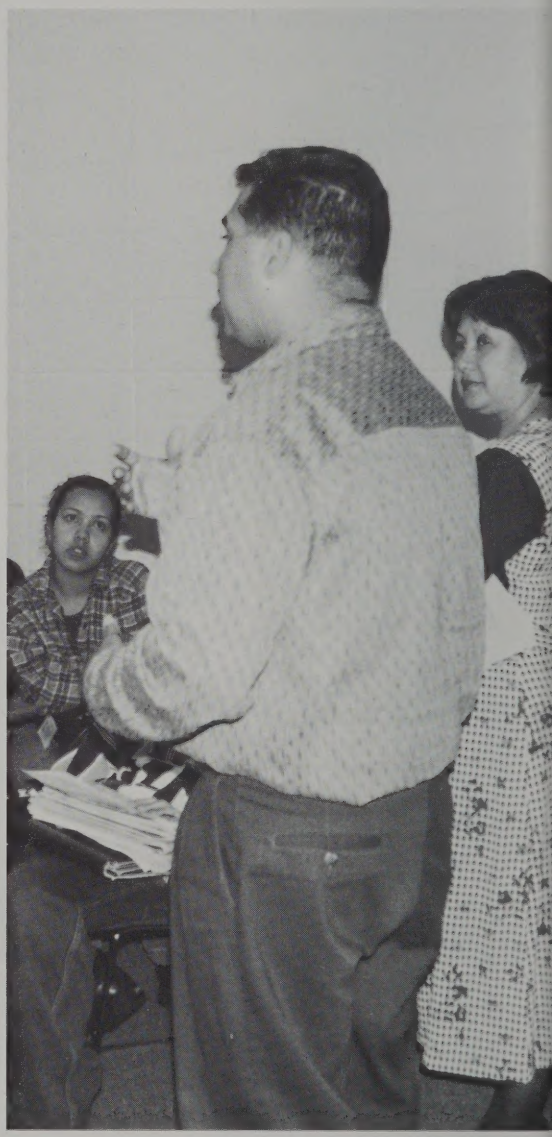
Building Partnerships for a Better Tommorrow!

La Asociacion de estudiantes hispanos de Lowell High School tiene un enfoque muy claro, el de mejorar en todo aspecto la educacion del estudiante hispano en la ciudad de Lowell. El progreso que se ha visto en nuestros estudiantes en la escuela secundaria de Lowell, marca un momento historico, no solamente en la ciudad de Lowell, pero quiza tambien a nivel de estado. Reitaremos nuevamente que es muy importante que nuestros padres de familia, maestros y la comunidad en general continuemos trabajando para proveer, un mejor futuro para nuestros jovenes.

En la union esta la fuerza

HISPANIC CLUB MEMBERS Members met every Tuesday after school in the cafeteria to discuss different issues and to plan activities.

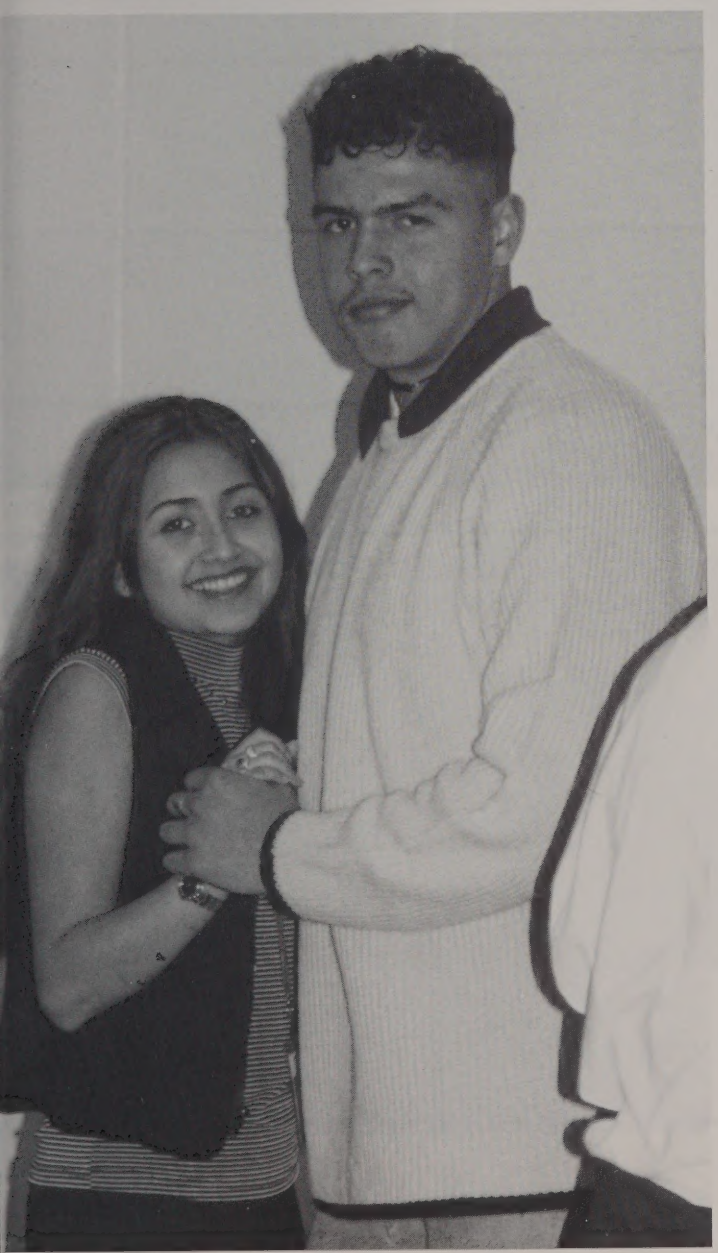
CLUB OFFICERS Organizing the club was the work of (Front Row L-R) President Silvana Vejar, Secretary Sandra Duque, Academic Representative Vivian Santos, Sports Representative Nere Fuentes, Vice President Triana Wilson (Back Row L-R) Treasurer Carmen Torres, Secretary Christopher Barros, Treasurer Ivan Maldonado, Academic Representative Jorge Osorio.



TASK ORIENTED The advisors, Jose Rivera and Marie Vejar-Borison kept students on track and helped organize events to bring the community together. Students cooperated and listened to their advice.

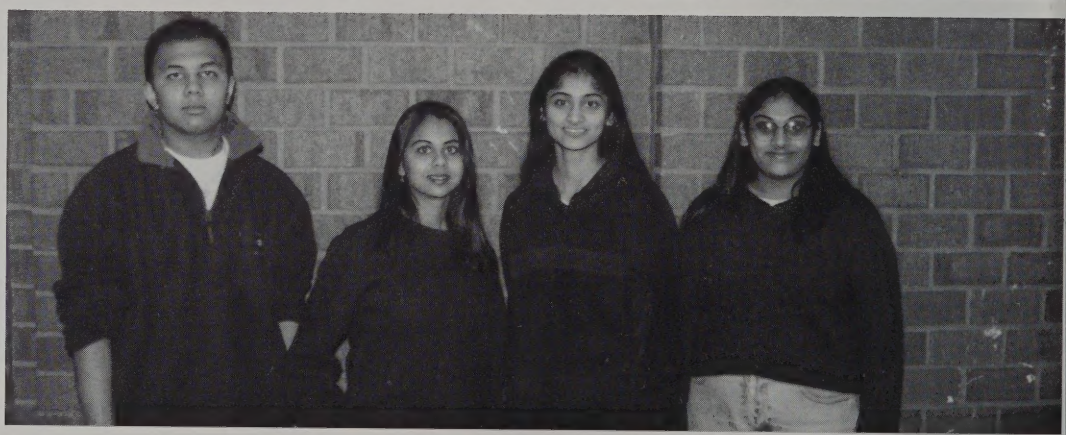
A D V I S I N G
Serving as the advisor with Mr. Rivera, Ms. Vejar-Borison worked diligently with students to promote good leadership skills and assisted students to become active members of the school community.

HANGIN' WITH FRIENDS
After leaving a meeting, Jacqueline Medina and Taysha Oyola get together to talk about the future club plans. Being able to participate in clubs with people you know makes it more fun to be involved.



DANCING TO THE MUSIC
Celebrating the holiday season, Silvana Vejar and Jorge Osorio dance to the rhythmic beat of merengue.

GATHERING FOR PEACE
Members of the club gather with various community organizations in celebration of peace throughout the city. Proud to represent LHS, members took an active role in the peace rally.



Indian Club Officers
Secretary *Manan Trivedi,* ***Vice President*** *Purvi Trivedi,* ***President*** *Tejal Patel,* ***Treasurer*** *Pina Patel.*

Celebrating the New Year

Diwali is another way of saying Happy New Year in the Indian culture. During this time of the year, family and close relatives get together to enjoy the coming year. Diwali is a colorful celebration where dances are performed, firworks are set and a variety of food is enjoyed. The New Year Celebration consists of five days where every day is full of different events.

Holiday Party, New Year's Celebration, and Whale Watching Field Trip culminates Club Activities...

Explaining the activities for the evening, Saurabh Calla and Shalu Shelat speak to the audience at the New Year's celebration.

Celebrating the upcoming holiday season Janish Patel, Purvi Trivedi, Priti Patel, Ileta Patel, and Fatima Choudhry smile for the camera outside the holiday party.

Vietnamese Club Activities

New Years' Celebration

The purpose of the Vietnamese Club is to spread information about the Vietnamese culture, traditions, and language to all interested students. Activities included the celebration of Vietnamese New Year (Te^'t), field trips, fundraising, participation in the CAPAY conference, dances and other events. Officers include ***President*** *Quynh Nhu Pham,* ***Vice Presidents*** *Huong Huynh & Quoc Le,* ***Secretary*** *Tu Anh Tran, and* ***Treasurer*** *Cam Than Ngo. Special thanks to our* ***Advisor*** *Mrs. Susan Gamache.*

Cambodian Club Officers

Working to organize activities for members of the club are Secretary Champa Pang, President Chanvon Mor Public Relations Representative Dina Savann, Public Relations Representative Leakhena Levin, Treasur Samnang Ma, Vice President Solida Kong, Public Relations Representative Philipina Khin, and Publ Relations Representative Kimly Sroy.

Cambodian New Year Celebration

Celebrating the New Year is a major event. Students gathered in April to dance and model during the fashio show. Held at the Lowell Elks, over 150 attended the event opened up to the entire community. Studen modeled their own clothes for the modern fashion show. Expressing their individuality, students cam together to celebrate their culture as well.

Members Celebrate in Style

Making a Glitterball Splash!

MODERN FASHION SHOW
Modeling current trends in fashion are Chanly Koy, Dina Savann, Nich Sothy, and Samnang Ma.

GLITTERBALL RAVE
Dancing the night away, over 300 students crowded the dance floor in cafe. The diverse population made the dance very successful.

BEST FRIENDS
Sharing special occasions together is important. Philipina Khin and Kimly Sroy had a "Bomb" at the Glitterball Rave.

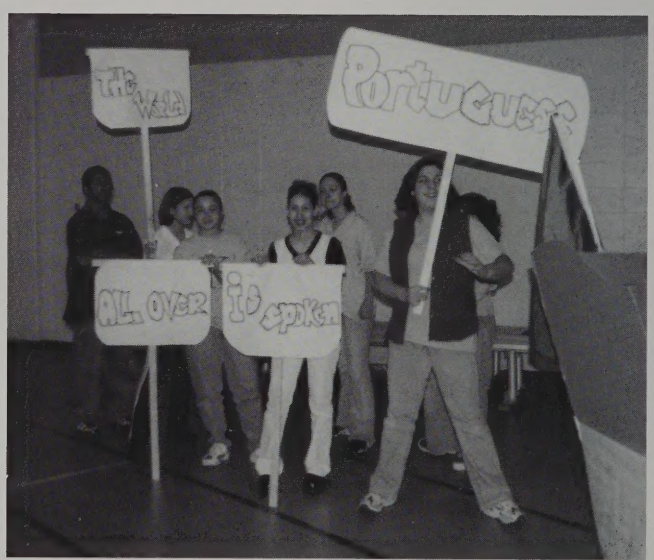
S O C I A L I Z I N G
A big party, the Glitterball was the major fundraising campaign for the club. Students also sold candy for New Year's Celebration.

Portuguese Chapter

Across the Globe

Spoken All Over the World

Members of Mr. Gomes' Portuguese classes participated in the Float Parade during Spirit Week 1998.



Portuguese Chapter Representatives

Representatives for 1998-1999 are Jennifer Caires and Tania Ormonde.

Spanish Chapter

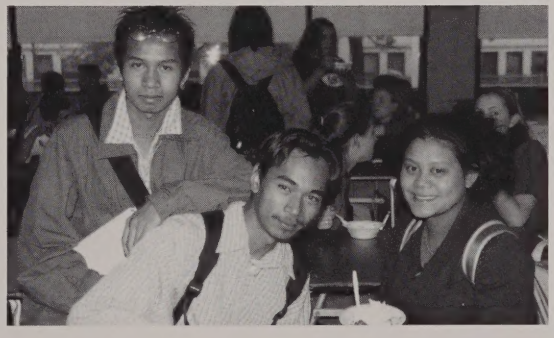
Cinco de Mayo

Spanish Chapter Representatives

Adam Peters, Sokley Oeur, Chanvon Mom. Missing from photo Deanna Hamel.

Celebrating Cinco de Mayo

As part of expanding the cultural diversity, students take part in various cultural events.



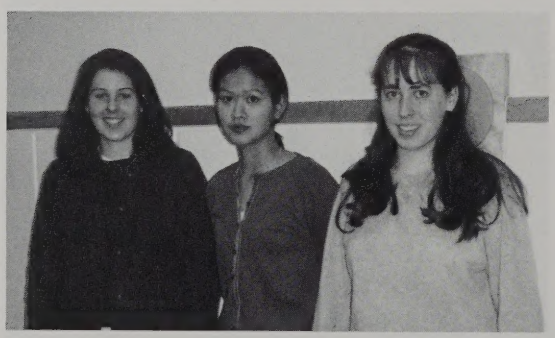
Celebrating Cultural Diversities

International Language Club

The International Language Club represents the language diversities at Lowell High School. The ILC gives members the opportunity to obtain a better understanding of the different cultures of the world. With its lively traditions, the club allows students to come together and celebrate the ethnic diversity of LHS as well as the city of Lowell. The club reaches students throughout the high school, by involving them in international culture-related activities.

The ILC celebrates the different holidays each culture brings into the community. At the beginning of the year a sundae party is held to welcome back old and new members. A holiday dinner provides the students an opportunity to cook a meal from a country or culture of their choice. Everyone then gathers together to eat and enjoy the evening with a blend of European music and games. A sponsor of student trips, Quebec is one destination where students enjoy the Canadian climate and culture.

International Language Club Officers

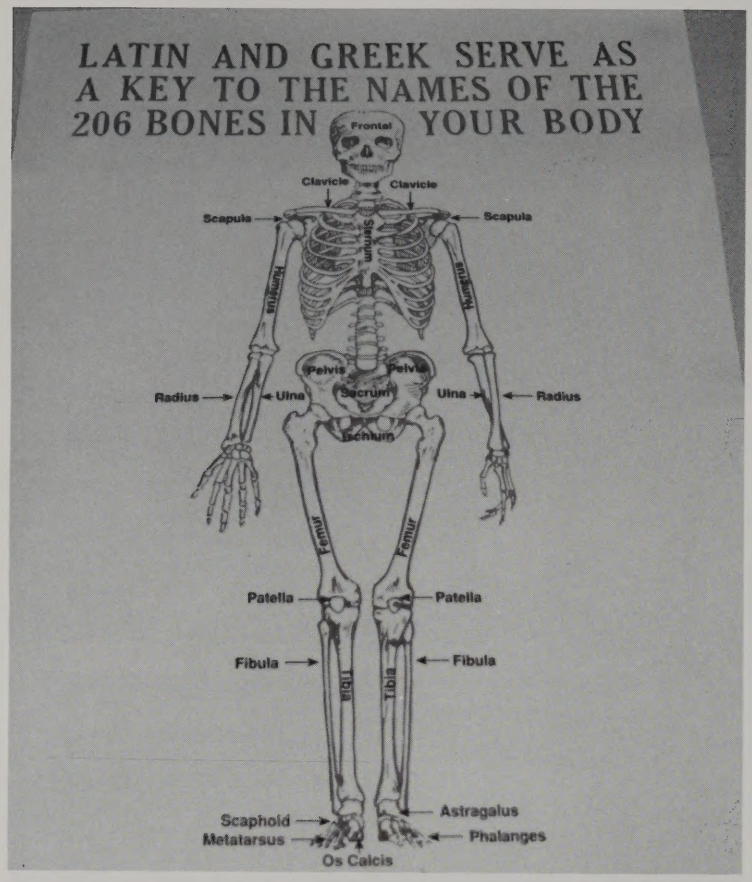


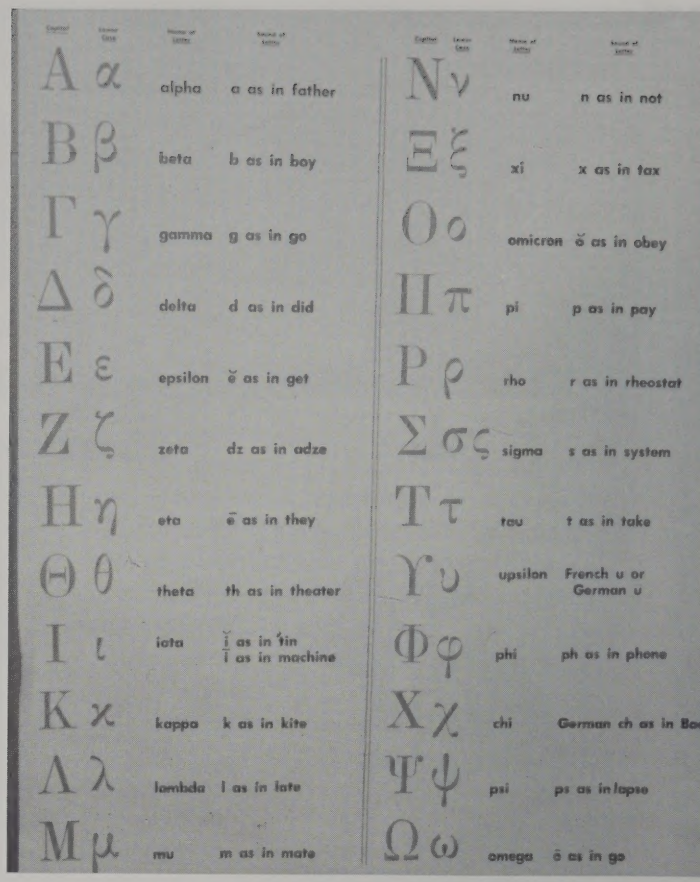
FRENCH CHAPTER REPRESENTATION
French Chapter Officers of the ILC include Veronica Gendron, Sorna Chan, and Kelly LaMothe.

BON VOYAGE
Gathered at the hotel in Quebec, members participated in the annual Winter Carnival. Each year Mrs. Boisjoly takes a group students.

DRESSED FOR THE OCCASION
Braving the elements, students are bundled up warmly to defend against the freezing weather in Quebec during the Winter Carnival.

FUN FESTIVITIES
Together at the holiday dinner, Colleen Janeiro, Pinal Patel, and Peter Ilchuk enjoy the cultural food and games. The club plays games in different languages.





Α	α	alpha	a as in father	Ν	ν	nu	n as in not
Β	β	beta	b as in boy	Ξ	ξ	xi	x as in tax
Γ	γ	gamma	g as in go	Ο	ο	omicron	ŏ as in obey
Δ	δ	delta	d as in did	Π	π	pi	p as in pay
Ε	ε	epsilon	ĕ as in get	Ρ	ρ	rho	r as in rheostat
Ζ	ζ	zeta	dz as in adze	Σ	σ ς	sigma	s as in system
Η	η	eta	ē as in they	Τ	τ	tau	t as in take
Θ	θ	theta	th as in theater	Υ	υ	upsilon	French u or German ü
Ι	ι	iota	ĭ as in ′tin ī as in machine	Φ	φ	phi	ph as in phone
Κ	κ	kappa	k as in kite	Χ	χ	chi	German ch as in Bo
Λ	λ	lambda	l as in late	Ψ	ψ	psi	ps as in lapse
Μ	μ	mu	m as in mate	Ω	ω	omega	ō as in go

Excellence in all things!

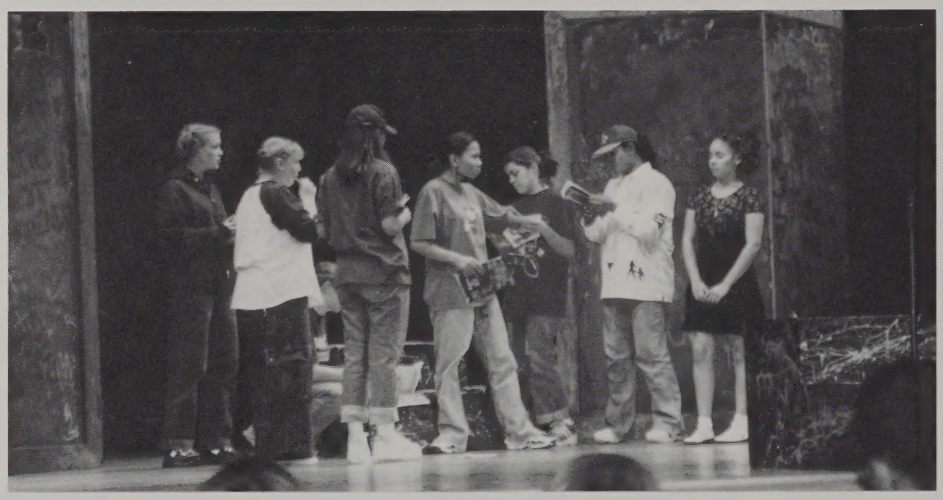
<<Αεν αριστενειν>>

GREEK & LATIN REPRESENTATIVES include Sitha Bou, Christina Bates, and Cassandra Tzimas. Missing from photo Alexandra Maraganis.

"Repetitio Mater Studiorum Est"

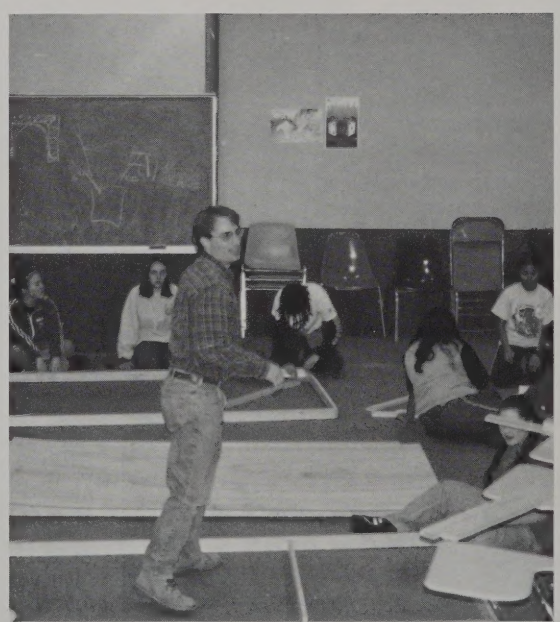
Repetition is the mother of learning.

THE OFFICE STAFF
Under the direction of advisor Sal DiMino, students utilized the Little Theatre for classroom and after school drama instruction.



WINTERFEST
Cast members of Once Upon a Playground perform at the Winterfest.

COMMUNITY HELP
Working with members of the Merrimack Reperatory Theatre, students got a first hand look at professional set building.



Winners
First Annual
One Act Festival

Best Actor

David Beausoleil

Best Actress

Christina Petroni

Best Supporting Actors

Vanna Sann & Bruce Wyatt

Best Supporting Actresses

Megan Follett & Aria Newton

Best Screen Play

The Babysitter

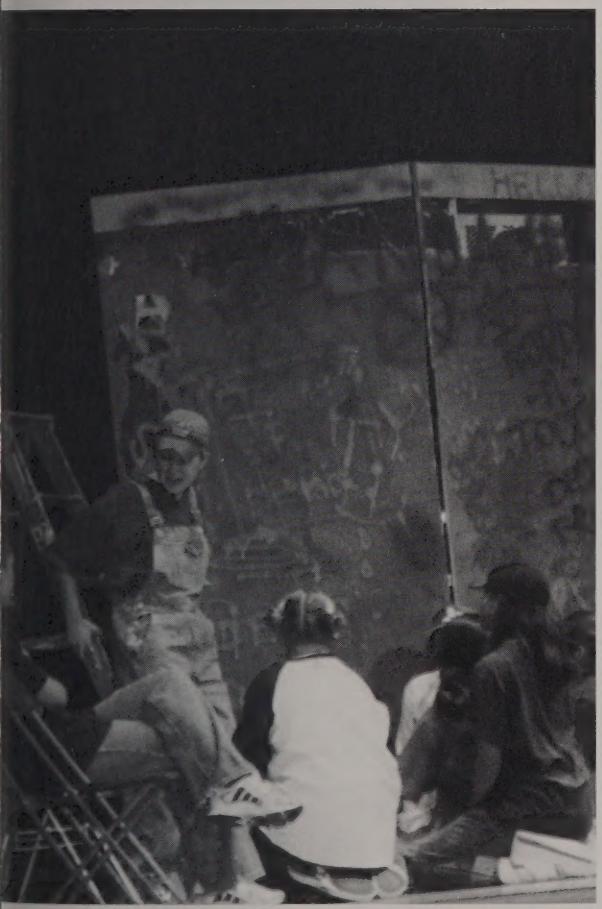
Performed by

Danica Colby
Rhoda Sok
Vanessa Pino
Rhiannon Obdens
Krystal Ashton
Colleen Arnold
Megan Follett
Kyla Donovan
Malida Suong

Theatre Company Members Emerge for State Drama Festival

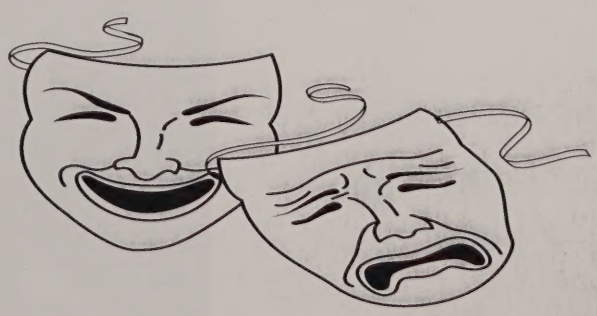
One-Act Festival Spotlights Talented Artists

Students are given the opportunity to perform on stage by participating in the Theatre Company/Drama Club. Either acting on stage or performing roles behind the scenes, students work in an ensemble to deliver a great performance. Under the direction of Salvatore DiMino, the drama club held the First Annual One-Act Festival on Saturday, January 9, in the Cyrus W. Irish Auditorium. Plays such as The Babysitter, A Storm in the Dorm, A Woman, A Bathroom, and A Dream, and Cats & Dogs were performed. Members also participated in the 68th Annual Boston Globe State High School Drama Festival in March at the John Hancock Hall, Boston with over 100 other schools from throughout the commonwealth. Vanna Sann and Micaela McGuane both took home Best Actor Awards for their respective parts in While Shakespeare Slept.



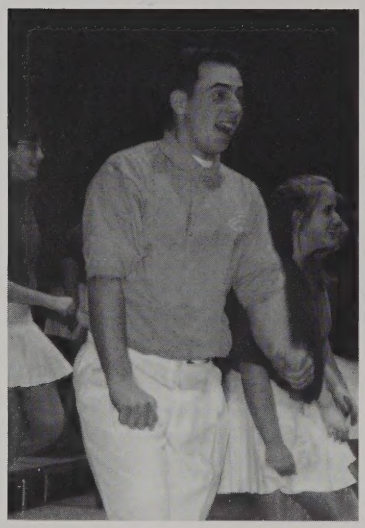
SETTING THE STAGE
With over 100 members vying for starting roles, the Drama Club looked forward to the spring performance of Little Shop of Horrors.

STAGING AREA
Preliminary work is complete on this staging material. Members of the club work together to create sets for the various productions.

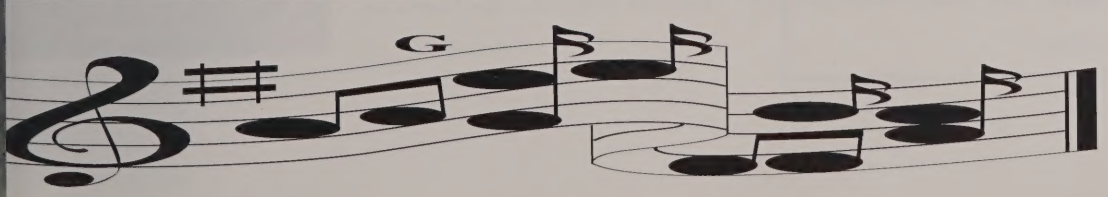


The Spindles, Concert Chorus, A Capella Choir perform at various events to the delight of on lookers…

The Spindles participated at the Shepherd Hill Invitational in Dudley MA, were they took home the Bronze Medal. At the Nutmeg Festival in Windsor Locks CT, they took home the Silver Medal and at the Eastern Show Choir Festival in Waltham, the Spindles received the Bronze Medal. They also hosted their own festival aimed at beginner show choirs. They have conducted numerous fundraisers to pay for a trip to Bermuda where they will perform. Concert Chorus members work hard all year, learning vocal music. They perform seasonal music at the Winter and Spring Concerts. The A Cappella Choir performs at all Music Department concerts and they sing at the National Honor Society Induction Ceremony and the LHS Graduation.



CLASS OF 1999



OPENING CEREMONIES
Awaiting opening remarks by state officers, Christie Rector, Jennie Espinola, Laura Lamarche, Andrea Fagundes, and Amy Capone are happy to be at NARCON.

LIVING IT UP
Down time is fun when you are at conferences, Andrea Fagundes and Alicia Grand take time from their hectic conference schedule to ham it up!

CHECK IN TIME
A time consuming task is waiting to check in to the hotel rooms and get prepared for the days' activities. Laura Lamarche, Andrea Fagundes, Jennie Espinola, Rosheen McGrail and Christie Rector don't mind.

KISSES FOR DECA
Oh, how we love MASS-DECA! Alicia Grand and Rebecca Richardson enjoy every aspect of DECA events; especially screaming loud and dancing on chairs!

DON'T MAKE ME MOVE
All comfy-n-cozy, Marinela Vasquez dreads moving to the next workshop. Although students get time away from school, they are kept busy at all times.

SENIORS IN STYLE
With notebooks in hand, Myra Adams, Alicia Grand, Rebecca Richardson, and Grace Alves are ready for whatever comes their way.

A Voice Of Experience

An Association of Marketing Students

DECA

DECA Officers

Sammy Illiopoulos, Rosheen McGrail, Marinela Vasquez, Christie Rector, Melissa Tirado

North Atlantic Regional Conference-NARCON

Over 30 DECA students attended the Leadership Conference held at the Copley Plaza Marriot in Boston during the month of November. Students were required to attend 5 workshops over the two day conference and were awarded certificates for their participation.

District Six Regional Competition

Twenty-two students participated in Role Playing events and took exams during this one-day event held on January 27 at the Danvers Ferncroft Hotel. Eleven students qualified for state events and three took home trophies for top honors.

STATE PROJECT QUALIFIERS

*Myra Adams***
Entrepreneurship Written
*Ray Perreault**
Entrepreneurship Participating
*Dina Savann**
Entrepreneurship Participating
Susan Wedge
Entrepreneurship Participating
*Jennifer Lewis**
Fashion Merchandising Event
*Jessica Stepney**
Fashion Merchandising Event
*Bobby McMahon, Jennifer Caires***
Food Marketing Written Event
*Sothy Chea, Sandy Huang, Chanbopha Vanthin**
International Marketing Event
*Alicia Grand, Rebecca Richardson**
Civic Consciousness Event
*Grace Alves, Lauren Heeley, Kim McNamara**
Civic Consciousness Event
Jennie Espinola, Andrea Fagundes, Laura Lamarche
Civic Consciousness Event
*Diana Faias, Joellen Haley, Jillian Ryan***
Creative Marketing Event
*Danielle Foote, Joleen Rodecap**
Advertising Event
*Vera Picanco, Taryn Sweeney**
Advertising Event
*Marinela Vasquez, Jennifer Stead**
Advertising Event

STATE EVENT QUALIFIERS

Sammy Illiopoulos, FMML
*Sotha Ean & Champa Pang, FMDM**
Sabrina Aquiar & Olga Alvarez, HMDM
*Andrew White-**3rd Place**, MMS*
Amy Capone, QSRM
John Georges & Colleen Scannell, SMDM
*Solida Kong & Chanvon Mom-**3rd Place**, TMDM*

****State Finalist***
*****National Qualifier***

Editor-in-Chief
Melinda Patterson

Assistant Editor
Matt Guzjieka

Business Managers
Crystal Garcia/Jose Gomez

Student Life Editors
Katie Monaghan/Kara Sargent

Academic Editor
Tiffany Perry

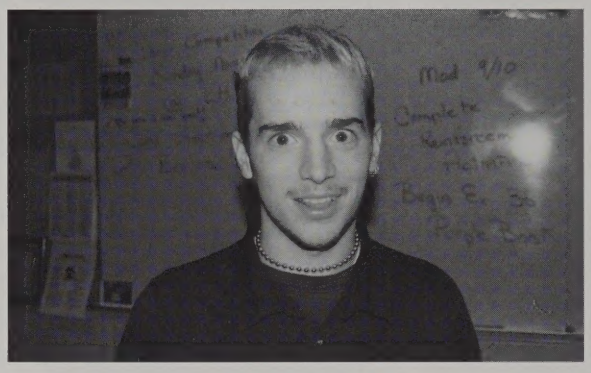
Sport Editors
Kim Mello/Lindsay Stuart

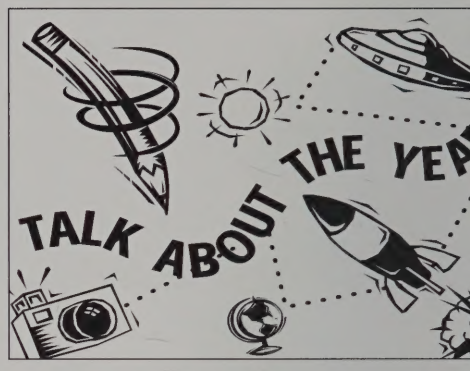
Portrait Editors
Elena Ansara/Alexandra Maraganis

Clubs & Activities Editor
Vouch Kim

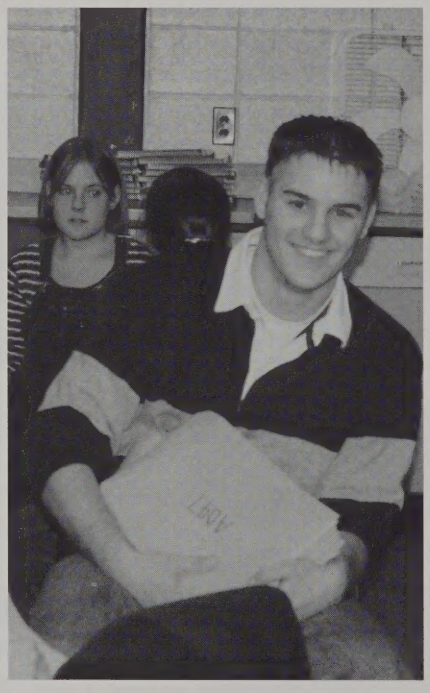
Staff
Grace Alves
Angela Bradley
Meredith Brouillard
James Cardaci
Phen Chhor
Melissa Deignan
Katie Dolan
Patrick Donovan
Mary Downing
Amanda Ernst
Chris Espinola
Jennifer Espinola
Nunah Fombait
Alicia Grand
Erica Haas
Dan Hall
Adam Hogue
Jason Houston
Richard Jeffers
Chanly Koy
Mitzy Lima
Beth McDermott
Shaun McKiernan
Gillian Nolan
Lina Pheng
Stacey Regan
Kevin Richardson
Ellen Romanowsky
Dan Shea
Jessica Shepard
Jessica Stepney
Norma Torres
April Turcogeorge
Michelle Vieira
Cheryl Vigeant
Meghan White

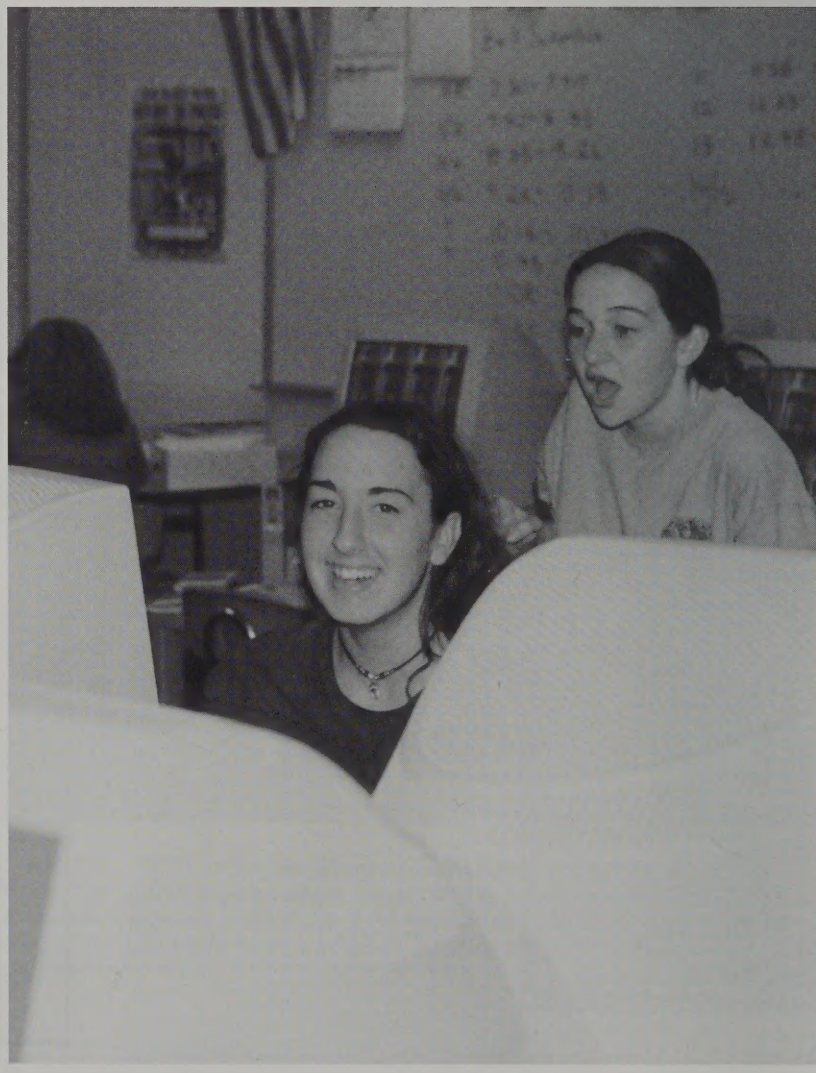
The Spindle





Updates Made to Revitalize Long Standing Traditi





PIECE OF CAKE

Getting ready to deliver homeroom questionnares, Matt Guzjieka takes a moment to get organized.

DON'T PRESS DELETE

Gasping at the thought, Cheryl Vigeant hopes to stop Erica Haas from making a big mistake. If that work is deleted from the computer, Cheryl will not be too happy.

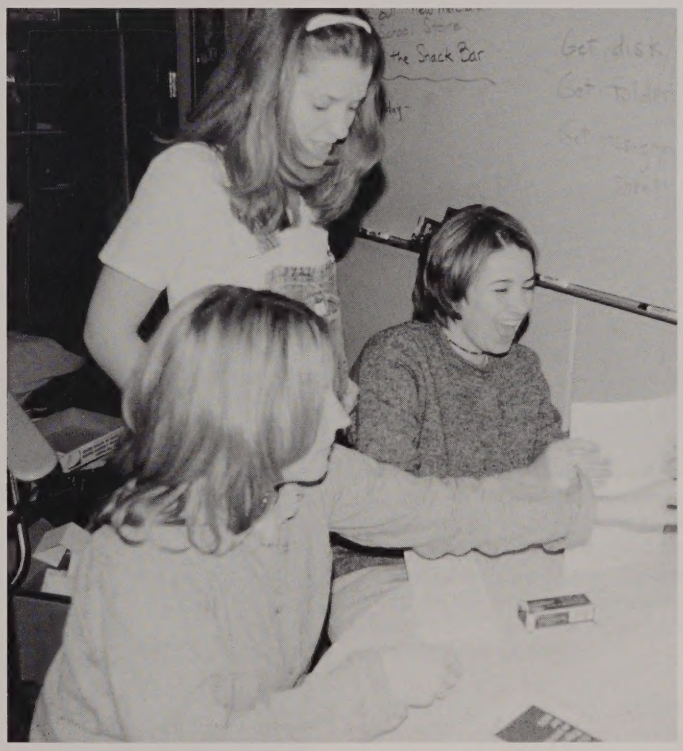
Demands & Deadlines

More Than You'd Expect

After many months of laboring, the book is ready for your review. The staff, headed by Advisor Jill Sullivan, has been working diligently since the beginning of September during Mods 12/13 & 14/15.

Meeting the deadlines and complying with due dates took hard work, but the yearbook staff beat them with flying colors. Our first deadline was met on November 11. This was quite early because we wanted color in the first 16 pages of the book. Next, 92 pages were due December 22. We celebrated with a pizza party because we were done two days early! Our final deadline was February 22. A chance to look back and be proud of the work we accomplished.

Enjoy!

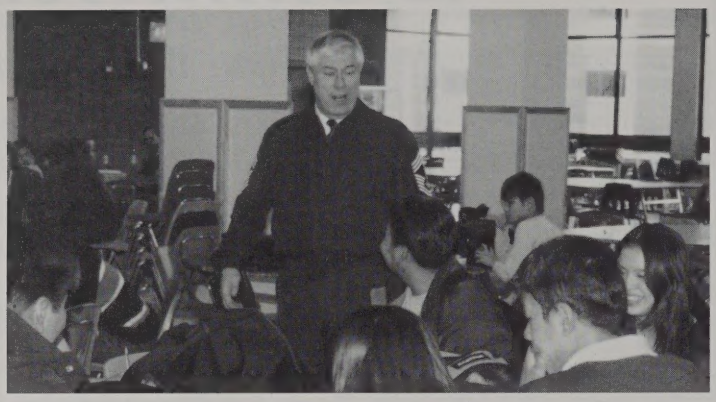


Stuffing envelopes was one of the meaningless tasks required of the staff. Alicia Grand doesn't seem to mind because it looks like Jennie Espinola is doing all the work.

Collating papers and stapling them together was not hard work for Meghan White and Elena Ansara. Mitzy Lima oversees the process to make sure they are doing it right the first time.

Citizenship, Community Service, Responsibility, Character, Self-Discipline

Providing Instruction in Air & Space Fundamentals



I HAVE A HEADACHE
Using your brain as well as your muscles was necessary to complete the renovation.

HUMAN CHAIN
Students had to pass gallon containers to the next person in line, up one stairwell and down another until all 3,000 pounds of gravel was transformed into the scenic, neatly maintained Courtyard.

BACK BREAKER
Putting some real sweat into this job was a pleasure for most students. The end result, a nice quiet place to sit and reflect on a hard school day.

TEAMWORK

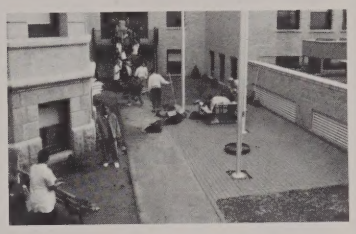
A Foundation To Live By...

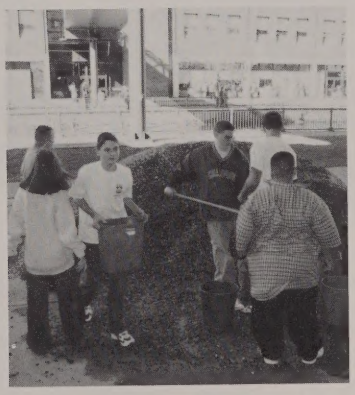
RESPECT

RESERVES OFFICERS TRAINING COURSE

PRACTICE & HARD WORK
Competitive events are held in various skill categories including Co-ed with Arms, All Female with Arms and All Female without Arms. Practicing drills are part of ROTC aterschool programs.

COURTYARD VIEW
With nearly 70% of the work completed, students and staff work diligently to complete the major renovations to the Courtyard prior to the November 11 Veteran's Day Dedication.

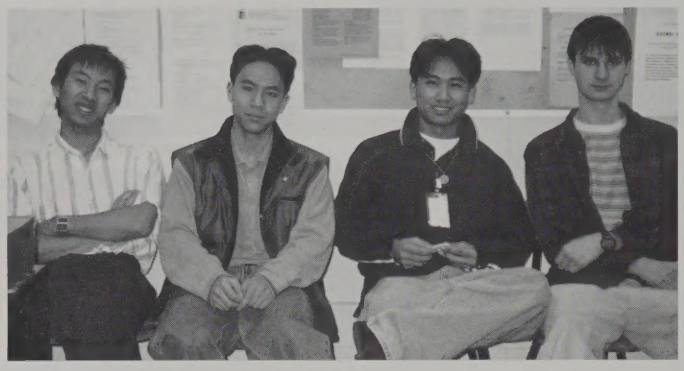




GREENERY & SHRUBS
Donations of plants and treew helped to beautify the Courtyard. The new view from the ROTC classrooms was greatly improved by the efforts of so many students and staff.

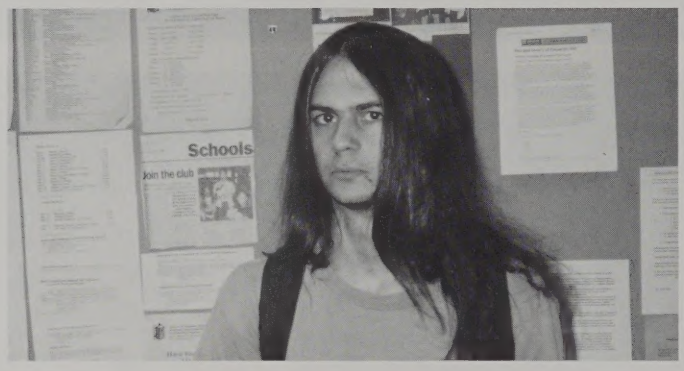
A TON OF ROCKS
Over 3,000 pounds of gravel was delivered during the week to the canal side of the old building. The task for students was to move it to the new Courtyard and distribute it evenly. A human chain was made to help in this endeavor. Now that's TEAMWORK!

The Trophy is Our's to Keep



Forensic Science Team

Finishing First against 16 other teams, the Inforensic Science Team answered 39 of 40 questions on the test correctly. The next closest team answered only 31 questions correctly. Members included Yang Tran, Khamara Lek, Thy Thok, and William Cox.



Oceanography Team

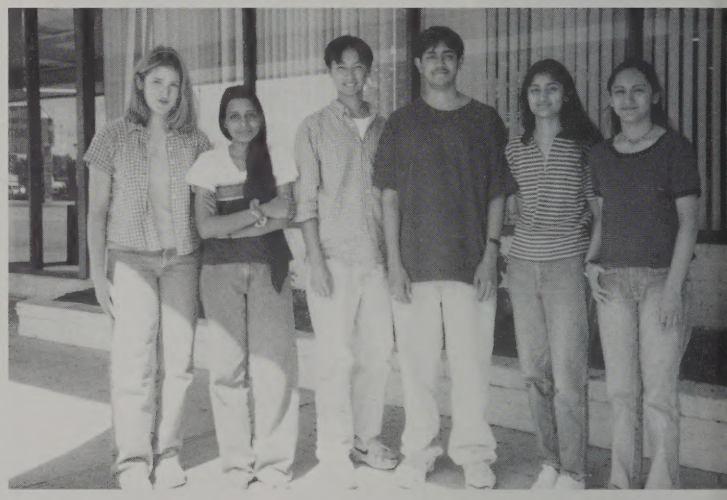
Finishing Seventh at Wellesley High School, the Oceanography Team consisted of James Rising and Amy Spence.

Scrambler Team

Competing against 16 other teams, the Scrambler Team placed Third in their event. They had to launch a car as close to the wall as possible approximately 8 meters. The car was attached to an egg that could not be cracked or it would disqualify the team. Members included Paul Do, Apostoli Damianakis, Matt Theodoros, Bryan DeAngelis, and Karam Saab.

SCIENCE FAIR PROJECT

Completing the Science Fair Projects for awards were Fifth Place "Glue Christine Mulligan; Second Place Nguyen Huynh & Aarrti Patel "Do Le Handers have equal manual dexterity as Right Handers;" Fourth Place Sharo Wheatley & Darcie DeAngelo "The Effects of Color on Handwriting;" and Firs Place Corey Smith "Polymers."



SCIENCE CLUB OFFICER

Science League Co-Captain Kristina O'Brien, Secretary Pinal Patel, Scien League Co-Captain Paul Do, President Saurabh Calla, Vice President Tej Patel, and Treasurer Gati Dharani.

WHAT IS IT ALL ABOUT?

The Science Club is made up of students who are interested in science, and who would like to meet other students with the same interests to pursue science related activities and to expand their knowledge in the sciences.

The club held regular meetings on the last Thursday of each month. The meetings include planning for the upcoming events and we also discuss the results of previous events. A science program is conducted and refreshments are served. Special programs are run including the LHS Science Fair and participation in the West Suburban Science League, the Science Olympiad, the Regional Science Fair, and the Massachusetts State Fair at MIT. Students also had the opportunity to participate in a field trip to the Museum of Science, fun winter festivities and also a teacher appreciation day. Another area of interest is if a student has a science related hobby, presentations are always encouraged at one of the meetings.

The Fun Side of Science

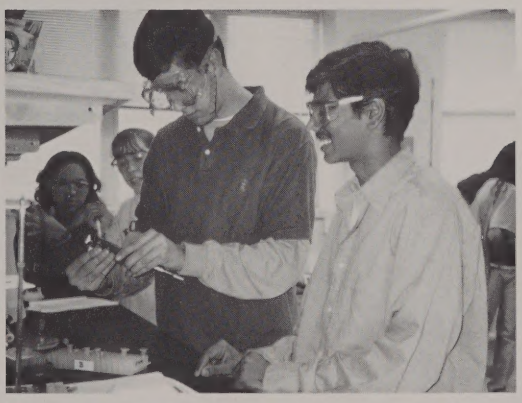
Aside from Competitive Events, Science Club members also enjoy parties, field trips, meetings and special programs.

AS THE ADVISOR, Mrs. Athena Letsou joins the fun raffling prizes to those attending the Holiday Party.

HAVING A HOLIDAY PARTY is one advantage to being part of the Science Club.

IEETING DAYS
re spent review-
g results of pre-
ious events and
lanning for new
nes.

FIELD TRIPS to places that encompass science makes the material more interesting.



PREPARING FOR THE BUILDING EVENT, Apostoli Damianakis and Jimmy Rising put the finishing touches on their boat.

BU BIOTECHNOLOGY PROGRAM teaches students to work with bacteria and to experiment using high-accuracy equipment; a head start for many interested in the biotechnology field of study.

MEMBERS of the biotechnology program met once a week at BU and spent time working on experiments.

MAKING LUNCH INTERESTING
To bring excitement to lunch, these creative students use their lunch boxes to build a structure at the MA Dept. of Education Conference.

MARCHING FOR PRIDE
Taking part in the annual Youth Pride March in Boston, students from across the country participate every May.

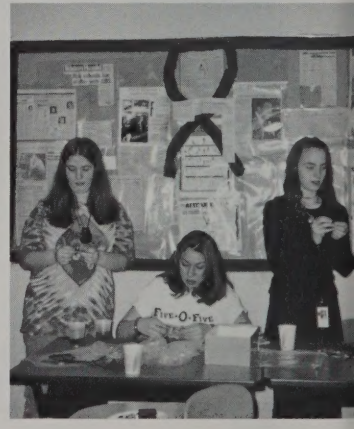
All truth passes through three stages:

First
it is ridiculed.
Second
it is violently opposed.
Third
it is accepted as being self-evident.

—Schopenhauer

Advisor Janet Dendy & Student Welton Oliveira

JOINING FORCES
GSA members and student representatives from other LHS clubs attended the World of Difference Conference in Boston presented by the Anti-Defamation League of Boston.



V O L U N T E E R S
Concerned LHS students join members to prepare over 2000 ribbons to be distributed throughout the school on December 1st, World AIDS Day.

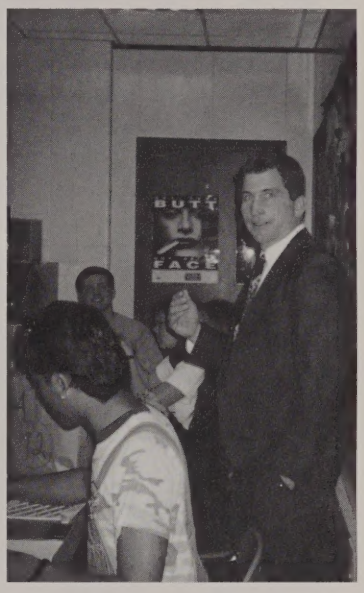
We meet to create a safe place in hool where all people, can express themselves openly and with pport. We respect the beliefs and feelings of each person here, lthough we may not necessarily gree with them. Meeting time nd places are announced on the ntercom. Any student is always elcomed to come to meetings and are really yummy junk food with us. Since the fall of 1996, the ainbow Connection has been an official club, one of 130 GSAs state-wide.

GSA Rainbow Connection

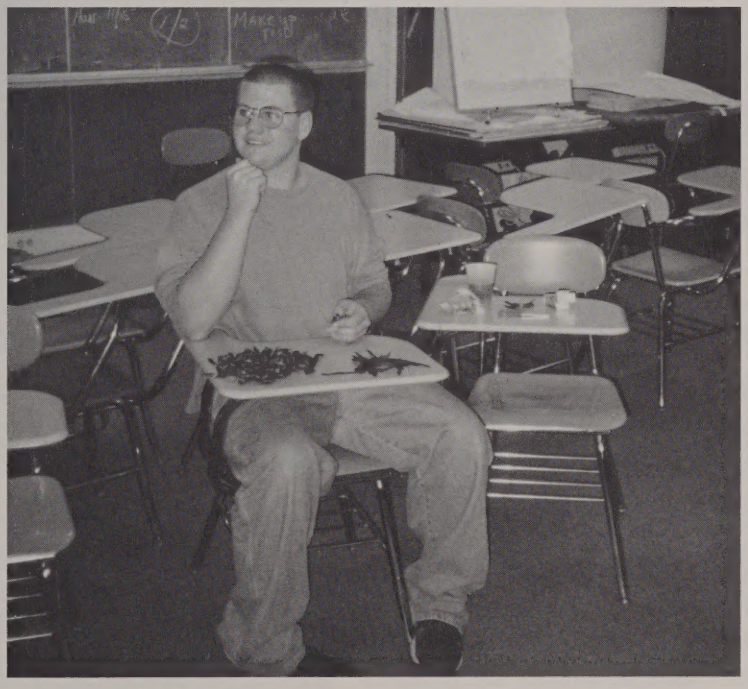
e begin each meeting with a brief ntroduction, or check-in. First ames are o.k. It is important to spect the fact that someone else is eaking by not interrupting them, orrecting them, or giving advice less asked. No one needs to speak f he or she does not wish to. No one needs to reveal his or her sexual orientation or gender entity if he or she do not wish to. hat is said here, stays here. Feel ee to speak. Respect the sharing of others and give everyone a chance to talk.

D I V E R S I T Y
Gathered with over 200 students from across Massachusetts, members enjoy the Merrimack College campus for the site of this Department of Education sponsored event.

TIME & PATIENCE
Helping to prepare for World Aids Day, Katrina carefully puts together a Red Ribbon & Pin. All faculty and staff were given pins to be worn on December 1.



TOGETHER WE CAN DO IT
Assisting with advisorship duties, Mr. John Silva oversees the club activities with Ms. Janet Dendy.



MY FAIR SHARE
Many volunteers were on hand as part of the Red Ribbon Campaign. Matt O'Malley works diligently on his stack of ribbons to be distributed to students during all lunch mods.

CAREFUL PREPARATION Vying for the top positions is the primary way to guarantee that you make it into the state tournament. Khounchai Linlavong and Johny Phommachack play each other in preparation for the Northeast Singles Championships.

MIND OVER matter

CHECKMATE Contemplating her next move, Jaime Dethamphavane begins to make her move in the game.

CHESS CLUB OFFICERS Philip Grondine, President; Lisa Shugrue, Vice President; Advisor James Clements; Luis Calex, Secretary; and Koneakol Khy, Treasurer.

Competing at the State Level

Chess Club members competed for the first time at the Northeast Singles Championships, held at Andover HS on January 24. In the 10–12 category Khounchai Linlavong placed Ninth, Phil Grondine placed Tenth, and Jamie Dethamphavane placed Eleventh. Johny Phommachack tied for Thirteenth place. Wilson Rith placed Sixteenth in the 7–9 category. Over 30 members vie for top positions throughout the year on Thursday afternoons in the cafe. Mr. Jim Clements advises the group of students who strategically play.

Led by Kounchai Linlavong, Johnny Phommachack, Wilson Rith, and Jaime Dethaphavane, the Chess Team placed Fifth while participating in the Northeast Massachusetts Scholastic Team Chess Championships at Andover HS on February 28.

"Strategy in its' purest form..."

M A S T E R Examining every last detail of the board prior to his move, Mr. Clements oppose Phil Grondine for practice. Students spend each game working the board and figuring out the opponents' next move.

It's in the Cards

The Gaming Club, introduced in 1997, gave students the opportunity to meet and play strategy games with other students.

Magic: The Gathering players went to tournaments in the local area. One of the highlights many students participated in was the Massachusetts State Championship and other metro-Boston tournaments.

Role-players had fun with a spilt story adventure. Two groups of people, both in the same game but playing at different times, met and battled in the final adventure.

Gathered in the cafeteria nearly everyday after school, members sit and enjoy time to talk and play intriguing games with others.

P A T I E N C E
On any given day, you can find members in the cafe huddled around a table in various groups of two, three, and four. Two members play while two look on.

OUR FOUNDING FATHER
Persuading Mrs. Fineman to add another club to the activities list was the work of Andrew Stokinger. Andy was the voice of interested students wanting to assemble after school each day to play strategy games.

A DIFFERENT DRUM
Stopping for just a minute, the percussion section waits to go onto the field. Mauricio Mendes, James McGrath, Shaun Sweeney, Josu Oyola, and Scott Ellis are well prepared for their performance.

1999 LHS BAND
Playing at football games is not the only time the band gets to spotlight their talents. Band members participate in parades, pep rallies, and other city functions.

IN THE STANDS
After the halftime performance, members relax in the stands and wait for the fourth quarter to begin. "James Bond Themes" was the highlight of the halftime show.

REMEMBER WHEN...
Former Color Guard members (Front Row L-R) Melissa Ilg, Henry Cordero, Diliana DeJesus (Middle Row L-R) Ariel Gabriel, Nere Fuentes, Aida Martinez (Back Row L-R) Suzzane Turgeon, Heather Delp, Madeline Morris, Melissa Wood, and Stef.

LAYERED UP FOR WARMTH
Leading the band at the football games, Katie Rene wears at least seven layers of clothing to keep warm. "I'm still cold!" remarked Katie.

BUS RIDES
Traveling by bus can get tiresome, but being toegther made the notorious band bus...an experience.

THANKSGIVING DAY
Late in the season, band members dreaded sitting on the cold bleachers. As usual, everyone froze on Turkey Day. Seniors were recognized with white carnations in honor of their last game.

FLAGGETT FOREVER
Revamping the Color Guard program was the work of a few determined individuals. Melissa Ilg (Right) worked diligently with Nicole Clay and Diliana DeJesus to prepare for each games' performance.

THE 50 YARD LINE
Centered on the field, band members performed the National Anthem at the beginning of each home game. Although small in number, they could be heard throughout the stadium.

Let the Music Play

Making music, making people laugh, showing spirit and pride in our school...

"...and now welcome onto the field, the Lowell High School Marching Band. They are led by Band Director David Keefe, Drum Major Kathryn Rene, Assistant Drum Major Megan Follett. The percussion section is led by Mauricio Mendes, the Color Guard Captain is Melissa Ilg and the Assistant Color Guard Captain is Diliana DeJesus."

These words will forever echo in the ears of 1999's LHS Band Seniors. A great year, with great improvements in disciplne, organization, and dedication was had by all.

Living so closely together, we became a family to each other, and won't soon forget the great times we've had.

Time, distance; nothing can change these precious moments we've shared together.

Through the Years 1995-1998

IT ALL STARTED HERE

The Summer of 1996 proved to be an exciting time for the Mock Trial Team, they traveled to Arizona for the national competition and took Third Place.

I'M LEAVING ON A JET PLANE...

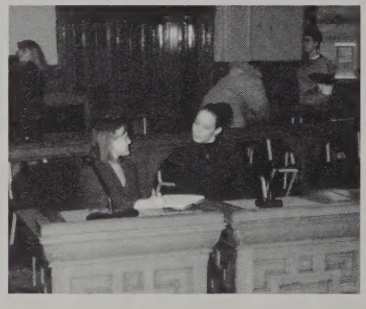
Going the distance, the Mock Trial Team took off for the national competition in San Fransisco. They made it into the final round and placed Second.

HEADING SOUTH

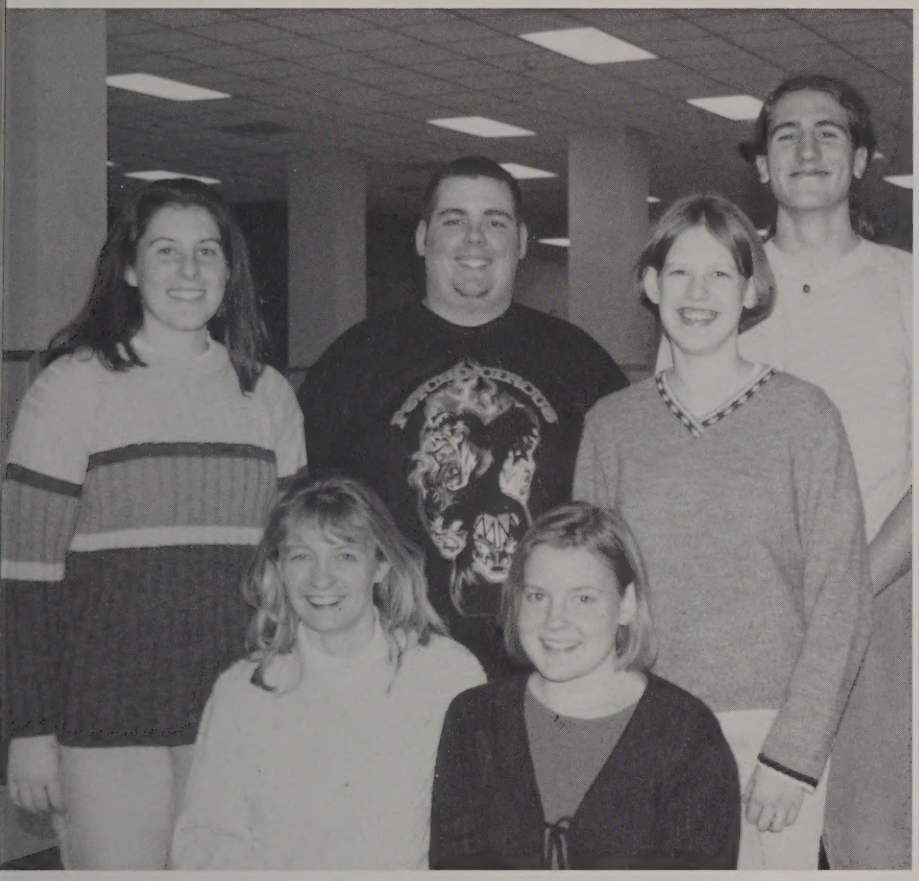
The national competion was held in Maryland in the Summer of 1998. The weather was hot and competition was fierce; the team had a good time.

Mock Trial is not just a club to the students that participate in it Mock Trial is a way to build self-confidence, quick thinking skills, and long lasting friendships. A case is developed by a group of lawyers and then given to each participating school. The case is distributed to the students and discussed. When everyone has an idea of the case and the facts, the students decide whether they would like to be on the prosecution or defense, a witness or a lawyer or in some cases, both. The team then begins to pick apart affidavits, make direct examination questions, cross examination questions, opening and closing arguments. During this process everyone puts their ideas together and discusses the case and what strategies should be used.

"Mock Trial gave me confidence as a freshman because my ideas were never shot down and when someone woud speak, the team took it seriously and listened. The only way Mock Trial can work is by learning to interact with other people. When we walk into the court room we aren't just high school students pretending to be lawyers, we are serious and act as if we really are in a court room battling for a real person or issue. We are observant of the rules and take ourselves seriously. As team members we support each other and give constant encouragement." ***-Jessica Stepney***



What the Judge Says Goes!



MOCK TRIAL OFFICERS The helpers behind the scences are President Melissa Ilg, Vice President Jessica Stepney, (Back L-R) Fundraising Veronica Gendron, Publicity Coordinator Ray Perreault, Secretary Nicole Clay, and Treasurer Robert Pitkin.

THE GLUE THAT KEEPS US TOGETHER The Mock Trial Team would not function without its' experienced advisors; Frank & Patricia Talty are two local lawyers that give their time to advise the team.

COURTS' IN SESSION The Mock Trial Team keeps growing; 1999 involved many new members raising the total number of participants to 7 students.

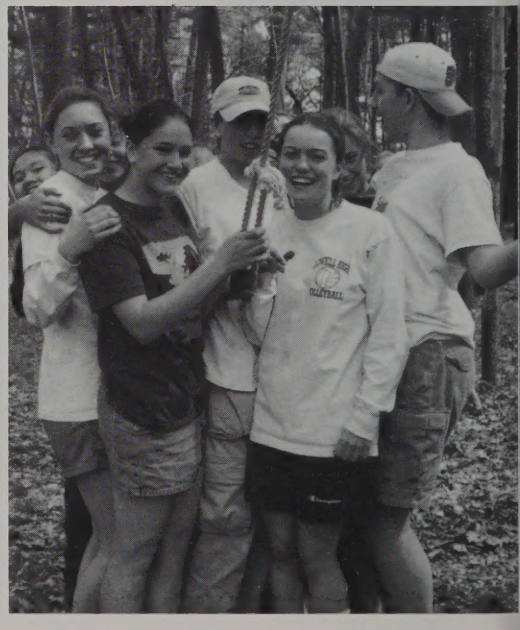
Healthy Life Skills-Peer Leadership

Educating Youth in Prevention Activities Including Teen Dating Violence, Homelessness, Sexual Harassment, Gang Violence, and the Dangers of Drug, Alcohol & Tobacco Use

GROUP EFFORT
Trained students gather to plan activities for others. Specifically to reach the need of the youth in their school and community.

FUN & GAMES
Trust activities and fun games make up part of the training involved in getting students accustomed to working with others. Once chosen, students must attend a two day training program.

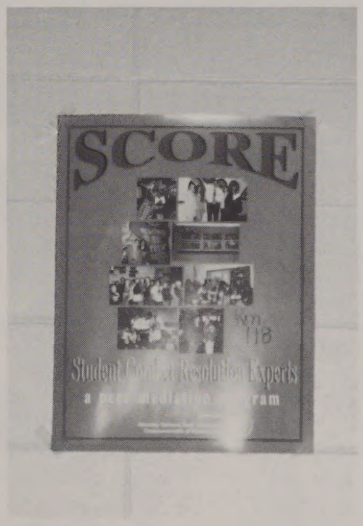
DEVELOPING SKILLS
Peer leaders must sho dedication and leadership qualities in and out of school. Building self-confidence and self esteem are the skills being developed through this rope activity.



Students Trained in Helping Others
to Work Through Conflicts...
By Talking Out Problems Without Physical Violence

Student Conflict Resolution Experts

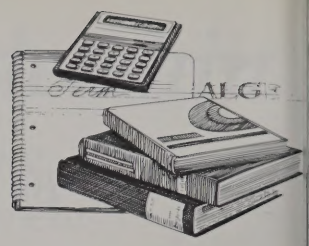
EXPERT MEDIATORS
Mediators include (Bottom L-R) Jessie Blanchard, Monique Bolden, Cynthia Gorritz, Jessica Luna, Brian Kassin, Oscar Lazu (Middle L-R) Angela Bradley, Teizue Gayflor, Melissa Tirado, Leakhena Levin, Shyrea Thompson (Top L-R) SCORE Coordinator Francine Rondina, Ratana Huot, Sarah DeSousa, Sean Thellen, Matthew Brousseau, Sean Rohrer, Shamela Randehall, Kyrie Gregory, Jaisauna Thompson, Makara Van, Dyani Durham, Nuwoe Goteh, SCORE Coordinator Yael Hurwitz.



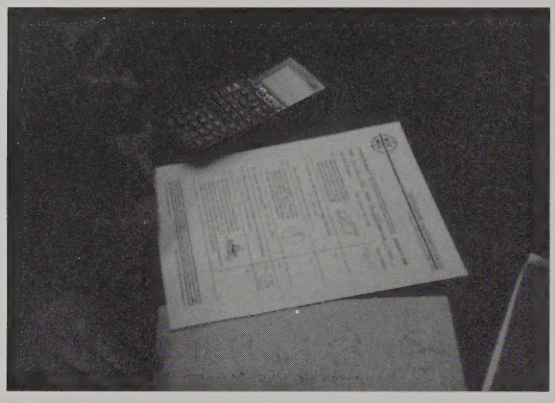
HELPFUL SENIORS
Seniors Phechara Nop and Angela Bradley pose with SCORE coordinators Francine Rondina and Yael Hurwitz. Both seniors have contributed to the successful mediaation program over the past three years.

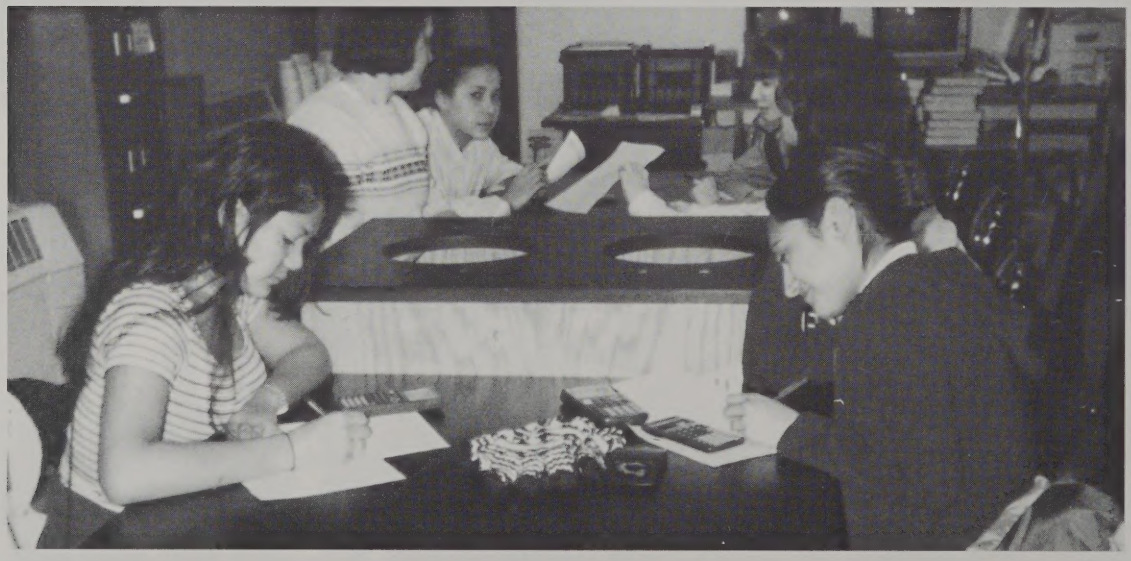
Membership Participation Varies by League

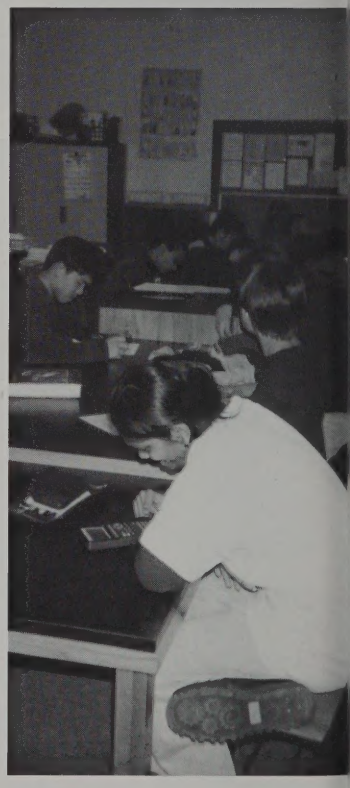
All About Numbers and Equations



The New England Math League includes contests held in-house with participation open to any Math Club member. The American High School Math Association conducts contest in-house for any Math Club member. The Massachusetts Math League is made up of several schools in various divisions. Ranked 5th in our division, 10 people represent a team which is open to any club member, but consistency on the team is desired. Freshman Viet Cai has been one of the top scorers at several events; James Rising finished as a top scorer in the last meet.





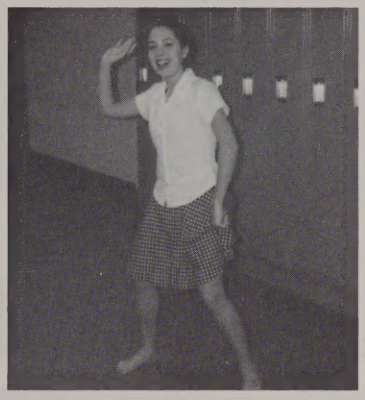


MATH CLUB/LEAGUE

President	*James Rising*
Vice President	*Gati Dharani*
Treasurer	*Yang Tran*
Secretary	*Christiana Kamara*

Winterfest 99 Highlights Dance Club

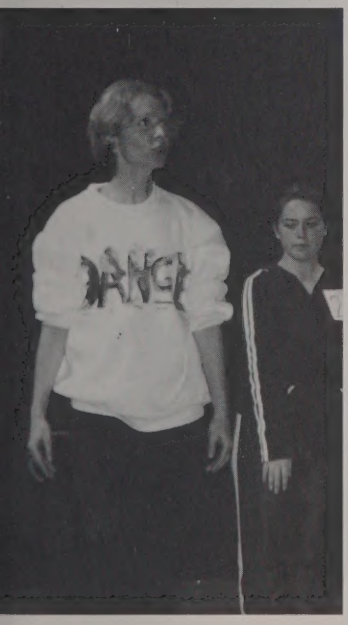
THE FINAL ACT
Members of the Dance Club perform to classical music. Members of the club met two times a week in preparation for the event. Any student interested in dance was welcomed to join.



KEEPING IT LIVE
Posing for the camera, Andrea Silva struts her stuff down the hallway and does funny stuff to keep her mind off her big number in the festival.

SWING KIDS
Members of the Modern Jazz/Tap class wait anxiously to be called on stage. One of the most popular performances, they received a standing ovation from the crowd.

M E D I T A T I O N
Contemplating how her number goes, Marian Yarteh practices her breathing exercises. Students performed for approximately three minutes to music for an audience of friends, family, and the public.



C O N C E N T R A T I O N
Instructor Gail Rhodes demonstrates a movement for a dance club candidate. The Dance Club, part of the Fine Arts Department, made its' debut at the First Annual Winterfest Event.

READY TO GO
Waiting their turn in the band room, Alicia Grand and Angelike Quintero take a moment to relax and concentrate on the performance for the evening.

Seven teams participated the physical activity between the Fall Sports Season

Intramural Football

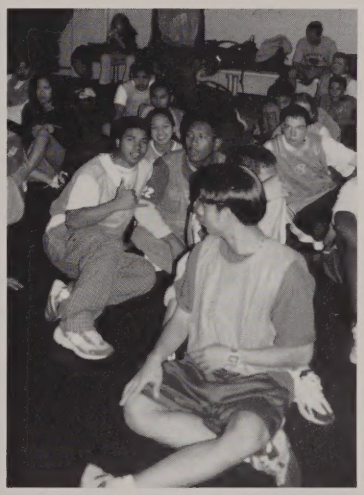
KILLER ARMY
The Champions crowned were (Front L-R) Woo Taing, Mairon Monteiro, Randy In (Back L-R) Sit Sak, Captain Raksmey Im, Chanton Ses, and Colin Tan.

THE CORN DOGS
Under the direction of Captain Donald Greenwood, the Corn Dogs prepare for their next play.

ALL SMILES
Little did Raksmey Im know that at the end of the season her team, Killer Army would be the Touch Football Champs.

THE COMPETITION
Putting up a good fight, Donald Greenwood led his team to the play-offs.

HUT HUT HIKE
With the ball in play, members of Khaotik take on the Young Dragons in regular league play.



RULES TO LIVE BY
Members of Khaotik, led by Mala Phon listen to the rules of the game as recited by Mr. McCarthy.

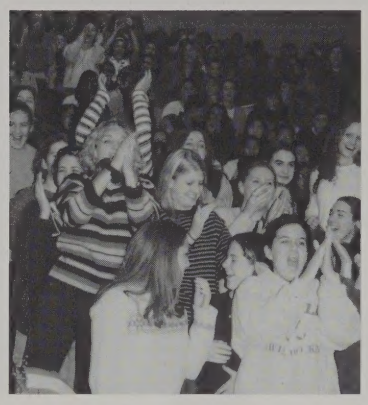
GATHERED TOGETHER
Over 50 students participated in the Intramural Program. Teams had approximately 10 students. Games were played from mid-October thru the first week of November.

A N X I E T Y

Waiting for ID Badge information, Sokunthy Chea and Jill Cohn talk with Sheila Fiermonte. Come as you are was required for this type of picture.

YEAH, WE'RE DONE

Seniors celebrate after submitting the Senior Profile sheets. If you don't have anything under your name, you didn't turn the sheet in.



THE PERFECT OUTFIT

Picking out the perfect outfit for the portraits was just a difficult as finding the right dress for the Harvest; just ask Elena Ansara and Alexandra Maraganis.

SIT UP STRAIGHT!

Posing for the camera, Kim Mello dressed in her finest attire. Although she was dressed for the Harvest, the instructions were the same back at the studio.

Senior Portraits

Familiar Faces

"It felt funny having my pictures done because it really hit me that I was a senior. I had to think twice about it because I couldn't believe it."

Grace Alves, Class of 1999

At at the end of our junior year, we were given a catalog from Pendleton to schedule our Senior Portrait appointments. Discounts were offered and many of us took advantage of the savings. Over 500 seniors were photographed before the first deadline. We also had the opportunity to fill out a Survey Sheet to be submitted by October 15. The experience in a nutshell was nerve racking because of the excitement and anxiety of the pictures turning out half-way decent. By the end of the year, we will all look different.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Informal Senior Photo

90

Senior Portraits

92

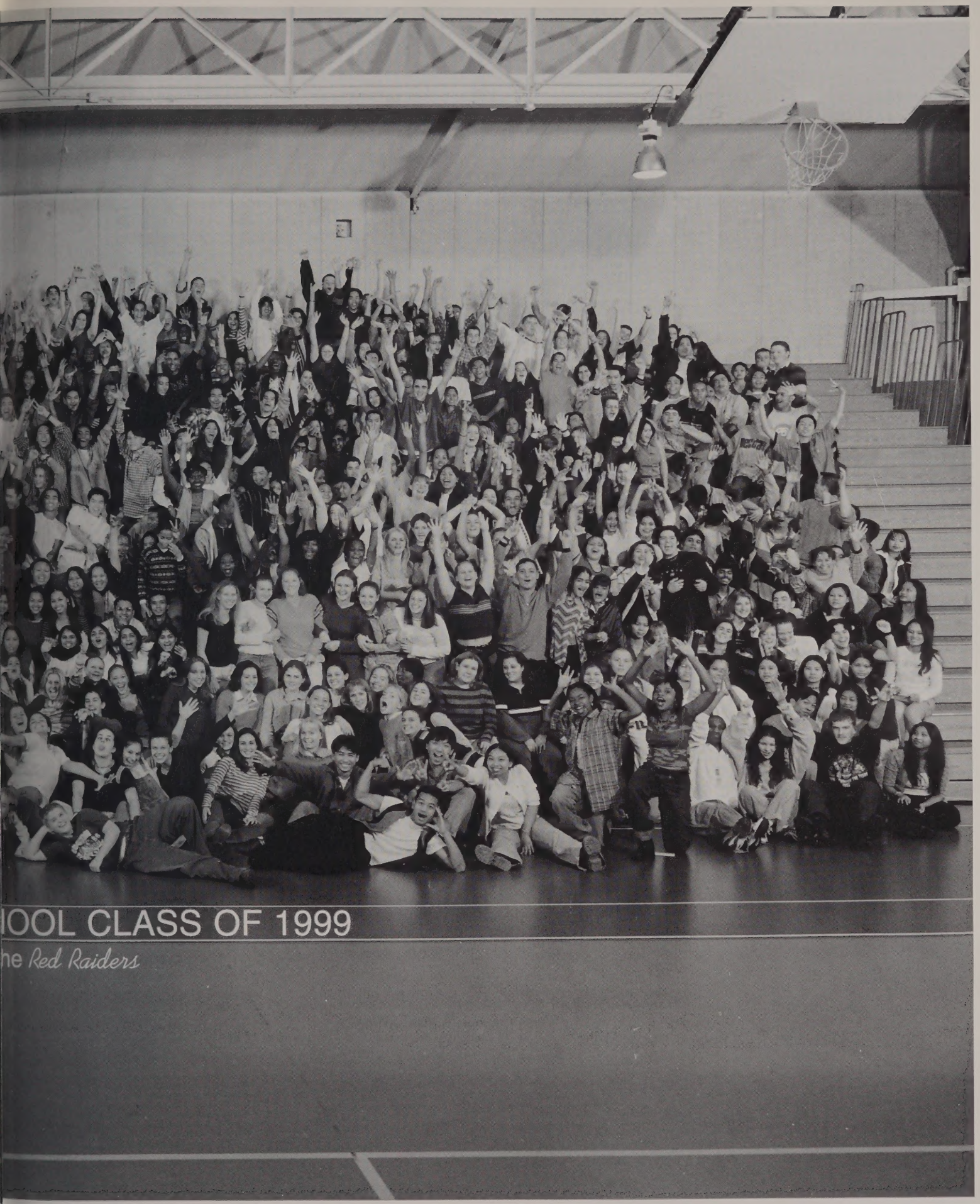
Second Alpha Section

142

Camera Shy

149

LOWELL HIGH SC
Home of


IOOL CLASS OF 1999
he Red Raiders

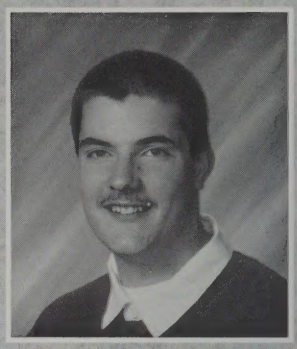
Class of 1999

Myra Adams

Nickname: My. Activities: DECA, ROTC Drill Team. Favorite Hangouts: Cruising in my car, clubbing at Oxygen & Avalon; "Think before you speak!" Future: Enlist into the US Air Force. Attend a 4-year college. Get Master's in Business Administration.

Craig Archambeault

Activities: Football, ILC, Math & Science Club. Hangouts: Anywhere but Mrs. Kealy's Office. "I don't know what I may appear to the world; but to myself I seem to have been only like a boy playing on the seashore, and diverting myself in now and then finding a smoother pebble or a prettier shell than ordinary, whilst the great ocean of truth lay all undiscovered before me."--Sir Issac Newton. Future: Go to college, do something with my life.



Grace Alves

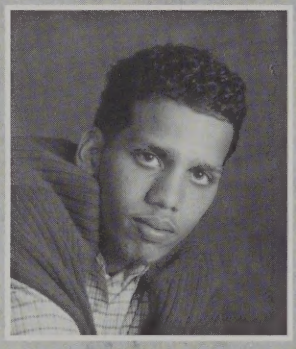
Activities: Science Club, DECA, ILC, The Review, Yearbook. Hangouts: Dunkin Donuts; my house; Myra's car going to the mall or movies; Mrs. Bs classroom, get togethers. Memories: DECA Competitions, Patriot's Games, College Fairs, Mrs. Taylor's class & Mrs. Bs class freshman year, Harvest Jr Yr, School store and 11 lunch, Spirit Week. Future: Go to a 4 year college, major in International Business. Get married & have 2 kids.

Colleen Arnold

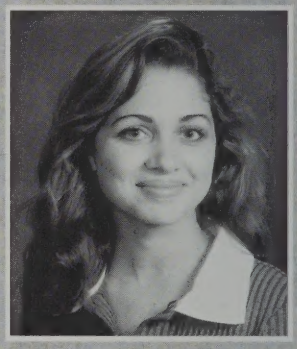
Activities: Band, ILC, Drama Club, "The Fitz Dimension," NHS, Science Club. Hangouts: Band room, CAP, Milan's. Memories: Hey Cagebabe, wana at me? Skoore? Shorty falling off my car, the Triplets, Volleyball at Megan's, Foamy Squish, Shorty's encounter with a speed bump, Halloween in the Woods, sparkle boy, good lettuce & baked potatoes. Future: Go to UMass Lowell, become a nurse, get married, raise a family.

Julio Andino

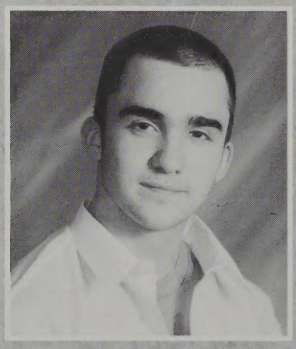
Activities: Hispanic Club. Hangouts: Playing Basketball. Future: Attend college to be an Accountant.



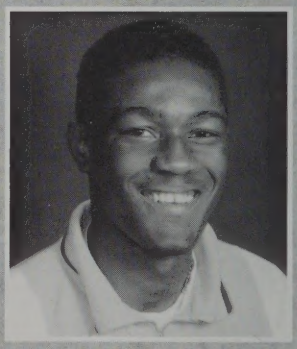
Naina Avanessian



Peter Annis



Augustine Awuah



Elena Ansara

Activities: ILC, NHS, Yearbook, Science & Math Club. Hangouts: SM w/my girls! I love you all! AM HT AN SP CP ML JS KS MB ST "#2 wit a Coke;" Who brought the cool kid? Oit & KC, Retardo, Being Kinez, crusin down the hottie bridge, Triple Shotgun, smoking horse in Plymouth, Blink 182 Concerts, KKC, Palladium, BBC Saugus, 2 stupid dogs, Stenchy B. Future: College, become a backup singer, own a club.

Godfried Awuah

Activities: Soccer, Science Club. Future Plans: 4 Year College.

Familiar Faces

Yovani Baez

Nickname: Bunny, B-Funk. Activities: ILC, Headmaster's Committee, Science Club, Cheerleading, Student Govt. Memories: 6/6/97 VD TP KM, Psycho, the vase w/JS,1/2 14/15 w/AB BM, smoocher, Myrtle, PD Fan Club (BM), IC War, Bird Calls, LSURP ma ma, New Years 98, TM-mayo allergy, Strip 1/4s (JM) Future: Throw Amy Bozek out a window after jail; go to college.

Sarah Barcus

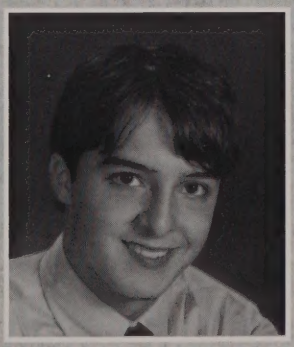
Hangouts: Arthur's, island, KDs house w/Jolly Green, Phat spot, cat walk. Memories: G5, Club w/CV, 123 w/CV EH 01-91 in Mr C's, KDs rollin job, camping fun MW B Day, "Throw him in the pool," Prom 98, Motel Tides, Twinkie's house, CM 09/27/98, Fishin w/KD BD all night. Future: Go to college, get married, raise a family.

Sarah Balboni

Erin C. Barry

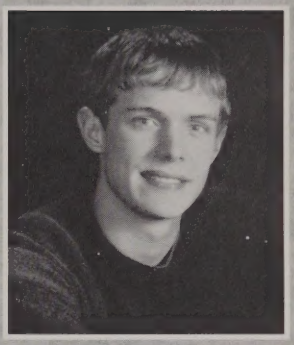
Activities: Volleyball, Basketball, Softball, NHS. Hangouts: McDs, MP LM. Memories: LM w/ Ed, Patty Ds Feb Vac, drinks w/SS, skating w/ED at McDs, MLs w/AM, mini golf/prom, scratch and spanky, turtle, Old Dudley Road, Spooky World, Soph Soc, DWs class, Tim's parties, Powder Puff, Harvest, football games, beach, legion. Future: College.

David Beausoleil



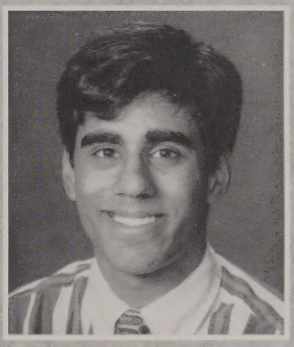
Nickname: Dave. Activities: NHS, ILC, Math & Science Club, Theatre Company. Hangouts: Harvard Square, Newbury St, Club Diner, the Beach, the Pool Hall, anywhere at night. "I love he who makes his virtue his addictions and his catastrophe"--Nietzsche. Memories: AP team, my angel & my devils, Erin and Pie, Dustin Hoffman. Future: In this single flashing second, now, I swear myself to a fate unwritten.

Michael Bedard



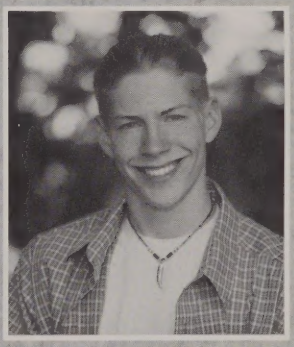
Nickname: Bedard. Hangouts: The Ropeswing, Matty's Porch, The Daily, The Clearing, Sheep's Rock. Memories: Ozz Fest 98, Chemistry with Stormy, L's w/THC, Korn in Lowell, Phishin w/ST KM, Family Values, KB with DL & BB. Future: Go to college.

Suneil Berajawala



Activities: ILC, Math & Science Club, Indian Club, NHS, Science League, New Horizons. "If at first you don't succeed try, try again." Future: Go to college, become a computer engineer.

David Dennis Bergeron



Nickname: Bergeron, Fly Boy. Activities: ROTC, Drill Team, Honor Guard, ILC, Science & Math Club, Gaming Club, Chess Club. "Patience is the key to love, take your time to find the one who truly cares. You may be surprised who you end up with." Future: US Marine Corps, then off to be a police officer.

Nara Bernard

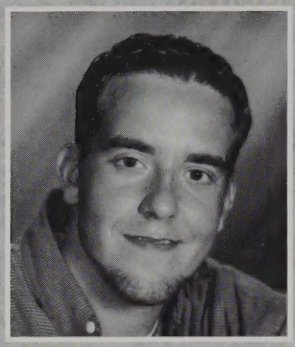
Nickname: Mayo. Activities: Hispanic Club. Hangouts: Mr. Rivera's office & the hallway w/friends. First I want to thank the one who is watching over us--without him nothing will be possible. To my mom: Mami todo lo que has deseado para mi es un papelito llamado diploma es todo tuyo. Gracias por ser mi madre y amiga Te Amo. Honey I love you, you know who you are GAC. Future: Go to college and be a successful lawyer.

Carmelina Bettencourt

Activities: NHS, ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: D-Town, Leslie's car, Dunkin's. Memories: Mr G's Portuguese class, BK, APT, Beach 98, Leslie's BDay party, going out for lunch, and skipping in the rain. "Eww!" Future: College Boys! Party!

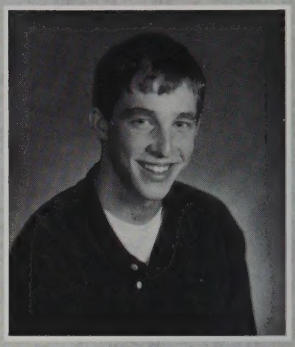
Class of 1999

Michael Bettencourt



Joshua Bourassa

Activities: Ski Team, Crew. "It's all good." Memories: "Katie Blaschke." Future: Sleep.

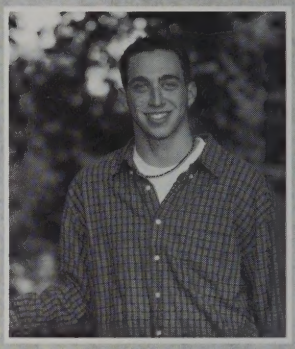


Kunjal Bhagat

Nickname: Chaku. Activities: Indian Club, Science & Math Club, New Horizons. Hangouts: MCC Computer Lab, Kinja's locker, hangout with Chaki, Chinku, Priti at Subway. "Enjoy your life as long as you live it." Future: College.

Justin Bourassa

Activities: ILC, Science Club, Ski Team, Television Production. "We don't know a millionth of one percent of anything" ...Thomas Alan Edison. Future: Teaching.

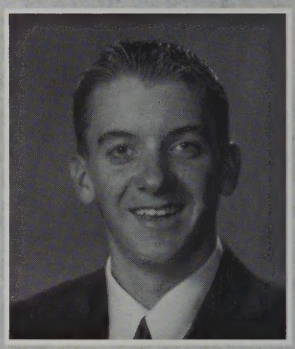


Kerry Ann Blanchette

Memories: Casey the day before x-mas break, when we left and the bus got stuck in the snow, Lauren Heeley diggin' a hole at the beach! Stacy, Gill & Crystal you guys can't do that! Amy in her log cabin, Casey and her monkey, Julie being poetic at Karouak Park! Lena, "I didn't want anything to drink." Lori "It's a necklace." Lena, Julie & Lori thanks for the rides! Future: Go to college & make money.

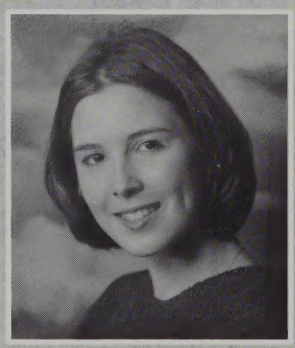
Daniel Bowles

Nickname: Dan, Mr. Bean. Activities: ILC. Hangouts: 99 & the GR, Arthur's, CMBPL w/MB Crew. Memories: Wanting to go to the beach and ending up in Boston. Getting lost in Maine w/AD NH SK due to Neil's sense of direction (Mr. Kealy) "Loser, as you were, & always will be!" Leaving school early w/Neil H & the lunch ladies. Skipping school to get Korn tickets. Future: Go to college, become a graphic designer.



Kathryn Blaschke

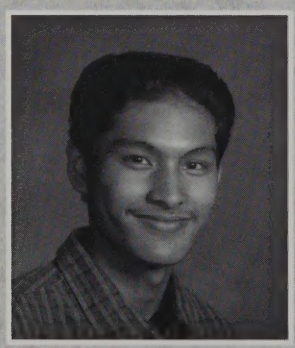
Nickname: Katie, Delila, B. Activities: NHS, ILC, Science Club, Field Hockey 96, Spring Track 96. Hangouts: Sals 96, Boulevard 97, Boston, the beach, B&N 98. Memories: FrYr locker, hall monitor & the greasers, Ice cream w/Mr Murphy, Donuts in MB parking lot, New Years 98, 7/4/98, TPing Soph Yr, Judys party soph yr, lightening at Owens, Camping 97, Cape Cod 96, DB AV BD JM JL JS Jill Lang, VS EC KS BG. Future: See the sights.



Amy L. Bozek

Activities: Swim Team, NHS, ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: Tim's house, LM MP FH. Memories: New Year's 97-98. "Ain't no fun," "Big Girl." Jumping in KJs car window, Swa, mama, Harvest 97 (name game), tainted love, JP-Letters, KS in August, "Lookin' Good." "That it will never come again is what makes life so sweet"--Emily Dickenson. Future: College.

Sokthea Bou



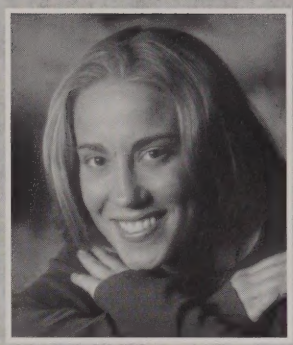
Angela M. Bradley

Nickname: Ang, Geejahwa. Activities: Indoor/Outdoor Track, Field Hockey, SCORE, Yearbook, ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: Cathy's, porch swing, Ma's car, Basket, TD Waffle, beach. Memories: Ernie's class w/BM YB, Field Hockey suppers & beating Chelmsford, Beach w/BM MA, night in NEON, the fire pit, Yrbk w/BM MV, Luau, Holy Moley! Future: Go to college, get a good job, and have fun!

Familiar Faces

1999

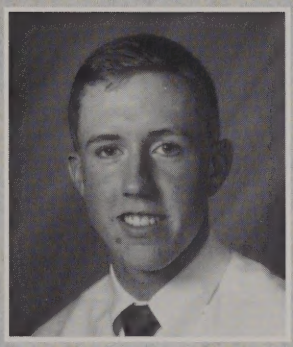
Meredith J. Brouillard



Nickname: Mer, Daria. Activities: Crew, Softball, ILC, Student Govt. Memories: Football games, Prom 97, Soph Social, Jr Float, Pierced Tongue! TPing houses w/ Mar & Steph, Clusters, Hookset, Coach Bill says "There are idiots out there." Me & MH at homecoming, SWJ, "Shut up Anu!" Yellow pants, they're all siezed, my best friend Joe 5/24/96. "Maturity is knowing when it's alright to be immature." Future: College.

Daniel M. Brennan

Activities: Golf, Lacrosse, Frisbee. Hangouts: Tim's house, McDonald's, Bobby Ks Class. Memories: CCHS, Weekend parties, DMB, New Year's Eve, Phish, Beastie Boys, Meadow/Mt parties, "Late Nights and Early Mornings," July 3rd. Future: Get through college, party, make mad loot!



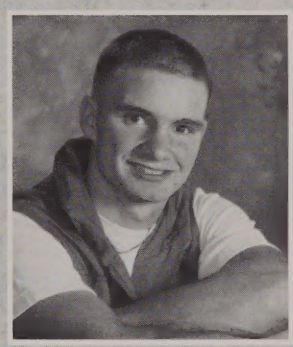
Christopher Brown

Nickname: Brownie. Activities: Ice Hockey, Lacrosse. "Just be yourself, that's all you can be." Memories: the day the hockey team made it to the state tournament. Future: Go to a good 4 year college, get a decent job and hopefully play hockey in college and play professionally.

Rachel R. Briere

Activities: Field Hockey, Student Govt, Science Club, ILC. Hangouts: Pit, LM MP FH. "De Todos Poco," McDs til 1am w/ LN, "Tylenol," the Holes, Mrs Brown & the chicken wire, wet rat, DMB, Powder Puff, China Buffet w/JP ED, Kylisha aka "Booty Girl," Bouncin'. Future: College.

Josh P. Buczynski

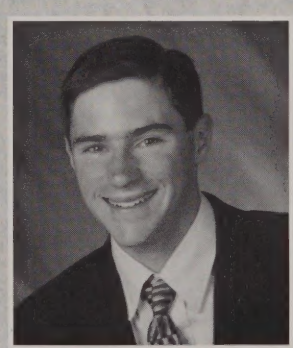


Nickname: Buczynsk, Budman. Activities: Football, Skiing, Track. Hangouts: Dicky Gs, Tim's, Grandmothers, Matt's Shed, LM, Dunes, Arthur's, Club Diner. Memories: ML, Wet shoe's at Hampton, Do I know you, Phishin, Naked Sprints, Chillin w/MP KS RK DG, Beach 97 98, Ozz Fest, Cardaci's head kickball, Ski trips w/PS AM KR, FRDD. Future: College, get rich, stay single because women drain your money.

Lisa N. Brodeur

Nickname: Brodeur. Activities: GSA. Hangouts: Rm 535. "Take a second look, not on the outside but on the inside." Future: Be a successful photographer.

William J. Bukala

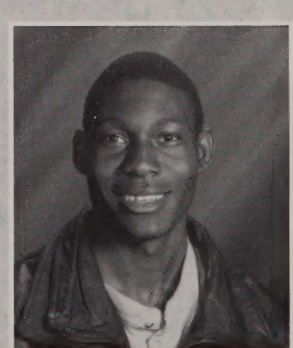


Nickname: Bill, Joo. Activities: Golf, Hockey, Lacrosse, NHS, FRDD, ILC, Student Govt, A Student Assoc, Pres of Vanilla Ice Fan Club. Hangouts: Tim's House, Reilly, my backyard, LM, Ft Hill, Sargent's. Memories: Football games @Bailey, Golf Fight @Chelmsford, New Year's Jr Yr, DMB Concerts, Sandcastles @ HORDE, the Freshman "Flash," Campfires on the beach w/KK DT, KP Stunned, Eggin' "The List." Future: College.

Amanda Brogan

Activities: ILC 11 12, Pep Club 10. Hangouts: at MB or KM house, the mall, anywhere my friends wanted to take me, except home! Memories: "Joe Jones" KM eloping w/a "jailbird." "I like cinnamon," playing in a puddle, Kim locking her keys in her car. Beach w/KM. Future: College-Elementary Ed.

Nicholas Bull



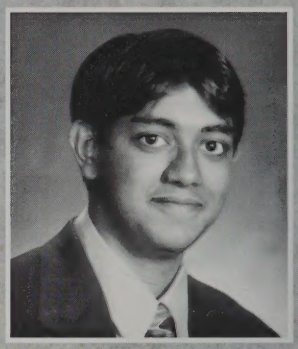
Nickname: Player. Activities: Soccer. Hangouts: The Library. "A man reaps what he sows." Future: Continue my education and be a very successful man in life.

Class of 1999

Amy K. Bureau

Nickname: Amy B, Tall Amy. Activities: Show Choir, DECA, ILC 9 10, Science Club 12. Hangouts: Chorus Room, auditorium, my house, JGs house, Meredith's car, Arthur's. Memories: Amy^2, The NOTEBOOK, "The Trip," meeting Jeremy, Meredith's puzzles, my Freshman Yr obsession, Easton, Amesbury, Six Flags, Red ones, 10 carnations from 1 person KB, Me & Katie's matching monkeys, "Morning Train." Future: College.

Saurabh K. Calla

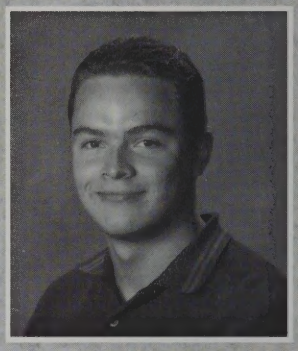


Activities: Science League & Club, Model United Nations, Math Club & League, Boston University Biotech Club, New Horizons. Hangouts: Subway, Pheasant Lane Mall. "Keep it real." Future: Major in Computer science, enjoy life.

Casey M. Burgett

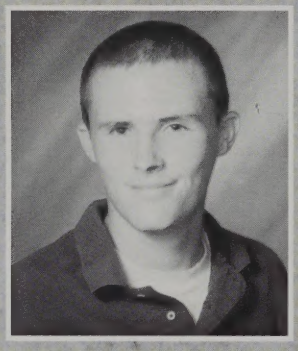
Nickname: Dudley, Giz. Activities: Softball, Field Hockey, ILC, Fr BBall. Memories: CBs-my girls, Dudley catch, BDs mom, Gizstick, the hole, the kiss, TPing in TS' van, Footloose, AFs coke, Tainted Love, potato, Bboys, stunner, gascap, 40 Fridays, ambesol, collage, though, cake, coke for CC, After Shock, pregames, DK, KS & TWs, PMs pool, Papa Gs, No...Yes, JP sliding, 1st Pepsi, Exorcist, 101KTP, wang, beach, New Yrs. Future: College.

John A. Cano



Nickname: Alex. Hangouts: Dances. Activities: Listening to Hispanic & American music, the cinema. Future: Go to college, major in English. I would like to go to Boston University and study Business at some time.

Adam Joseph Burke

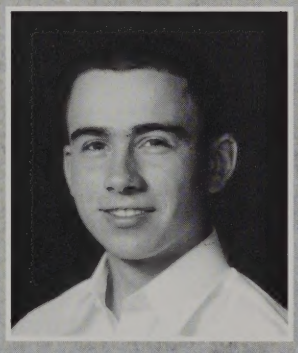


Nickname: A. Activities: Fr BBall, Science & Math Club, Lowell Career Beginnings, ILC. Hangouts: Anywhere. Memories: Kealy's Class, gym with MC GN MT, playing ball with the boys, homemade pants. Future: Make crazy, stupid, dumb loot.

Filipa Isabel Capinha

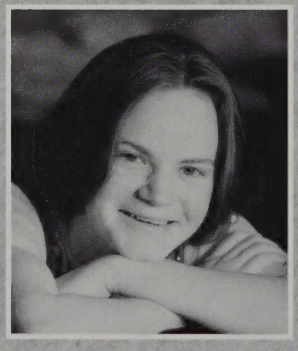
Nickname: Isabel, Isa. Activities: ILC, DECA, Science Club. Hangouts: Mariely's house! Dtown, Leslie's car, Dunkin's. Memories: Mr Gs portuguese class, LL's concert, Beach 98, Jam'n, Soph Yr, BK, APT, Leslie's Bday, Goin' out for lunch, Skipping in the rain. "Laugh now, cry later!" Future: College! Party! Party! Party! Be a Nurse! College boys!

Sean F. Caldwell



Amy Capone

Nichole Calhoun



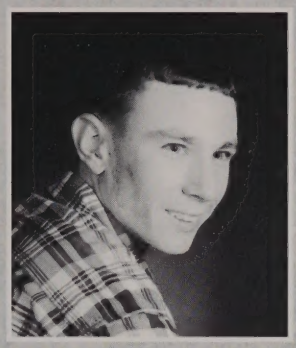
Nickname: Nikki. Activities: Science Club. Hangouts: ABs House, my living room, Lawrence, Tito's room, Whipple Park, my car, Jen's house. Memories: Going to the beach with KB & LH, "Dig a hole," Freshman Yr stories, "The Trip," "Recall," Accounting class Jr Yr "BOS," "NC loves TR," NC & JS friends forever. Future: Go to college.

Charo Castellano

Familiar Faces

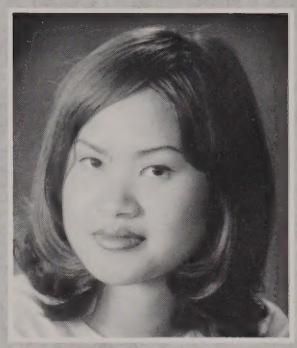
Stephen Cenik

Activities: Fr Football, Hockey, Baseball, ILC. Memories: Going undefeated in Fr Football. Mr. Sok "You're going down the drain." Future: Go to college to become a Sports Trainer or Physical Therapist.



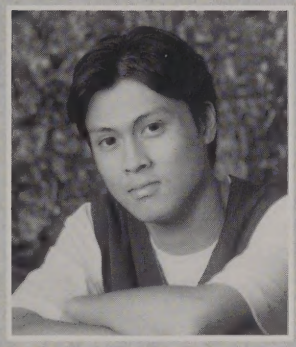
Melinda Thavanary Chau

Nickname: Mel, "schmog" Melibu. Activities: Science & Math Club, ILC, New Horizons, Cambodian Club, Basketball. Hangouts: Thea's house, Good Times, Boston, Mall, the boulevard, Brunswick, Showcase Cinemas. "You fail as much as you succeed." "Got Rice?" Memories: TP you're my "bestest" friend, thanx a bunch for sticking with the "schmog" and remember "Romy" LA! Future: Four year college, pursue career in BioChemistry.



Bunthoeun Chan

Nicknames: Jacky. Activities: Cambodian Club. Hangouts: KB, BB, Boston, Kemore Bowl and Boston Bowl. "Live life to the extreme!" Future: Go to college, find a good job, get married.

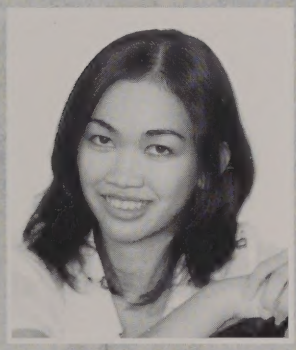


Brenda Chavez

Activities: Hispanic Club. Hangouts: the movies, eating out, in the halls. "Better to have loved and lost than never to have loved at all." Memories: I'll always remember my teachers especially Mr DeProfio, Mrs Schott, Mr Lacerte, Mr Mellonakos, Mrs Nealon. Thanks for everything that you guys taught me. Future: Go to college and become a journalist.

Kim Chan

Activities: ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: w/my close friends. "Life is short, why waste it." Future: 4 years of college. I want to be a RN or Interior Designer.



Sarann Chea

Nickname: Ronie. Future: Go to a 2 year college, then a 4 year college, major in the medical area, become a nurse.

Nary Chan

Nickname: IRC Freak. Activities: Science & Math Club, ILC, Lowell Career Beginnings, New Horizons, NHS. Hangouts: the mall w/ SS SO CV SB RM RV MP, Boston--shopping like crazy, Hampton Beach w/SS SC SH. Thanks to all my friends and teachers who stood by my side all these years, thanks to my mom and my aunt who taught me the value of life. Future: Become a Nurse.

Sary N. Chea

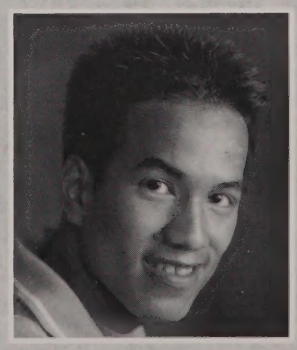
Hangouts: Downtown. "It is foolish to fear what you cannot avoid."-Seneca Future: Become a dentist so I can help people.

Sorna Chan

Nickname: Lucky Charm. Activities: Lowell Career Beginnings, Science Club, ILC, Drama Club. Hangouts: the mall, Boston, the beach. Future: Work in Developmental Psychology.

Sothy Chea

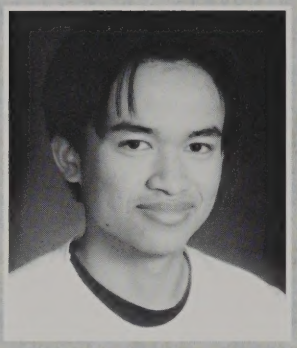
Activities: ILC, NHS, Science & Math Club, DECA. Hangouts: mall, movies. "Just let it go Sunly." Future: Attend a four year college, form my own singing group, and break NSync's record on MTVs Total Request.



Class of 1999

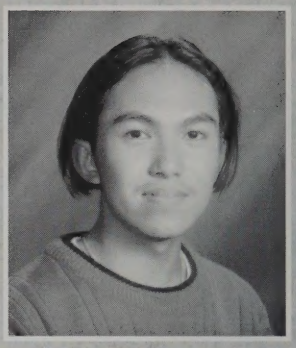
Sowadi Chea

Hangouts: Club Diner, Campana, Pacheco. "Anonymity in the world of men is better than fame in heaven...for what's heaven? What's Earth? All in the mind."-J Kerouac. Future: Form an anthology of thoughts. FREE TIBET.

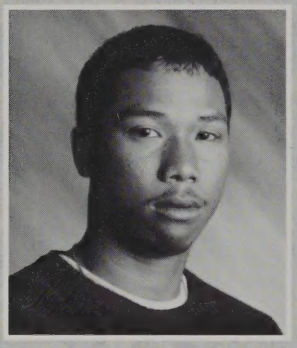


Phyrom Chhorn

Activities: New Horizons, Science Club, ILC. "Years gone by in a blink of an eye." Future: Make a lot of money but before that, finish 4 years of college.

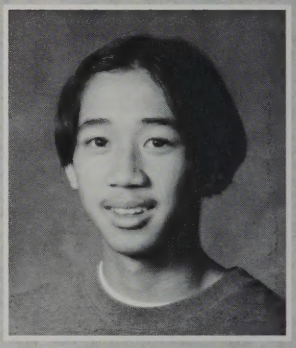


Savuth Chhey



Bunroeun Chhouy

Nickname: Shortness. Activities: Volleyball, Hockey, Swimming, Basketball. Hangouts: Downtown or my girls house. Future: Go to college for at least two years and try to get a good job.



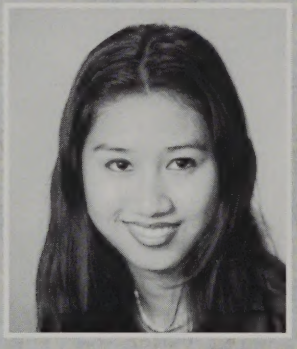
Sopha Chhim

Activities: Science & Math Club, ILC, Lowell Career Beginnings, ETS. Hangouts: Anywhere outside Lowell. "To learn new things is from experience, and to experience is to try new things. Future: Become an environmental scientist or a marine biologist.

Tatenda Chindongo

Nickname: Tee. Activities: Swim Team, Track. Hangouts: the mall, my friends house. "What you have become is the price you paid to get what you used to want." Future: Become a doctor.

Marie C. Chhoeun

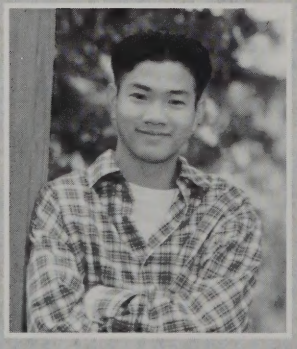


Chantasone Chitpaseuth

Nickname: Nee. Activities: ILC, Science & Math Club, Laos Club. Hangouts: the mall, pool hall, bowling alley, boulevard, Boston, Chinatown, the movies. "Live-n-Learn!" Much love to all my homegirls and boys. I Love You RR. Future: Be successful in life and attend college.

Phen H. Chhor

Nickname: Pennyluv. Activities: Cambodian Club, Math & Science Club, Track. Hangouts: the mall, Brunswick, Showcase Cinemas, Billiards in Drum Hill, MY Boy, Tommie's House, BLVD." Never forget your best friends, they are a part of your life, forget them and you forget a part of yourself." Trues eternal! Future: Go to college, then work for Walt Disney.



Fatima J. Choudhry

Activities: Science Club, Indian Club, ILC. Hangouts: Downtown, Burger King, the beach, Sorna's house, the mall. Future: Go to college, become a dentist.

Familiar Faces

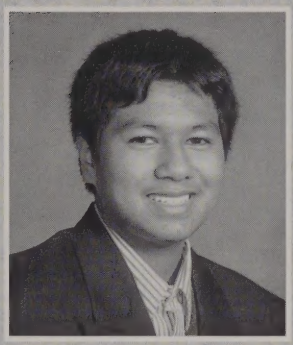
Narin Chrim

Lauren Clark

Nickname: Lau. Activities: ETS, ILC, Stud Govt, VCheerleading, NHS, SC, MC. Memories: dating bros, SnBs, Dunkin Ds, the bake, Jewel! 6 Flags, Chili's, Titanic, FTBL Games, Birdy, Kitty Car, Telepole, Beaches, Chips-N-Salsa, Hot Cop! Marhead, Sheryl, Mi amor 9/23/97-..., Hotwater Snowstorm, Summer Nights w/CG, Kitty Poems, Nice Tie Mr. Moore! Blizzard Boots. Future: College, travel, marry the love of my life, own a mercedes!

Michael Christopher Chum

Nickname: Mike, Chris, Mickey, Kash. Activities: ILC, Science Club, HCOP-MEOP, New Horizons, Spindle City Corps, BECOME, River Ambassador Program. Hangouts: my house, Lucky's house, CFWFC. "Good friends don't stab you in the back, they stab you in the front." "He who laughs last usually doesn't get the joke." Future: Go to a four year college. Set a good example for other Asian kids at LHS.



Suni Clarke

Somath Chum

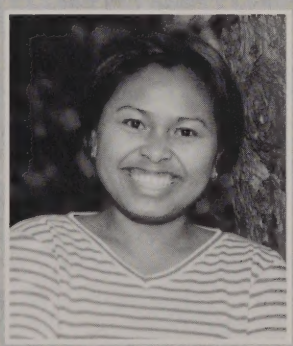
Nickname: Strawberry. Activities: ILC, Science Club, New Horizons. "The first day I stepped into the world of Lowell High, I wondered what were my goals. Then I decided to do something for myself, but I didn't do it yet, nothing for myself. I'm just taking everything one step at a time. Then it's to late..." Future: Go to college for Hotel Management or Psychology.

Jill Cohn

Activities: Science & Math Club, ILC, Student Trainer, Fr BBall. Memories: CBs my girls, a coke for Cristen, 40 Fridays, "The Kiss," Pool Ball Boxer Night, Pregames, BBoys 98, Though, Gertie 5, Tony & GOD, Detention w/LN, Hot Pink, AFs Coke, Ambesol, Mrs Duffy, After Shock Nights, 3/19/97 98, Footloose, Pete's pool, "rapping," KS TWs. "It ain't no fun." Future: College.

Sokunthy Chun

Nickname: so-comfy-couch, Stubby, Sak. Activities: ILC, Drama Club, Math Club. Hangouts: Chhoeun's house Soph Yr. Memories: BF SD w/Sopy, Dude! The 12 fingered baby from the park, Sopy's salad, Spindle, Doin' time, my, um Colombian lover, Paul Newman, A MidSummers Night Dream, my awesome bag that everyone wrote on, YiFei's big crush (Drew). Future: Go to Suffolk then bum around Europe, marry Bill Gates.



Brenda Colon

Nickname: Smilie. Activities: ETS, Hispanic Club. Hangouts: ETS w/Analiz Santiago & Mr Rivera. I'm gonna miss you guys. "Strive for the best in life and at the end you'll have your reward." Future: Middlesex for Computer Programming.

Samphas Chuon

Nickname: Sammie, Chyoo Lee. Activities: ILC, Drama Club, Science Club. "Be yourself, live your life happy and be happy with yourself. Don't care what others think, as long as you yourself are happy. Future: Go to college, major in Computer Engineering and International Business.

Erin M. Conlin

Activities: Field Hockey, ILC. Hangouts: Sal's Soph Yr, Club Diner. Memories: Camping, sledding, broken MD, Colony: AG KB KS BG JM BD AV DB JS VS JL, Cows, Kiss Concert, toga, KBs car, RBF, JS @Van's, sneaking out in Quebec, skipping w/DB VS, catholic school girls 4th gr, 13 lunch, Mt Climb w/KB, Club Diner, KBs Sleepovers. Future: Art School.

Class of 1999

Christine Connerton

Nickname: Chrissy. Activities: Softball, Science Club, ILC. Hangouts: Arthur's, Subway, beach, my friends house. Memories: Water fight at Matt's, tanning on the roof, books out the window, going to the beach. Future: Go to college, have fun, then marry a handsome guy.

Meredith R. Cyr

Activities: Dance, ILC 11. Hangouts: Arthur's, Dance School. Memories: Chihuaha, OK, I love you bye bye, The Notebook, Amy's Poems. Future: Attend dance college, become a dancer. Get married, have kids.

Emma T. Sharba Cooper

Nickname: Pushe. Activities: Dance, Science Club, Black Unity Club. Hangouts: Church, being w/friends and my boyfriend, going to the store w/my lovely mom, staying at Saffa's, I love being in the car everyday. Memories: Crossing the bridge and looking at people passing by, being w/teachers at school. Future: Go to college, become a nurse or a beautician. Open a parlor and help my family.

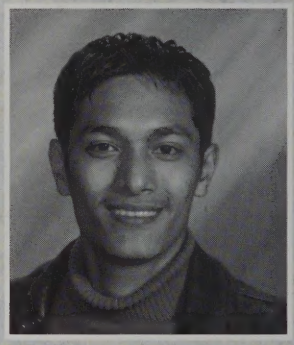
Katie A. Daly

Hangouts: The pier, LM, McDonalds, the Rink, AF. Memories: the little red fire engine, BP vs PP, New Years, the plane and boat trip, Egg fight, the garage, Knee high lady, Football games, Room 206, Dances, Red, Beach, Prom 98, NYC, Homecoming 98, TP, Pumba, "The Lucky Party," Silk, Crew and Statements. "Nothing in the world is ever achieved without a passion." Future: College then happily ever after.

Tracy Marie Cote

Nickname: Trace, Trae. Activities: Capt Gymnastics Fr & Jr Yr, ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: RWs house, SFs porch til 3am, RRs house, ACs apartment, RGs house, MLs. Memories: "Forever" "and um" RWs house on the weekends, being best friends W/LS SF RR RW EK. DHS Prom 95, July 4th Soph Yr at SFs house, LS, Meeting DC, Freshman Cluster w/Mr Murphy, "Crash 7/24/98" Future: Work at MLs for the rest of my life.

Samoeun Dam

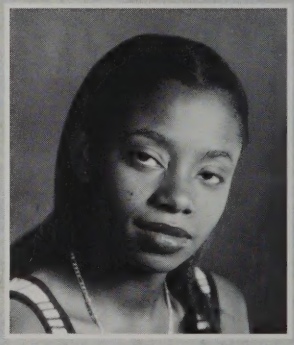


Andrea Crawford

Nickname: Andi. Activities: Swimming, ETS, ILC. Hangouts: KGs house, AHs house. Memories: my first year having lunch with MO, homeroom with KB, Failing my license test with JS, having to watch my niece every day after school. Future: Go to a 4 year college.

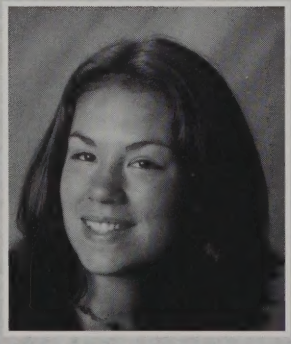
Woldine Danger

Nickname: Dini. Activities: ILC, Track, VP 97 Pres 98 Black Unity Club. Hangouts: Kingdom Hall. Memories: Newbury College w/Culinary Arts Class, the beach w/Jowane Jacques Ivon & Claude. Future: Go to college, become a RN.



Sarah Jaye Cushing

Activities: Spring & Winter Track, ILC, Science Club, GSA, Colorguard. Memories: the big snow w/ DD JP HC MW RC, hanging at JFs house w/DL DR FM, skipping Soph Yr & getting caught, Ms Hallissy's English Class, Creative Writing with JS DD SL JB DF, Summer Camp w/JB, Freshman science class, Flavor of the week. Best friends: BL JS MF LK KO DB. Future: To be a teacher at LHS. Ms Hallissy watch your job!



Melissa A. Deignan

Familiar Faces

Diliana DeJesus

Nickname: Dily, Smiley. Activities: NHS, Colorguard, Peer Leadership, TV Production, Crew, Spindle, Mock Trial. Hangouts: Studio, ROTC, Trolley. "Smile and the world smiles with you." Memories: Blizzard 97, pushing cars, waterguns (Field Show), Bucc's, "Watch out for the Christmas tree," "That's the girl from TV." Future: Go to college to major in Broadcast Journalism.

Lisa DiCicco

Nickname: Midnight Rose. Hangouts: Catwalk, the Coffee Mill, Dunkin Donuts, my couch. Frolic, have fun whenever you can. Support the art program. Future: Get out of Lowell. Get married, become rich, live happily ever after.

Chhoeun Dem

Activities: Cambodian Club, Math & Science Club, ILC, Homeroom Rep, Mock Trial, Intramural Volleyball. "Being successful is not just being great academically, but doing the best you can." Future: Graduate with my master's degree in Psychology.

Sereirot Diep

Nickname: Serey. Activities: ILC, Science Club, Cambodian Club. Hangouts: Thu, Anny or Kathy's house! Memories: Ughhhhhh. . . Future: Continue school, become a successful person! Remember me always!

Rebecca A. DeMange

Nickname: Reba. Activities: ILC, Science & Math Club. "You used to be so quiet." Future: Go to college, become successful.

ThuVan Dinh

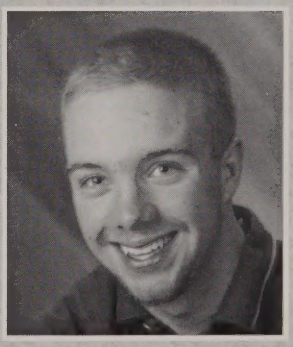
Nickname: Sweety. Activities: NHS, Math & Science Club, ILC, Vietnamese Club, New Horizons. Hangouts: the mall, Boston, Hampton Beach, downtown, China Town, Good Times, Showcase, Kittery Outlets. Memories: Quebec Trip, bugging Mr Moore for extra credit. Future: Go to 4 yr college, get my master's degree.

Jonathan DeSousa

Nickname: DeSousa. Activities: Drill Team, Science Club, ILC. Hangouts: LHS Library. "A journey of a thousand miles begins with one step. . ." Future: UML Plastics Engineering Program to become an engineer.

Thomas John Dinsmore

Nickname: TJ, Sachead. Activities: ILC. Hangouts: Dunkin Donuts, the neighborhood. Memories: Adam looks like Guy Smiley, Ron's real name is Matt, I can't use my parking card anymore, good tunes, Italian Sausages, the two Jorge's. Future: Go to college for SRT and become a producer. Be in a band.

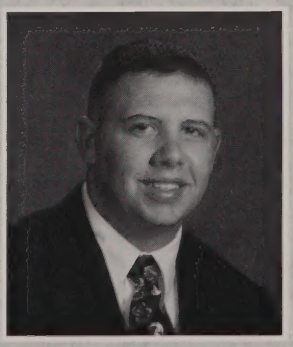


Jaime Dethamphavone

Nickname: Thea. Activities: Drill Team, ILC, Science Club, Student Rep. Hangouts: in front of my computer, Hampton Beach, Boston, Hopkington, Sam's House. Memories: my annoying squeaky voice inside your head. To all the graduates, you survived and don't forget your friends when you become rich. Future: Go to college, get married and live life to the fullest and be rich. Go live and die in Laos.

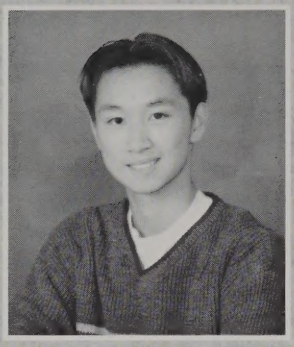
Matthew Dion

Nickname: Diesel. Activities: Football, Baseball, Ski Team, Indoor Track. Memories: Brown Bagged at Wendy's, loosing Chanta at BC, SAT Prep w/Mr B, locker room sing-a-long's, pre-game speeches from Slatts, "Do it right the first time, you might not get a second chance." "Let's put down." Future: Go to college, get a degree, see what happens.



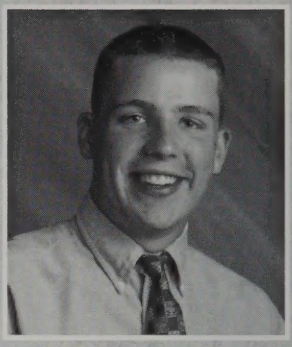
Class of 1999

Paul Do



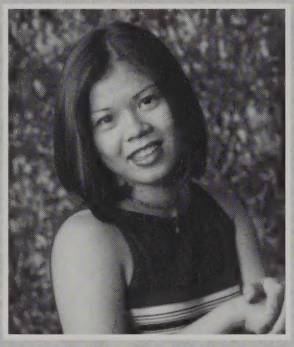
Nickname: Daryl Wojchikcowski. Activities: Math Club, Science League & Club, Chess Club, Pep Club, ILC, NHS. Hangouts: the mall, movies, laser tag, the cafe. "We are taking over all your shadow cite!" "I will stop procrastinating. . .tomorrow." Future: Go to Silicon Valley and live in a mansion.

Patrick W. Donovan



Nickname: Patty D. Activities: Golf, Fr Football, Baseball, Headmasters Comm, ILC, A Student Assoc. Hangouts: Tims, JBs grandmothers, Bills Basement, Herbies Spinners games, breaking/entering, Feb Vac 97, Barbie Chamber w/ sexy & Gally, Beastie Boys 98 Cities, "The Unlucky Night" w/Espo, Jim, Herbie, Sunday mornings, New Years 96, DMB 97, Senior Wiffleball. Future: Have as much fun as humanly possible!

Thuy Doan T



Nickname: Tweety. Activities: Science & Math Club, ILC, NHS, New Horizons, Vietnamese Club. Hangouts: Good Times, Showcase, Hampton Beach, Kittery Outlets, China Town. "Enjoy your 4 years in high school while you can. It goes by really fast." Memories: Staying up the night before my projects are due to do them, skipping the last week of school. Future: Attend a 4 year college, become a biochemist, get a good paying job.

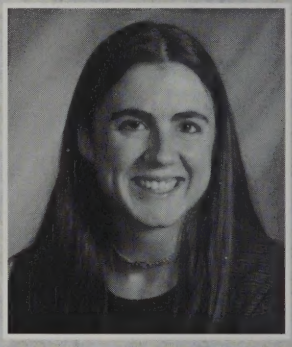
Yamilda Doval

Activities: Hispanic Club, Dance. Memories: "Studying every subject hard is the only way out!" Future: Go to college, have a good job and buy a good car.

Katie Dolan

Activities: Soccer, Peer Leadership, Science Club, ILC, Skiing, Track. Hangouts: Chocolate Drops LM, Fort Hill, MP, Dunes, Sullivan, Park, Billie Jos. Whalens Cowgirls, Tracks, Shugrues in the summer. "Live life to the fullest." "Never turn your back on what you believe in." Summer 96 w/M, BJs Uncles, "E" w/BJ, Summer 98 BIce, Grandmas house. Future: Go to college, become successful.

Mary-Jackelyn Downing



Activities: Track, Field Hockey, ILC, NHS, GSA, Science Club, The Review. Hangouts: The Boulevard, peoples houses, anywhere w/my friends. "It is often easier to criticize something than to try and understand it." Memories: Remember Great Brook, the destruction of the Nog, 17 of anything, Lois & Clark, Mr Norton's Science Class. Future: Go to college, live life the best way I know how.

Miriam Donkoh

Nickname: MD. Activities: New Horizons, ILC, Black Unity Club, Math & Science Club, Drama Club. Hangouts: locker, cafe, guidance. "Life is short so learn how to manage it all the time." Future: College, become a doctor.

Erin Draper

Nickname: Ern. Activities: Soccer, Crew, Peer Leadership, NHS, ILC. Hangouts: McDs, TWs, KSs, MS. Memories: Chocolate Ecstacy, TPing 97-98, TS van, Footloose, Stunner, UMass, photo booth w/ MS, SF, DB, Powder Puff, rollerblading w/MS ER, iceskating w/ER, Halloween 97, Tainted Love, Sprinklers, Bertucci's-AL Dog's, JHs bedroom, X-mas presents, SSs stories, "Imagine if ..."

Vanessa A. Donnelly

Nickname: Ness. Activities: Cheerleading 9-12, Student Govt, ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: Tim's house, McDonalds, the Pit, 6/6/97, YB, KM, TP, JS, New Years 97, Vase, fighting Sing, TPing in TS van, BM Screen, 12/6/98 JS, Soph Social, Harvest, PT Crew, Pep Rally Slide, No Doubt 97, IWs house, Soph 5.0 at LM, walking to LM, Pit w/LS, Myrtle Beach, Bathroom LS YB KM. Future: Go to college, become a history teacher at LHS.

Suzanne Drew

Familar Faces

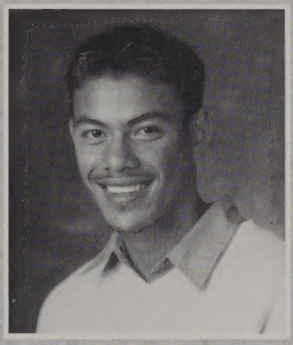
Elizabeth Marie Duffy

Nickname: Beth, Betty, Benth. Activities: Varsity Soccer, Track, Crew, ILC, A Student, Math & Science Club, Newspaper. Hangouts: Sals Soph Yr, Barnes & Noble, Borders, Katie Bs House, Blvd, Boston, Beach. "I know my keys are around here somewhere." BBC w/van "Twanda," Salem w/KB, Harvest 98, Camping 97 98, 16/17 BDay, Singing the BB w/BG, AG know us TTBHF. Future: College to major in Physical Therapy.

Pichchinda Duong

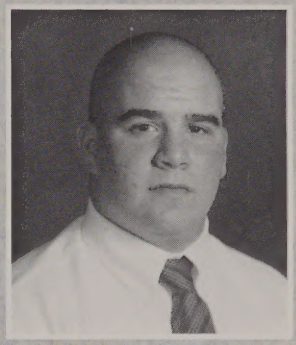
Nickname: Pich. Activities: Basketball. Hangouts: Basketball court, my house, Mall, Boston. "Thanks Jose for being my boyfriend." "Thanks to all my friends for being there." Future: Go to college, major in Physical Education, play professional basketball.

Chandy Dul



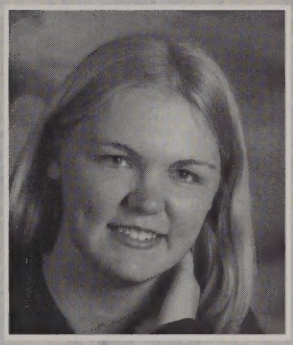
David Michael Duquette

Nickname: Dukie, Dukes, Dukeman, Dukerock, D-Monkey. Activities: Football, Math & Science Club, ILC. Hangouts: Fortins, LM FH MP. Activities: Spinners Games, BL Crew, DMB, Concert, February Vacation Soph Yr, Saturdays, Camp, SPAZ, Whalen's house, Milans. Future: Go to college.



Pamela Dunn

Nickname:Pam, Pammy, Pam-Pam. Activities: Science Club & League. Hangouts: cafe, Brunswick, Blvd, Memories: Going to Hampton w/Kel, Khoa, and Mikey, roadkill. Future: Go to college.



Sophannara Eang

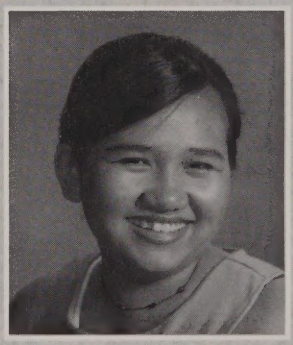
Nickname: Sylvester. Activities: ILC, Math & Science Club, LCB, Chess Club. Hangouts: Arthurs, The Jug, Weight Room, Rm 610B. Future: Go to college, win the lottery, get married.

Chanda Duong

Activities: New Horizons, Science Club. Hangouts: Movies, Blvd, Boston. "Stay smart, be cool." Future: Attend UMass Lowell or Middlesex Community College, get a Degree in Business Management.

Sophavy Eath

Nickname: Phavy, Cookie Krisp. Activities: ILC, Science Club, Lowell Career Beginnings, ETS. Hangouts: Mall, Center for Working Community (Rap Center). "Pursue in your dreams and you will one day succeed." Future: Attend a 4 year College/University. Become a successful person in life, find time to travel around the world with my friends.



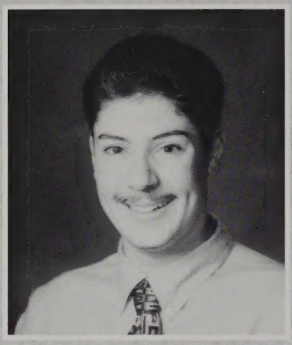
Kagna Duong

Sokha Ek

Nickname: Anna. Activities: ILC, ETS, Cambodian Club. Hangouts: the Mall. "The two hardest things to handle in life are failure and success."-Anonymous Future: Go to college and graduate.

Class of 1999

Jonathan J. Elias

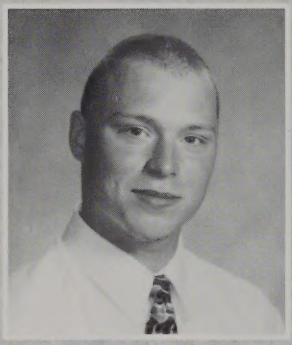


Nickname: Jon. Activities: Science Club. Hangouts: Brunswick Lanes, the mall. "Try your hardest and never stop trying." Future: Career in video production and a goal to work in a Television Studio.

Andrea Fagundes

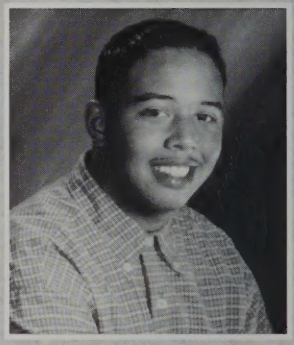
Nickname: Fagoondish. Activities: ILC, DECA. Hangouts: BK Fr Yr, Twin's house (SS & SS) Soph Yr, Hampton Beach, APs house, Lamarche's house. Memories: Beach 98, two weeks with Laura Lamarche, beach party in Lowell w/LL, motorcycle rides at the beach with Laura & Jennie Espinola, Emily night over APs house-almost caught, Leslie's sleep over party, JAM'N Dance w/Emily. Future: College to major in accounting.

Scott D. Ellis



Activities: Band, ILC, Science Club, ROTC. Hangouts: my front steps, Nick Cerio's Kenpo, band room, downtown, ROTC, chorus room, the mall. "Life is like a box of chocolates you never know what you're gonna get." Future: Graduate and leave for Lackland AFB, start my successful career in the Air Force.

Joshua J. Fernandez Jr.



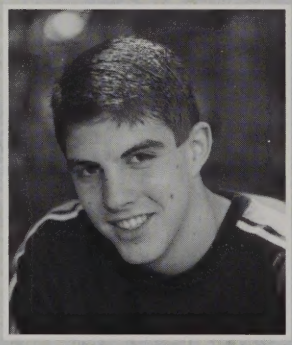
Nickname: Jabba. Actvities: ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: Walden Pond, Dunkin Donuts, Shop-N-Save lot w/SM JS LS DO GT SC. Memories: David-always remember the term "floor skating" & Anna Kournikova is mine. JJ--Jennifer Love Hewitt is mine & stop making excuses for losing in tennis. Kristina-don't forget Fr Yr it was the greatest! Future: Go to college, major in Elementary Education or Pre-Veterinary Medicine.

Amanda A. Ernst

Nickname: Apple. Activities: ILC, Poetry Contest, Lowell Career Beginnings, Yearbook. Hangouts: The Movies. "Play with the trees in the seas. So, thy soul who is thy self can be free." Future: Go to college and see the world.

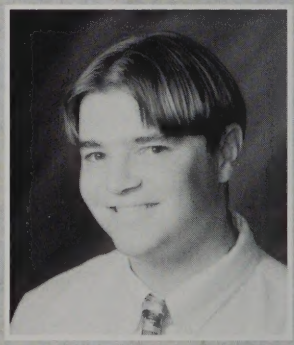
Leslie P. Fisher

Christopher Espinola



Nickname: Espo. Activities: Lacrosse, Golf. Hangouts: Timmy's House, JBs grandmother's, Bill's house (until KR came along!), anywhere with the BL crew. Memories: Chillin with BL, Spinners games, Manhattan project and camping out w/TW KR SP, "Funny secrets," Freshman year w/DS & RB, lawn ornaments, Club Diner after concerts, Hirbour & Pat's guy, kids in my house. Future. Have Fun! Go to college.

Todd J. Flemings

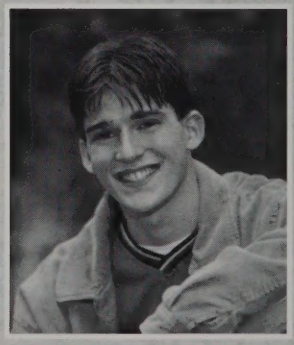


Activities: Volleyball, Math & Science Club, ILC, NHS. Hangouts: Tyngsboro CC, Sal's, Max's, Nashoba. Memories: Friday night skiing, golf, BC games, Blue Lagoon, Volleyball games. Future: Go to college, become a teacher and dive the Great Barrier Reef.

Jennifer M. Espinola

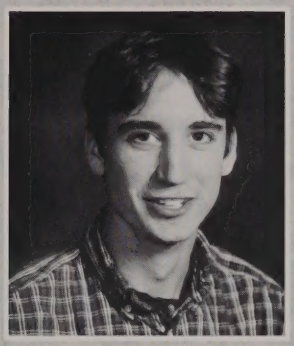
Nickname. Jennie, Cueras, Curly Q. Activities: DECA, ILC, Science Club, Soccer. Hangouts: Hampton Beach, RaRa's house, Pool Hall, Rosh's house, the Blvd. Memories: Weekend in Maine, Canada's Club Kazoo, Hampton Beach w/the Eclipse, Mrs Taylor's class, 9/21/98 before school, Harvest 97, Prom 98 Dancing with Emotions. Future: Become a wealthy person and travel around the world.

Donald R. Fluery



Familiar Faces

Thomas Flood



Yariselis Frett

Nickname: Yari. Activities: Hispanic Club.

Shaelagh Ellen Florence

Nickname: Shae. Activities: JV/V Volleyball, Fr Softball, V Gymnastics, ILC, Math Club, NHS. Hangouts: Richie's house, ML Shaws, RRs house, AHs house. "I don't remember!" Blow up the castle, RWs parties, 40 Fridays, Joe's house, Riley Park, pre-game parties, the party w/two shifts, behind Kara's w/JC JG DS, AHs parties, 16th Bday, Kelly hitting the pole/911. Future: Go to college and work at Shop-N-Save for the rest of my life.

Amanda Frost

Nickname: Mandi. Activities: Crew 10, ILC 9 10, Math Club 9 10. Hangouts: my car, Debi's house, anywhere but home or school. Memories: Columbus Day weekend: Into-run-me, our dear friend Sam & his pet worm. Pididal with D R J D & me. We can't forget my present. Future: Go to college, get married, have kids, be successful and get half of Debi's lottery winnings.

Megan Jane Follett

Nickname: Meg, Meggie, Nutmeg. Activities: Band, Asst Drum Major, the Fitz Dimention, Drama Club, ILC. Hangouts: Band Room, Milan's. Memories: Bruhaha, At me, french sisters, foamy squish, Halloween in the woods, Harvest 97, follow the leader, community bathroom, Frog, Groovy, Mima's, help with my love. Future: Go to ULowell, major in music.

Nere Iveliz Fuentes

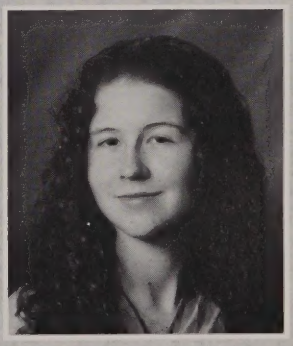
Nickname: Smiley. Activities: Color Guard, Science Club, Hispanic Club, Hispanic Advisory Council. Hangouts: Everywhere, except near a house office. Memories: Great view at the football games, Groovy, Meggie, my friends, the Harvest 97, La Loca. "Never look back, always look forward and go for what you want no matter what anybody says." Future: Go to college and major in Criminal Justice (FBI).

Danielle M. Foote

Activities: DECA, ILC. Hangouts: malls & movies. "Give to the world the best you have and the best will come back to you." Future: Go to college, become an RN, work, get married someday, have kids & grandkids.

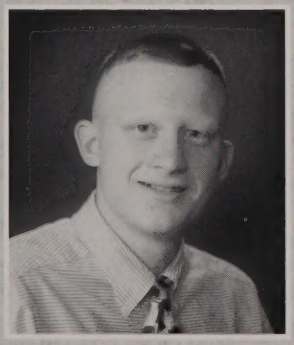
Cecile Jessica Galenius

Nickname: Cissy. Activities: ROTC. Hangouts: Dunkin' Donuts, Subway, ML Shaws. "Never be quick to judge--you could miss out on a great opportunity." Future: Air Force, then college.



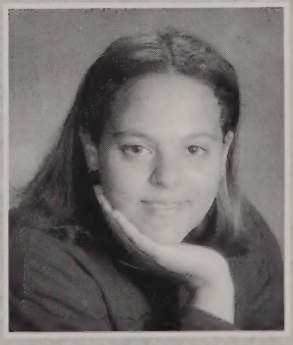
Adam P. Fortin

Nickname: 40$. Activities: Fr Basketball, JV/V Lacrosse. Hangouts: Whalen's house, Hirbour's house (Spinners night), Longmeadow, Fort Hill. Memories: WU-Tang Rage, Beastie Boys, breaking into Espo's, Pat's Feb Vaca, "Gimme my coke," Senior whiffle ball w/Galligher, Barbie chamber, the cougar trip w/JH DD, "Blazin" wit Dukes at 11:30. Future: Get rich.



Crystal Garcia

Activities: Basketball 9 10, ILC 10 11 12, Yrbk, oh, it wasn't an LHS activity but work. Hangouts: playing pool, hanging at Tony's or Dougs. Memories: Fr BBall Casey (tinkle tinkle), Jose you're too funny, to everyone, I love you guys. Fr Yr before school in the cubby haha...Soph Yr meeting the coolest kid Gillian...Thanx for listening to my stories. Future: Go to college; criminal justice baby! Kimmy "Rais'n the Roof" "Keep'n it Real!"



Class of 1999

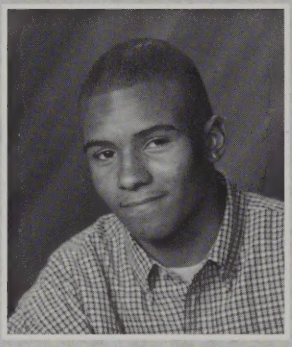
Maricela Garcia

Nickname: Mar. Activities: Basketball, Softball, Spring Crew, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Dating Bros S-n-B's, Chilis, BBC, the Bake, JEWEL! Titanic, Birdie, 6-Flags, Kitty car, Tele pole, Alejo, Prom 98, W Mountains, Dunkin Ds, football games, beaches, Chips-n-Salsa, Lau-head, Losdog, Chris-n-Sher, Baby Kaely, Sweet 15, Paris, Club D, MD KW WR DB CR, Colombia, moviefinder.com. Future: Go to college for communications.

Nicole M. Gens

Nickname: Nikki. Activities: ILC, Science Club, Pep Club, DECA. Hangouts: Yazmin's house, Mr Rivera's office, ETS, Law Town w/Yaz, Tinisha, Milly, Boston w/the gals, Boly, Yaz, Alex at "mi casa," and the dancer. Memories: Looking hurt Fr Yr! Mr. B's class?! Beach w/ Josh Cuby Nelfi, "Have fun and don't settle for anything but the best." Future: Go to college, get an apt in Boston w/ Yaz, marry someone w/mucho dinero.

Robbie Garcia

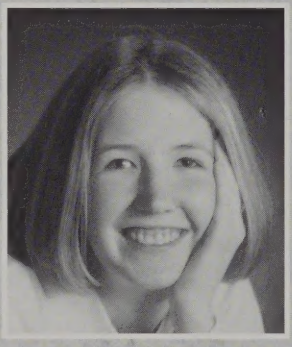


Nickname: Don Garcia. Hangouts: The Halls. Memories: Nobody said it would be easy. They said it couldn't be done. I guess they were wrong, because Robbie AKA Don Garcia went from ashy to classy. Future: Use the diploma in my hand to expand my bank account.

Kimberly A. Giguere

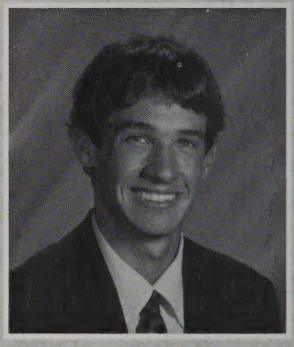
Nickname: Butch. Activities: Culinary Arts, Dance, Guitar, Piano. Hangouts: Manya's house, Nathan's house, downtown, under the bridge J&J-Suttie's house. Memories: Joel crowned Ms LHS, becoming a senior, Arthurs, "Maze" downtown. Future: Have fun, graduate, get out of my house, succeed.

Aimee Gaudette



Nickname: Ames. Activities: Asst Secretary NHS, ILC, Science Club, Student Theater Company. Hangouts: Sal's, Matt's house, B&N, MFA, Boston, Harvard Square, Beach. Memories: Manican lady, toga, Remember the Colony, Paladium, knockin' boots, Talula, Student & Crevice, Camping 97, KOA 98, "Yeah, well your parents..." Friendly's man, BDs party at VS' house. Future: Go to college, major in Communications.

Andrew Lincoln Gilmore

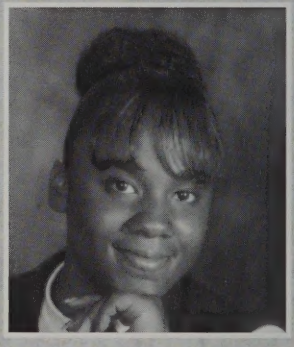


Nickname: Giles, Happy. Activities: Cross Country, Lacrosse, ILC, NHS, Model United Nations, Math League, Science Club, Track. Hangouts: Limestone, my house, Boston, Nice. Memories: Me and Doctor J, France 98, KP cheats! "Shift into high gear of your soul... You've got to run like an antelope out of control!" Future: College, grad school, Europe, work, and a partridge in a pear tree.

Nicole C. Gauthier

Nickname: Frank, Nikki, Tzaphiel. Hangouts: Mrs Dellano's class, "The Big Party," Mall, Movies. Memories: Freshman cluster & Mr Norton's science classes out in the hall, "Pacey" outside biology class, fighting with Alyson every day, working at "The Big Party," 2 long fun years going out with Don Fleury, Spirit Week. "Carpe Diem" (Seize the Day!) Future: Go to college and study Marine Biology.

Mariely Gines



Nickname: Mari. Hangouts: downtown, home, Nani's, Lowell High halls, the lunchroom. Memories: "I came in the 9th grade the short black girl. I leave still the short little black girl." Future: To graduate and become someone.

Nichole Doris Gendron

Nickname: Nikki. Activities: Color Guard, Newspaper, Drama Club, ILC. Hangouts: The video store, my room, the book store, Showcase Cinema. "Everyone has a perception of normal so don't judge anyone but yourself." Oh yeah, and Buffy Rules! Future: Become an accomplished novelist, screenwriter, actress and director.

Fatima A. Gomes

Familiar Faces

Evelyn Gomez

Nickname: Nani. Hangouts: downtown, with friends. Future: A good education so I can have a good job in Nursing.

Alicia Grand

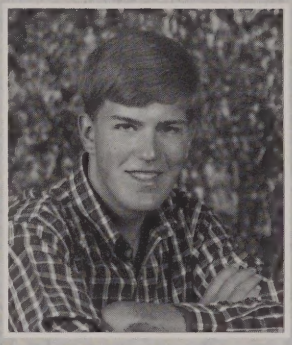
Nickname: Pixie. Activities: DECA, ILC. Hangouts: DMs house, Dunkin Donuts, Ames parking lot, home, beach, pool hall. "Love is an angel and some day you will find that angel." Memories: SW window shopping after the Harvest, SW 2:30 going to DD piggy boxers, Mr Mam and his talks about Firestone, MO Fr homeroom SW EC AR JP, camping trip 98. Future: Go to college, open my own business, have a family.

Jose A. Gomez

Nickname: Go. Activities: Fr Basketball, Cross Country, Peer Leader, Yearbook. Hangouts: Lawrence, the mall, my house. Memories: Thanks for everything Pichchinda. Crystal, thanks for the rides home. Future: Go to college, own my own restaurant.

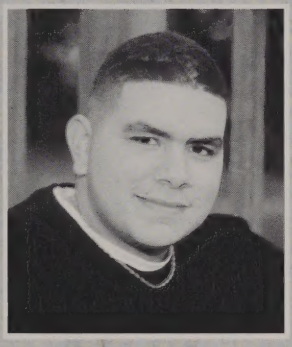
David M. Green

Nickname: Greenie. Activities: Cross Country, ROTC, ILC. Hangouts: downtown, the mall, football games, friends houses. Memories: "Let's go Greenie," Cross Country meets, Washington DC, concerts, hanging out with friends. Future: Go to college.



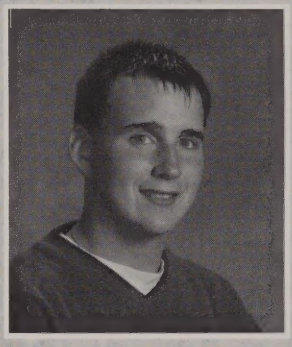
Adonis Gonzalez Jr.

Nickname: Moonie. Activities: Chess Club. Hangouts: the library. Memories: I study for my enjoyment. Future: To be a Chief Executive.



Donald R. Greenwood Jr.

Nickname: Donnie. Activities: Drill Team, Honor Guard, Science Club & League, Peer Leadership, Band, Biotech Lab, ILC 9 10, Student Govt 10. Hangouts: ROTC, the pool hall. Memories: "De que hables?" Bootmills, 97 Harvest, and all those other dances. All my friends. Future: Go to college and either double major in Biology & Chemistry or PreLaw.

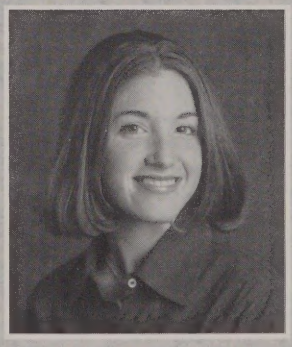


Daynise Gonzalez

Nickname: Morena. Activities: Hispanic Club, New Horizons. Hangouts: Mr Rivera's Office, stop by Mrs Crockett's clsrm, hangout with the "Dominicans" wherever I see them. Memories: I remember spirit week as the best of all activities in LHS, all the field trips especially the one to Riverside Park in the 11th grade. Future: Go to college, work very hard, find an exciting job where I could work with lots of people.

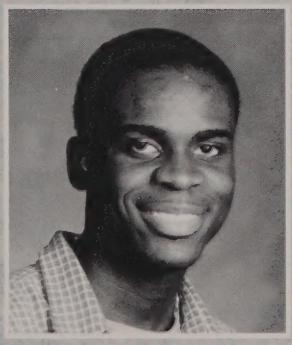
Bridget W. Griffith

Activities: Cross Country, Track, Student Council, ILC, NHS. Memories: You are a moose! Why are you the scariest boy I know? Summer 97 w/VS, "La vie Boheme," Camping, Canada, TPing 96, Mr Murphy, Crowbags, gym buddies, getting caught by Zorbo, Fabio, hurdle crew, KS--All Our Reds, XC 96 & 98 NewYork, EP tree, singing the blues-BD, Cherry Tomatoes, Valentines 98, Kiss Concert, Lilith, Indigo, AIDs walk.



Nuwoe Goteh

Nickname: Nightmare. Activities: Basketball, SCORE Mediator, Black Unity Club, New Horizons. Hangouts: Basketball Court YMCA. Memories: "If you love something let it go, if it comes back to you it's yours, if it doesn't it was never yours." RIP, Biggie & 2PAC. Future: Hairdresser at Blaine's.



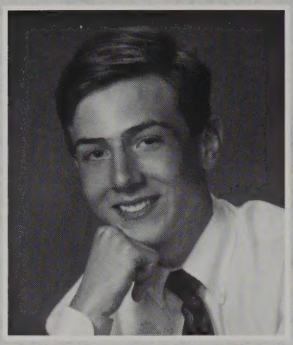
Laura Grimshaw

Nickname: Grimy. Activities: DECA, ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: RMs House, LL porch, Blvd, Pool Hall, Beach. Memories: Weekend up in Maine, oh ya!! AD going away party, Canada Club Kazoo, my surprise Bday party at RMs house, LLs house party (crying) Ha Ha Ha, Harvest 97, Dances with the eclipse (Ha) 9-21-98 before school. Future: Go to college.

Class of 1999

David Guilmette

Nickname: Spade. Activities: Lacrosse. Hangouts: Everywhere and anywhere. "Do you want to pay for gas?" Future: Go to college, get a Bachelor's degree.



Lisa M. Hannigan

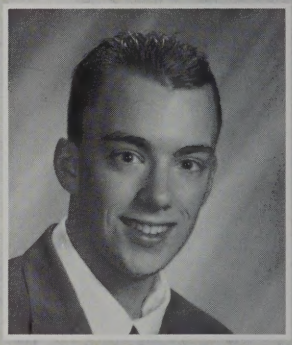
Hangouts: Anywhere but my house. Memories: Getting a bloody nose 2 mins before our Sr class photo, Lori crashing into the garage wall on the 1st day of school, the lady singing the national anthem on Monday mornings, Mrs Gikas' gym class w/Judy Phila, Mr Power's Chem class w/Lori, Kevin and his goofy friends Evan and Bill. Future: Ask me that again in a few years.

Patience Gwilly

Future: Go to college so that I can learn for my future.

Neil R. Hardy

Activities: ILC, Science Club, Review, Fr Track. Hangouts: CMBP on Sat nights and the 99s w/the MBC, my locker w/ Dan B Dan H Dan K Dave G and Sammy I, the mall, outside of typing w/David Chris and Emellio. Memories: Hanging out with the MBC, Mr Kealy's homeroom, leaving early w/DanB & the lunch ladies, day trip to Stone Zoo in the Topaz, Ms Bassett's class. Future: To live a long and healthy life, have a family.



Erica Haas

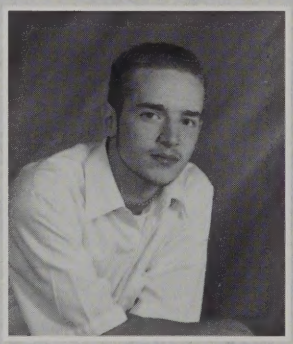
Activities: Basketball, Yrbk. Memories: Jerry's Apt. down by the river, Auditorium, SB Skip Day 1/24/97, Ozzfest 98, Pink Floyd Laser Show, trips w/CV, bongos w/Cher RJ PD KS MF, Camping, prom weekend w/CV PD KS CB & Gomer, "Bonanas," "Chuck," Cougars w/JK & LH, Hangin' w/PD KS CM AT CV JB MM DK SB. Exploring "the tunnel." Jr Yr. Future: School, turn 21, then drive cross country.

Melissa Hebert

Nickname: Melly. Activities: Crew, Model UN Society, NHS, ILC, Horseback riding. Hangouts: the boulevard, the movies, Katie Bs house. Memories: 2 stupid dogs, the beach with SD EA AM, issues, Summer 97, rollerblading at the movies, my big night out-Monopoly w/ CS JC, MB going crazy at crew practice, coach's wisdom "There are idiots out there." Future: Get a Ph.D. in anything, see everything, do everything.

Daniel J. Hall

Nicknames: Dan, Hallsy, Daniel J, Dano, Puffy. Activities: Track, ILC, Lacrosse Soph Yr, Fr Football. Hangouts: my house, Jimmy's House, Not Dunks, my Dodge Ram, Endicott College. Memories: Summer before Sr Yr, ShowDawgs vs. Gimmies, Ms Bs & Walsh's class Fr Yr, Mrs Donoghue's class Jr Yr, never knowing the score at football games, skins at Homecoming 98, "oh geez." Future: College, make lots of money.



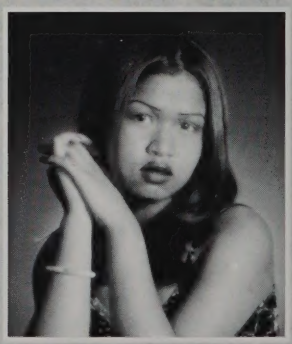
Lauren Ann Heeley

Nickname: Little Heeley. Activities: DECA, Culinary Arts. Hangouts: Tony's on Saturday's and Doug's every other day. Memories: "Good times make memories." KM since fifth grade. "Mot-Cas," KM good times at Hampton Beach. We still owe NC $30, DM KB fist fight 7 lunch, first one to drive GMs car. Mrs. Hyatt, DM shows all, JJB wouldn't let me in the pool, DR skippin at his house, good food.

Sokhoeun Hang

Nickname: Nara. Activities: New Horizons, Cambodian Club. Future: Go to a 4 year college. Become a Registered Nurse and work my way up.

Sarorn Hem



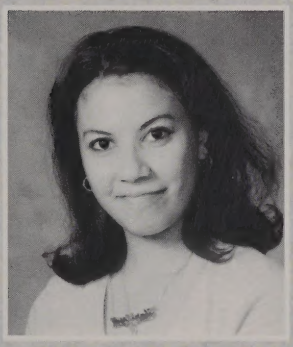
Familiar Faces

Sunly M. Hem

Activities: NHS, Science Club, Math Club, ILC. Hangouts: the mall, movies. "Whoever feels deeply, feels for everyone." Future: Attend college, travel the world, meet NSYNC.

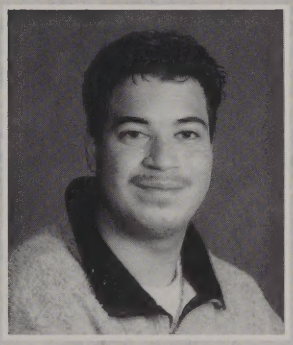
Marilyn Hernandez

Nickname: Maril. Activities: ILC. Hangouts: anywhere w/MG EG IC Fr thru Sr Yr. Memories: my first day of high school and no one else was there for freshman orientation day. Future: Attend college, major in accounting.



William G. Hernandez

Nickname: Macho Activities: Created http://www.tiac.net/users/insppp/spprog/deaf. Hangouts: BK, the mall, the movies, eat chinese, Taco Bell. Memories: my best friend, Mr Powers my Chem teacher, Ms McGeown my Algebra teacher. Future: Rochester Institute of Technology, buy a BMW, work in Architecture.

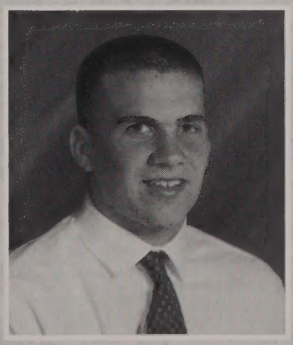


Sineth Hing

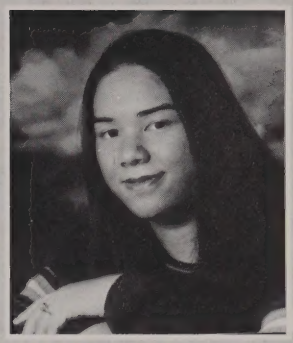
Nickname: Tweety/Silly Chick. Activities: Cambodian Club Pres. Hangouts: Good Times, Hampton Point, Museum of Fine Arts, Coffee Shops, Townline, Chinatown, CFWC, my room. "Live your life to the fullest as if there is no tomorrow." Memories: moving to MA 96, having Nathan V. Tran by my side. Future: Become a lawyer or a business woman that deals with others around the world.

James E. Hirbour

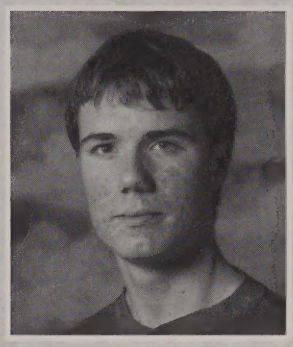
Nickname: Cappy, Harbor. Activities: Football Fr Yr Undefeated, Br baseball, Math & Science Club, ILC, Student Govt. Hangouts: Tim's house, Kara's house, McDonald's, Sullivan School, the tunnel (LM), Sinnes's games, 8th hole. Memories: LM rainy tunnel, Tim's secrets, Spinner's nights, Romo's Van, Sat football parties, MP w/W SP JC, Bad Night Hampton, Pelham, Tim's house New Years 96. Future: College & get a job.



Nancy Ho

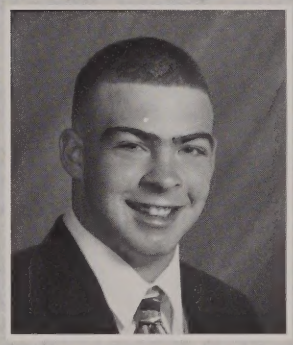


Adam M. Hogue



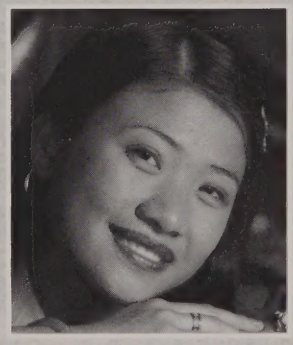
Jason S. Houston

Nickname: Houston, Kowalski. Activities: Football, Wrestling, Track, Basketball, ILC, Math & Science Club, A Student Assoc. Hangouts: TWs house, McDonalds, JSs house, Sullivan, ARs house. Memories: Judgement Night Homecoming 98, Halloween 96, Harvest 97, Undefeated Fr Football, Whalen's neighboors roof, Old Dudley Rd w/MV CT JS TW, Tewksbury 98. Future: Go to college, play football, be successful.



Ya - Chun Sandy Huang

Nickname: Taiwanese. Activities: DECA, Student Council, New Horizons, ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: parties, Taiwan, clubs, anywhere that has fun happening. Future: Go to college, marry, live happily ever after.



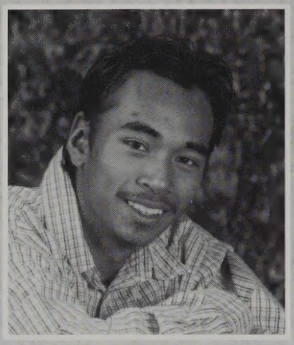
Beth Huesgen

Activities: Fr Yr Soccer. Hangouts: downtown, anywhere I end up. Memories: RIP Lleana, memories with Lleana, "yea right." Future: Go to college, get a full time job and be successful.

Class of 1999

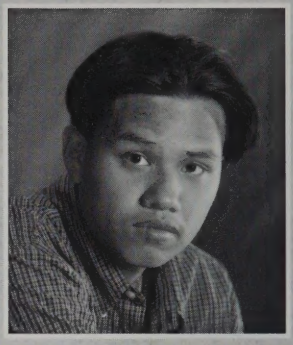
Sopheara Huy

Nickname: Shynee, Shznik, Sop, Terrance. Activities: Cambodian Club, ILC. Hangouts: KB, Boston, Newbury St, The Boo'z House, online chat, RDC with my boyz. Memories: Freshman year, breakdancing in the hallway, me & Al goofing around in Mr Sullivan's class. "Yo, want to race?" Future: Find a cure and then conquer the world.



Randolph S. In

Nickname; Randy, Fatboy. Activities: ILC, Science & Math Club, Cambodian Club, New Horizons. Hangouts: Callery Park, Pool Hall, Kittery, China Town, Good Times, Boston, the beaches. Future: Go to college and find a job that makes a lot of money.



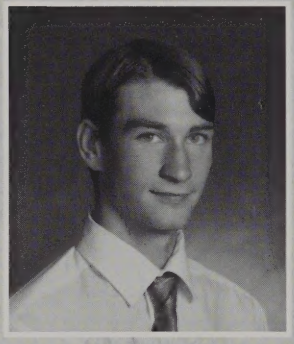
Huong T. Huynh

Michelle Jameson

Hangouts: the mall, "park." Memories: All the wonderful memories of all the friends, obsessing over Erik, getting dirty looks from Tara, hanging with Nic and the gang. "Make all the memories now because the days go away so fast." Future: College then become rich and be a Journalist.

Peter E. Ilchuk

Nickname: Pete. Activities: Swimming, ILC President, Science Club Technical Advisor, LHS Web Page Editor, Rainbow Connection. Hangouts: Hampton Beach, Mall, Hometown Buffet, New York City, Arthur's, Showcase Cinema, Cawley Stadium, Ed's house. Memories: Mr Kealy's English class, Mrs Dillon's Biology class, Arthur's, going to France with the Boisjoly's. Future: Go to college.



Colleen Janeiro

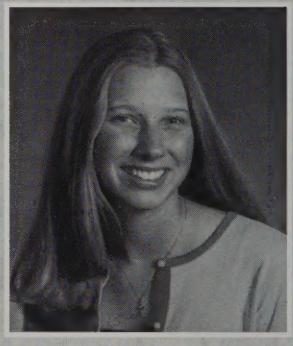
Nickname: J, Janerio. Activities: Crew, Math Club & League, ILC, NHS, Science Club, BU Biotech, LHS web page, ATHS Hangouts: Boathouse, Boulevard, youth center, beach. Memories: Cold car, coffee, left-no the other left! tye-dye shirts, Jewel, fortune cookies, Brian Wilson and BNL, Quizito Bird. "The racer does not think of limits, only the race"--Tim Dietz. Future: Be happy and successful with what I do; continue rowing.

Melissa L. Ilg

Nickname: Mel, Missy, Ilgie. Activities: Mock Trial, Colorguard, Student Govt, ILC. Hangouts: Milan's, "Mom's" house, wherever Cherry and the goat go. Memories: Great Brook! Thanksgiving jacket, the Harvest party, Kar & Jill-Loser, Lake and Pier 19, TMI, Penny, Bacon, Fridays, Super 80's chick, Bubble Theory, Fuzzy, 3 miles. Future: Go to college, law school, Dad's firm.

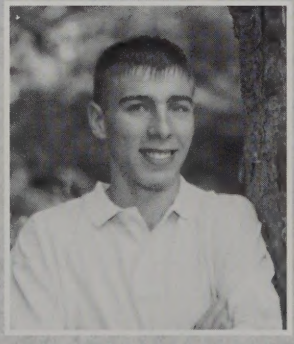
Kristine L. Jaskal

Activities: Volleyball, Science & Math Club, Student Govt, ILC. Hangouts: Tim's house, LM FH MP. Memories: CBs -> my girls, a coke 4 Cristen, potato, aftershock, Beastie Boys, Ambesol, Gertie 5, Powder Puff, Tainted Love, Footloose, Though, DK, 40 Fridays, the "kiss," 101, Parties @ TW & KS, Tony - G.O.D., gas cap, New Years 97 98, Scratch & Spanky. "Ain't no fun..." Future: Go to college.



Sotirios Iliopoulos

Nickname: Sammy. Activities: ILC Greek Rep, DECA, Science & Math Club, Track, A Student Assoc, Hmrm Rep, Soccer. Hangouts: MB parking lot, 99, Boston, Grand Prix Racing, Dracut state forest. Memories: MB football, "Hail CR," Mr Garside's class, soccer bus, hawking, Kealy's class, "Who's got the keys to my Beemer?" Vesper CC. Future: Go to college, major in Business Administration.



Richard F. Jeffers, Jr.

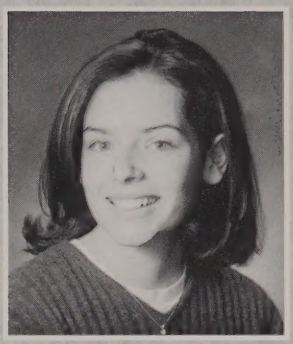
Nickname: Rich, Richie. Activities: Football, Baseball, Basketball, Indoor Track, Golf. Hangouts: LM, the dunes, FH MP MD, the beach, trips to Boston, parties. Memories: Noah's Arc, Fr Football & Baseball, the Blue Lagoon, BC Scoreboard, Noah hitting fungoes, Matt bagging it, "Herby wants to be a dentist." Future: Go to 4 year university, have a great time, be successful in life.

Familiar Faces

Jessica A. Johnson

Kara E. Keefe

Activities: Tennis, ILC, Science Club, A Student Assoc, Pep Club. Hangouts: Tim's house, McDonalds, the Pier, Ellen's house. Memories: Patty Ds, February Vacation 97, Pumba, Canobie Lake 98, JS' late night entrance, Soph Soc, Summer 96 97, "Lucky Party," July 3, 97, marshmallows & campfires, Football games, Homecoming 98, 3 hour trip to PLM, beach house escapes. Future: Go to college.



Marian Jordan

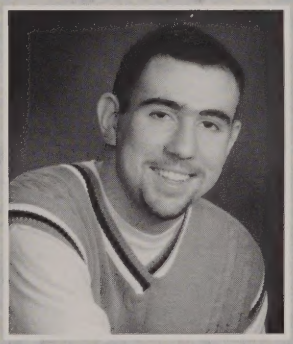
Daniel Kelleher II

Nickname: Dan. Activities: Football. Hangouts: Drop In, Jeramiahs, Hampton Beach. "Everything happens for a reason." Future: Further my education and become an elementary school teacher. Live my winter's teaching and my summer's up at the beach!

Christiana Kamara

Nicknames: Tiana, Foxy, M.A.D., Dashiki, Kamiana. Activities: Black Unity Club, Mock Trial, Science & Math Club, ETS, Drama Club, Show Choir, ILC, The Review, Track, The Spindle. Hangouts: MANSVILLE, downtown, mall, cinemas, parties. "The more you smile, the prettier you are. No condition is permanent, keep smiling." Future: Four year college, computer science major.

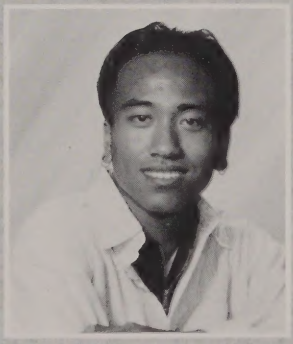
Paul E. Kelly



Sann Kann

Rathana Keo

Activities: NHS, Science & Math Club, ILC, Chess Club, ETS. Hangouts: Anywhere my friends are, the mall, the movies, the beach. "Memories last forever, only if you want them to." To my friends: Keep in touch. Future: Finish college.



June Kao

Nickname: JK. Activities: DECA, Science Club, ILC. Hangouts: the mall. "We look back with joy on all the happy moments we've shared and look foward with love to sharing many more. Love will maintain for those who cherish it." Future: Attend college, major in Pharmacy. Maybe some day I'll become a famous pharmacist!

Sanny Keo

Nickname: Sun. Activities: Science Club Hangouts: Wal-Mart. Memories: making lots of new friends at my job, meeting my boyfriend Manuel (he is such a sweetie), my Wal-Mart friends, Sareth spilling her milk all over me, oh how embarrassing. Future: Become a teacher but before I do I'm going to travel and have fun!

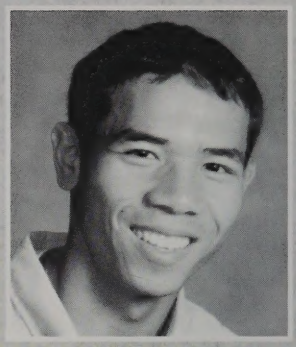
Class of 1999

Sovanny Keo

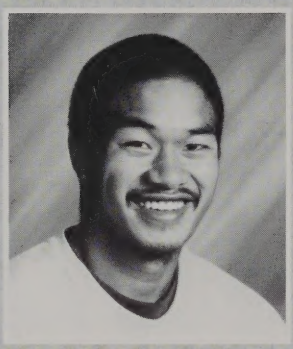
Activities: ILC, New Horizons. "Believe in yourself and everything is possible." Future: Go to college, major in Nursing.

Chimchan Kong

Nickname: Chim. Hangouts: Lincoln & Callery Park, Pool Hall, the movies, the mall. "Peace Out!"

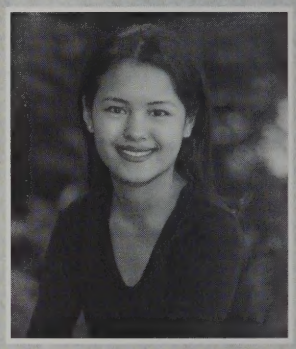


Brian Khakeo



Solida Kong

Nickname: Le Chic-Ken. Activities: ILC, Science Club, DECA, ETS, Cambodian Club, MEOP. Hangouts: B-Town, Hampton, Mall, Movies, Cheezy's crib, Ching Mong's crib, Boulevard, the cafe. Memories: State & National (Denver) DECA Conferences, Prom 98, Harvest, Social, Foxboro, shout out to all my frenz, you know who you are, HC I love you all! Future: Attend a 4 yr college, major in business.



Philipina Khin

Nickname: Philly. Activities: Science & Math Club, ILC, Cambodian Club. Hangouts: Boston w/HC SP SC RR KS SK LH CM SS, the mall, the movies. "Your talents and your strengths are like the colors you can use to paint pictures of your life in anyway you choose." Memories: the prom, Harvest, and shout out to all my buddies, you know who you are. Future: Go to college, become a nurse practioner.

Srey Kong

Activities: DECA 11, Science Club 11 12, ILC 11, Lowell Career Beginnings 11 12. "Change is hard to accept, but it's reality you face." Future: Attend a four year college/university, major in psychology.

Chankressna Khirv

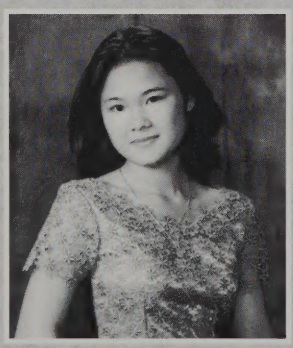
Nickname: Seyna. Activities: Cambodian Club, Science & Math Club, ILC. Hangouts: Everywhere with my family, friends, and especially my honey!! I love you all. "Be happy and live freely" "Life is for living" Memories: This is for you babe, "I love you!" June 24, 1997. Future: Attend a 4 yr college, become an elementary teacher.

Thoeun Kong

Activities: ILC, Science & Math Club, Chess Club. Hangouts: Boston (Chinatown), the mall, at home, the movies. "What doesn't kill you, only makes you stronger." Future: Get a Master's degree in Computer Engineering and live to be 100.

Vouch Kim

Activities: Student Govt, Mock Trial, Yearbook, Cambodian Club, Prom Photo Committee, ILC, Science Fair, Drama Club. Hangouts: No-Nos studio & all my girl's houses, the mall, the movies, everywhere else out of Lowell. "Just do it." Memories: Chillin' w/my Nike girls, lots of love to the love of my life, NS. Future: Go to college, maintain a career and a family, and achieve immortality.



Vichtcha Kong

Familiar Faces

Nhouvy Kothpratoum

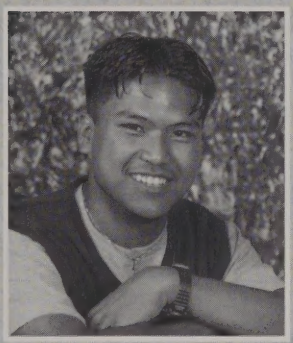
Nickname: Xay. Activities: New Horizons, ILC. Memories: The wonderful times I had in New Horizons, 10/14/98 will always be in my mind. Future: To become a nurse.

Debbra Laliberty

Nickname: Debi. Activities: ILC, Gymnastics, Crew, GSA. Hangouts: Mandi's car, my house, anywhere as long as I'm having fun, Kim's house Jr Yr, the movies. Memories: Columbus Day weekend, the sign, S-driveway, padidal w/D J R M Mandi Sam Leeann Kim 9/13/97, I love you guys. Future: Go to college, get a job, get married, get out of Lowell, and win the lottery.

Deth Kouy

Nickname: Date. Activities: ETS. Hangouts: Boston-Chinatown, Pheasant Lane Mall, Connecticut, the internet. "We have a test today?!" Future: Attend UMass Lowell, study Computer Science, get married before I'm 30.



Laura L. Lamarche

Nickname: RaRa. Hangouts: Blvd, Rash's house, my porch, pool hall, school store, and the best place ever-beach with the eclipse. Memories: Mrs Taylor's class, weekend in Maine, Toronto, Canada, The Eclipse, Club Kazoo. "Go Pats!" Denver Colorado, Baby!" Never forget the eclipse and Club Kazoo. Future: Live without regrets.

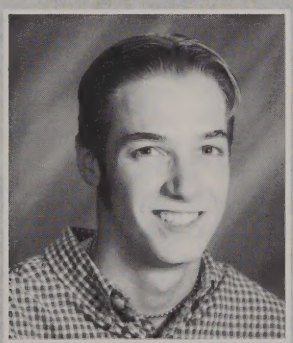
Chanly Koy

Nickname: Chinky, Small eyes. Activities: Cambodian Club, Science & Math Club, ILC, New Horizons, Career Beginnings, DECA. Hangouts: Mall, Boston, Boulevard, Movies, Chan's. Memories: Harvest, Prom, the cop in Boston that told me I was the worst driver he had ever seen, my high school sweetheart Chan, I love you baby!, "A broken bone can heal, but the wound a word opens can fester forever." Future: Go to college.

Kelly Lamothe

Nickname: Kel, KB. Activities: Science Club, French Rep ILC, Field Hockey. Hangouts: Cafe, Brunswick, Boulevard. Memories: Hampton w/Pam Khoa Mikey, Amherst w/Katie, Road Kill Cafe. "Arrr," "Cool beans," "Kinda, sorta, but not really." Future: Go to college, travel.

Scott T. Labonte



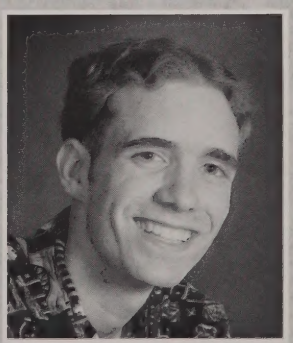
Rith R. Lan

Nickname: Ritz. Activities: Science Club, ILC VP 12. Hangouts: Callery Park, Lincoln Park, Billiards. Carpe Diem "Sieze the day." I say this because I feel that this is the only way you could live." "Life is short, drink Gatorade." Future: Go to a four year college, become famous.

Yesenia Ines Lagares

Nickname: Jessie. Activities: Science Club, ILC. Hangouts: Movies, work, Mr Rivera's office. "Be the person that shares the special things in my life, be the someone I can count on today, tomorrow, and always, and let me be all these things to you." Future: Go to college, become a nurse.

Michael Landry

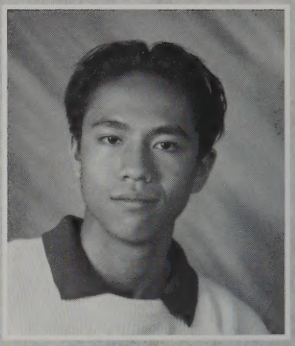


Class of 1999

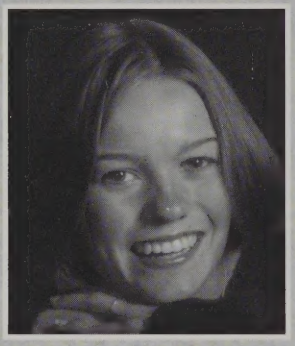
Jill Lang

Activities: Swimming, Tennis, NHS, ILC, Science & Math Club, Yearbook, Student Govt. Memories: Laura FrYr, Mr. Oliver's class, snowball fight with LN ST JP AM, New Year's 98 w/ST John KM, Cheese Whiz. Burge with Bridget, LM w/VS, PaPa Gino's w/JL JS BG, falling w/AM ST, Ice Cream w/LN KA, "Open Windows" "Let me have some clothes" LN. Future: Go to college.

Khamara Lek



Abby Lantagne

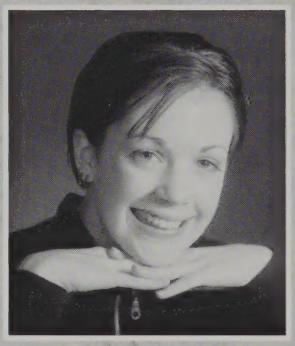


Activities: JV Volleyball, Cheerleading, NHS, ILC, Peer Leadership, Science Club, A Student Assoc. Hangouts: LM, Tim's house, AMs house. Memories: TPing 98, TSs van, Footloose, Halloween 97, New Year's 96 97, Powder Puff, July 3 98, the beach after the prom 98, Super Bowl Sunday 97, Tara's house, "The quad date." Future: Go to college, have fun, be successful in whatever I do.

Jennifer Lenzi

Nickname: Jen. Hangouts: Island, FH, LM, Dunes. Memories: Ozzfest 98, Saugus, Jessica hit the bus, Korn, Maine, Mr. Oliver's class, camping in NH.

Michele Larose

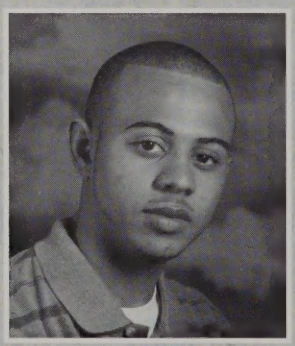


Nickname: Satchmo, Guy, Mitch. Activities: ILC, Student Theatre Co. Hangouts: Jenn's Lounge, Ciro's, Mama's, The Berg, Lincoln PKWY, B Box, Muffmobile. Memories: ASA, Champ Bobsledder, NYC, VT in the AM, Malina in the AM, Hoax5, Mardaline, Go Voke! NKOTB, Niss 97, Camping Kids, Pink, Zep, Moe, MI @Dunes Ls on Stockbridge, KB, Snowangels. Future: Move to New York, college, Ryan Jacklone, become famous.

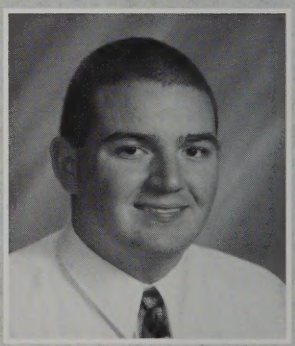
Desiree Leone

Nickname: Des. Hangouts: My house, Mierzwa's house, Adam's house, sitting in Dan's car, under the bridge, FortHill, Dunes, Cat walk Fr/Soph Yrs, Platform, Bailey School, Clearing, Brian Mullen's Basement. Memories: Bean Head, Gucci Mama, Pasmal, Camping with Zombie, Des & Scott 4:20, Hanging w/the Boys-Scott Dan Chris Rob Aaron Adam, Dan's cool necklace, Scott's poems. Future: To live life to the fullest.

James L. Lawrence

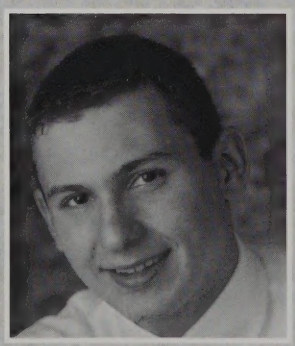


Jason D. Lepine



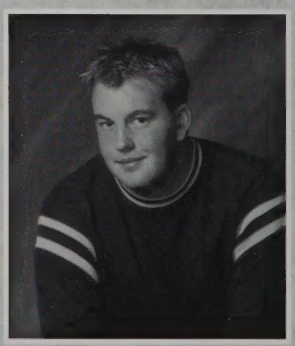
Nickname: Jay. Activities: Vice President NHS, ILC, Science Club, Golf, Crew, Ski Team. Hangouts: Sals, Blvd, Boston, the Beach, KDs House, B and N, Pool Place, GP. Memories: Soph Social w/BG, Harvest, Canada, Yatzee, Lampgoat, Golf Tourney vs Teachers, Camping, Beach, BFD, Phish Shows, Scared of Katie B, Scabelando. Future: Go to college, major in engineering, make lots of money.

Matthew Leclair



Nickname: Hercules. Activities: Volleyball, Weightlifting. Hangouts: the mall, my girlfriend Christines room. "What you see is what you get." Memories: Mrs. Boisjoly's Bon Bons, working out after school with Mr D, Volleyball. Future: Major in Criminal Justice.

Timothy B. Lewis

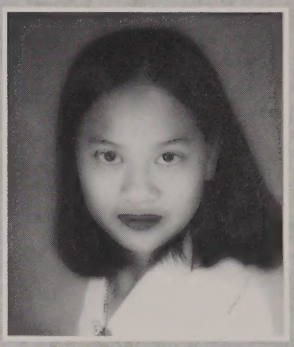


Familiar Faces

Mitzy S. Lima

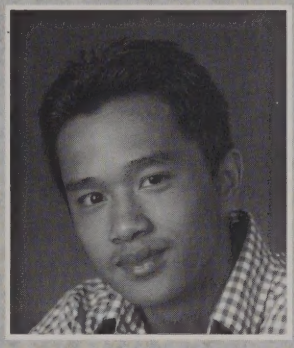
Nickname: Mitz. Activities: ILC, Science Club, Cheerleading. Hangouts: Melo's, Kev's, Clubs, Jenn's lounge, Michele's Palace. Memories: Jenn snow sledding fun,"Emily tonight! Anyone?" Home video with Aria, Chrissy, Jenn, & Michele -> "Cuz", Canada, tweetie didn't do the body good, Myrtle Beach, the goodbyes! The walk in the rain. Future: Go to college, live life to the fullest!

Chinda Loeum



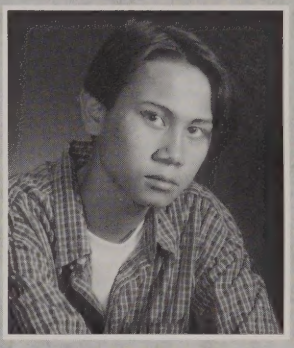
Nickname: Chindy, Kahda, Chinditha. Activities: Math & Science Club, ETS, Science League, Crew, ILC, Drama Club, Pep Club, 1st Annual Float Committee, Spindle City Corps. Hangouts: Chinatown, Boston, Pawtucket Blvd,my garage. "Don't let others tell you what to do; only you can tell yourself what to do, show them you're the boss." Future: Go to college, major in premedicine; Travel.

Noeun Lim



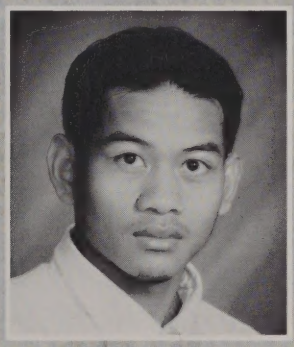
Activities: Science Club, Cambodian Club, ILC. Hangouts: my room, the mall, the Photoshop, Fun World. "To protect the world from devastation, to unite all people within our nation, to denounce the evils of truth and love, to extend our reaches to the stars above. Team Rocket blast off at the speed of light, surrender now or prepare to fight." -Pokeman. Future: Go to college, achieve my goals.

Chithasone Luangoudom



Nickname: Nok, Chit. Activities: ILC, Student Govt, Pep Club, Chess Club. Hangouts: Lincoln Park, Callery Park Country Club Billiards, Showcase Cinema, everyone elses house but mine. "Tomorrow is another day." "And Chu Dunno?" "Get off me!" Future: Go to college, get a good job. Hope to stay energetic and still be ballin' at the age of 40. Live life to the fullest and never forget who I am and where I came from.

Khounchai Limlavong



Alyson Lumenello

Nickname: AL, Gator, Lemon jello. Hangouts: The Field & The Lumenello's porch FrYr, The Pond w/geese SophYr, Billiards JrYr, Highlands SrYr. Memories: Remember my happy shirt! I still have it, getting caught by my mom skipping, Tanya tripping me in the 200s, being late every day, running like a monkey w/a case in South Lowell, Macaroni & Cheese & grapejuice with AB. Future: Go to college, get married in Hawaii.

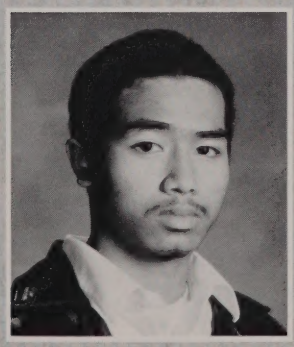
Julie A. Long

Nickname: Jules. Hangouts: Beach, Arthurs. "Casey I love you!" "Where's Lena?" "Hey Guinea I love U!" Future: Go to college, get BS Degree in Computer Science.

Sandra Ha Luong

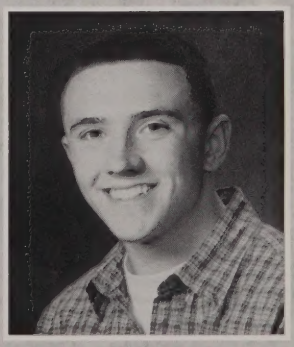
Nickname: Linh. Activities: ILC, Math & Science Club, NHS. Hangouts: Cafe, my house, the bus, Chinatown. "So, who cares." Future: Go to college, travel, visit Asia, probably dedicate my life to Buddha by living in a monastery forever.

Sakeo Long



Nickname: Keo, Mr. Big. Activities: ILC, Cambodian Club. Hangouts: Pailin Park, Plaza, Photoshop, at Nichols. "Get them back ten times harder." Future: Go to college, major in Virtual Communications.

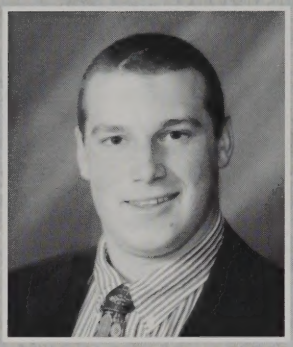
Timothy B. M^{ac}Donald



Nickname:Tim. Hangouts: Tom's House, Fort Hill, Ed's House, Greg's House. Memories: the endless hours of waiting to find out what to do every weekend, the Prom, the camping trip, Oct 2, Thanksgiving eve. "Bring It" "The Red Bomber."

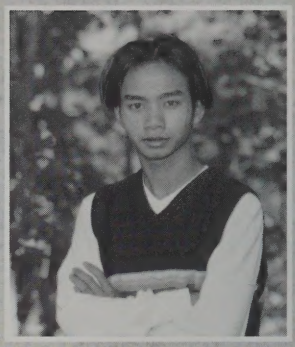
Class of 1999

Daniel Donovan Malavich



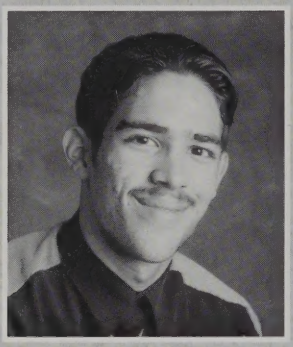
Nickname: Mally. Activities: Football, Track, Fr Baseball, NHS, ILC, Math & Science Club, A Student Assoc. Hangouts: FH, Tim's, Bill's, Rocks, LM, NJs basement, Windham, Drake's Island, Billiards, Steps, Palace, the Loft, McDonalds, Tracks. Memories: SLV, ODB, FH gang, LG parties, Me & RG harassing, Lady & P-Funks, Cluster 6, Beastie Boys, Sr Whiffle Ball, New Year's Eve, Mrs. H, DWs chem class. Future: Go to college.

Yung Mao



Nickname: Tim. Activities: Math Club, ILC, New Horizons. Hangouts: Good Times, Boston, Castle Island, China Town. "I hear and I forget. I see and I remember. I do and I understand." Future: Go to college and get a good job.

Luis Maldonado



Jennifer Mapes

Nickname: Jen. Activities: Cross Country, Spring & Winter Track, Math & Science Club. Hangouts: Sal's Soph Yr, Barnes & Noble. Memories: MLower! "Too" Fr Yr Locker, Shadow boy, monkey-butt dance, "Charlie" Nights w/ Suzie, Betti w/pinball, AV AG BG DB KB BD JL KS JS VS SS EC JB ME! Fights w/ JL, Knockin' Boots, Latin Lovers, Sweet&Sour at Wendy's, Cape Cod 95. Future: College, be successful, have fun.

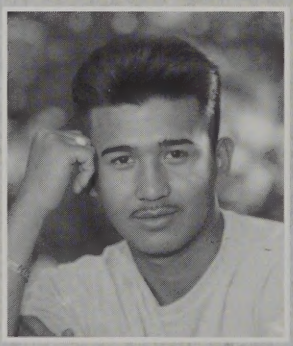
Dara Man

Nickname: Daria. Activities: Yrbk Committee. "Believe in yourself and anything is possible." Future: Go to a 4 year university, find a good job, and succeed in life.

Alexandra Maraganis

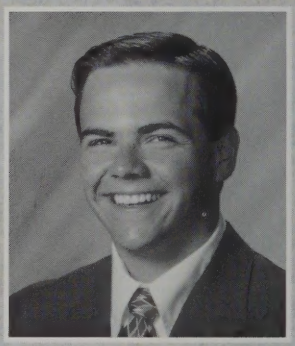
Nickname: Al. Activities: Tennis, NHS, ILC, Yrbk, Pep Club. Hangouts: Smoke Machine. Memories: Hey, you're cool! Cuckoo Juice/Ron Ross, MD Dances, OIT&KC, that's definetly not legal, Beware the penguins, #2 wit a coke, Crazy Nana, being "seized" Stenchy B, 2 stupid dogs, Dad, the windows are down! BBC, who brought the cool kid? NKOTB, kinezmobiles, 93N, Blink182, Fireworks, IGTMF. Future: College.

Meng Sok Mao



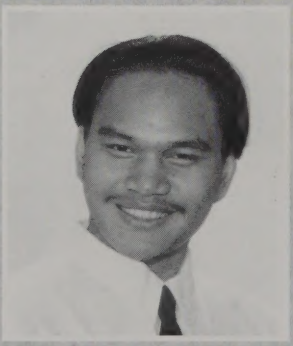
Activities: Swimming. Hangouts: Stay with my girl "AK," playing basketball & football, arcade. "Don't force yourself, just go with the flow!" Future: Go to college, get married and have a good life.

James B. Marcotte



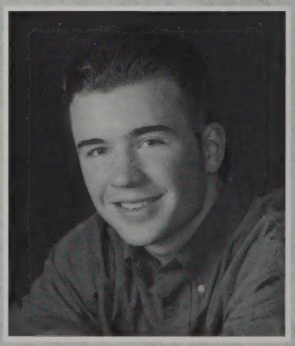
Nicknames: Jim, JimBo. Activities: Volleyball, NHS, ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: Any place where I can laugh and have a good time. "Hmmmmm." Memories: Harvest 97, Smashing Apples, any class with Chuckie B, every minute at Lowell High. Future: College to become a teacher.

Phomrum Mao



Nickname: Polo. Activities: ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: Middlesex, Pailin. "To protect the world from devestation, to unite within our nation....Shippa-jinrai-kakya." Future: Major in virtual communications and rule the world with Pinky and the Brain. . .gotta catch 'em all.

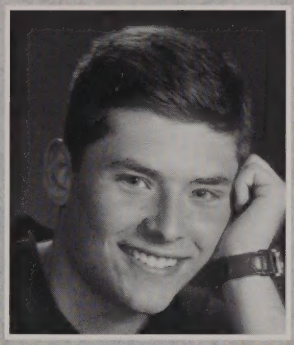
Thomas Marr



Nicknames: ie, Bucc Cow, ASAW!! Hangouts: the BLVD, Good Times, Noi House, Billiards, China town. "Just be straight with me, trues eternal!" Future: Art School.

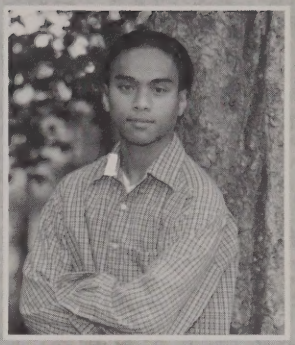
Familiar Faces

James J. Martin III



Nickname: JJ. Activities: Track 9 10, Science Club 11, ILC 11 12. Hangouts: Boulevard, Billiards, Tennis courts w/Josh. Memories: Mr Dowling's quotes--"Lie, cheat, steal, it's the American Way!" "Why not, they shoot the horses." Garside-Boutselis rivalry, the youthful Mr Descheneaux & Mr Moore's class. "Take care of yourself before worrying about others." Future: College, win the lottery, raise a family.

Paul L. Masareth

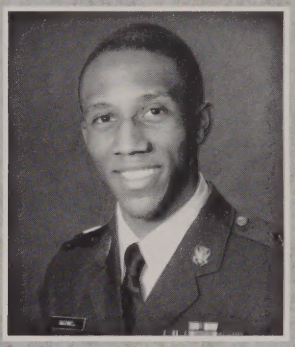


Nickname: L town boy. Activities: ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: Billiards, mall, movies, Pheap's house, Bball courts. We be cruising 'round in our 4Runner's, RX-7's, and ie's Dodge Accord *wink, wink* "Only time will tell...unfortunately for some people...their time is up. Hopefully for those people...they'll realize their mistakes before it's too late. "Trues eternal. Future: Get into a 4 year college for Electrical Engineering.

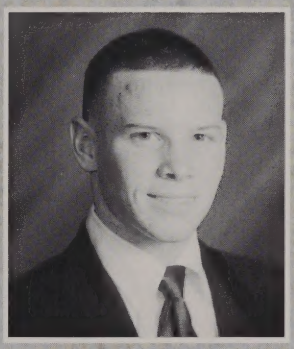
Mary-Beth Martin

Hangouts: my house, my boyfriends house, restaurants, Rockingham Burlington & Square One Malls, the beach. Memories: Mike coming over after school, my baby being born, Alicia picking me up every morning, lunch with Lauren. "You'll only succeed if you really want to." Future: Go to college, raise my baby girl, and someday get married.

Michael Maxwell

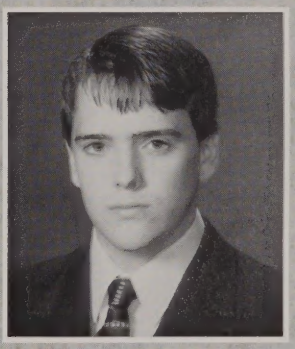


Peter Martin Jr.



Activities: Football, Lacrosse, Baseball, NHS, A Student Assoc. Hangouts: Tim's house, Romanowsky's. Memories: Freshman baseball, Noa hitting fungoes, Cluster 6-monotone, flour fight w/Ellen, pool hopping, awful night at the beach, FRDD, the BC scoreboard, com-peter, BB shotgun, hitting a dog w/Dukey & Fortin, night in my pool.

Shawn McCabe



Nickname: Mac, McCaba. Activities: Football, Track, worked LHS basketball games. Hangouts: Canobie, paintball. Memories: Seeing Tewksbury Lose! School is getting harder, I'm glad to be leaving. Future: Go to college and see what happens from there.

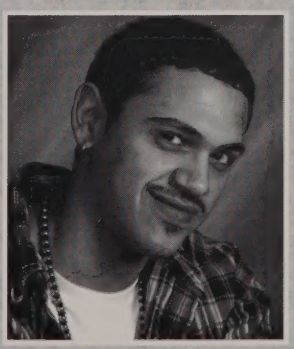
Aida Luz Martinez

Nickname: LuLu. Activities: AFJROTC, Drill Team, Honor Guard, Hispanic Club, Science Club, NHS. Hangouts: Market Basket parking lot, the locker JC JD CW MM AP. Memories: Alvin shut up! Alvin shut up! Alvin's homie word of the day, Josh my baby, Magda you look fine. Future: Attend USAF Academy, major in political science.

Beth A. McDermott

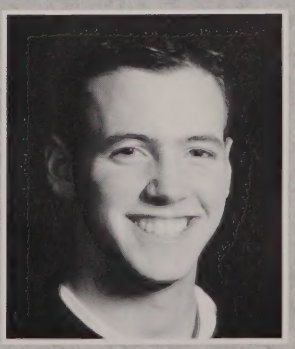
Nickname: Bethy. Activities: Cheerleading, Student Govt, NHS, ILC, Math & Science Club. Hangouts: GSs house. "ONE point makes the DIFFERENCE!" Memories: BM^2, States 98, Harvest 97, Myrtle 98, PD Fan Club, Prom 98, skiing w/LS, PT w/DK, Mr Ds class, Mix Fest 98, Mr Clippership, Camp 95 w/VD, Singing BB w/KS, STEVE, Yearbook w/ the crew! Future: College.

Al Martone



Nickname: Skech. Activities: 4 years basketball, football. Hangouts: End of the bridge in new building, and all lunch mods. "Sometimes maybe is acceptable, it's the NO thing that gets me." Future: Athletics, and make mad bank!

Ryan McDermott

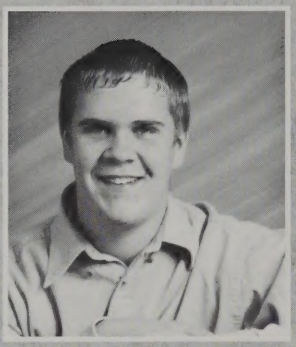


Nicknames: Daddy, Donkey. Activities: Football, Baseball, Basketball (varsity), Science Club, ROTC, ILC. Hangouts: BJs, Grandma's, WalMart, the park, the Maxima. Memories: Shea's house, what happened? Long Meadow's Frogs, Healey in Canada, Maxima Memories, PC in Seabrook, Stone Cold. Future: Own a Disco Night Club.

Class of 1999

Jonathan McDonald

Activities: Basketball & Swimming in gym. Hangouts: Arthurs, Mr. Parlee's Office Intern. Future: Full Time Employment.

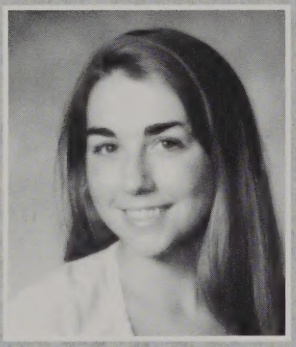


Kimberly R. McNamara

Nickname: Kim. Activities: Fr BBall, DECA, Hangouts: Tony's on Sat nite, Doug's every other nite, Rosheen's on birthdays. Memories: CG stay away from the bubbler, JL nice fishing, JJ avalanche, LH "Moo," Motcas, KB I'm the godmother, BM get some basatration, DM I will always love you, GM nice car. DR Chicken-Potato Skins, JS you'll always be the boy next door.

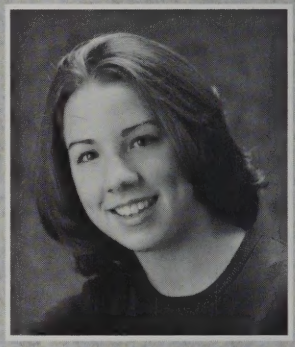
Rosheen McGrail

Nickname: Rosh. Activities: DECA, ILC. Hangouts: MrsTaylor's class, school store, RaRas house, Old Orchard Beach, Blvd,"Bonjour Michelle." Memories: "Dork!" Weekend in Maine, baking in the bathroom. I want to say thank you to all the teachers. Going to Denver thanks Laura L 9/21/98 before school, working at Bell Atlantic. Future: To fully speak French, become a millionaire and be happy. Attend a 4 Yr University.



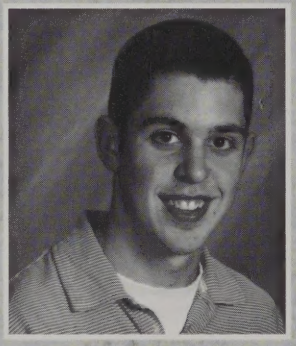
Alyssa McNeil

Nickname: Squish. Activities: Field Hockey, Track, ILC, Science & Math Club. Memories: July 4 w/ST&KQ, Gertie 5, LN fire alarm, Footloose, the Train w/JP & MW, sledding at MtP, stealing JL burger, Jack & Bird, OUR Transportation, Beating Chelm, wrestling in the river, Wed POE, "He's a Hottie," "That's Pretty," the double, Powder Puff, Molly, Chintra's Party. Future: Go to college and have fun.



Gregory McKiel

Nickname: Greg. Hangouts: the Beach, Arthurs, Doug's house, Tony's house, the junkyard. Memories: Burning rubber in the George Ayotte Garage w/the luxury, running away w/AH, swimming in the Merrimack River. "Who Cares!" Future: Go to college and make a lot of money.



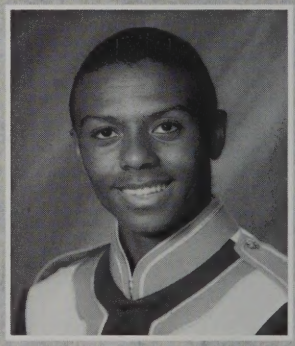
Blair D. McNulty

Nicknames: Blairy, McNutty. Activities: Field Hockey, Photography, ILC, Drama Club. Hangouts: Rosheen's house, the beach or any where as long as I'm with my friends, Mossie's. "Stand your ground on what you believe in, because if you don't, no one else will." Memories: Mossie's & Klub Kazoo, none member, To Rsh LauG Chr Jen LauL & all the peops Love Ya, Chill, Dude. Future: Go to Art school, become a photographer.

Kelly McLaughlin

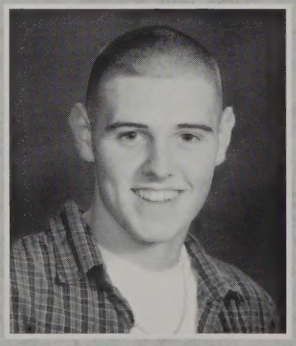
Activities: Cheerleading, Headmaster's Advisory Committee, Student Govt, ILC, Math & Science Club. Memories: ECs broken bra, cows (mooooo), Me AG & EC getting snowballs thrown at us by a priest, trash bag sledding, "Burge, Burge, Burge, Burge is the word." Greatest memories are w/Jared the person who means everything to me. Future: Find a career that brings me lots of money.

David M. McSwain



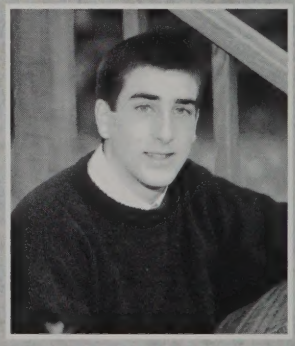
Brian McManus

Nickname: Micky D. Hangouts: Tony's on Saturday nights, Mama's, Doug's every other night, Arthur's. Memories: Parking lot screeches, junior gym class, Store 24, Kealy's class Jr Yr. Future: Go to college and study Criminal Justice.



Brendan Meade

Nicknames: Bennyboo, Meadie. Activities: Football, Track, ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: Whalen's House, LM, Top practice field, McDonald's. Memories: "Honestly...Phat," Horse-Face Killah, KS, summer parties, Cardaci boots Hogan, DMB, BNL, Dukes Shindigs, "Where's my Coke," wifey, 7/3/98, KKs summer house w/New York, Noahs Ark. Future: Go to college.



Familiar Faces

Chainda Meas

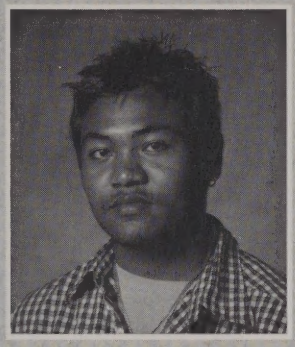
Nicknames: Da, A-2, Mushbeck. Activities: ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: Just chillin w/da girls, Me and A-1 at our Big Mommas house & just sleep! "Don't be a follower when you can be a leader yourself and make things happen." Memories: Remember Jr Yr A-1, not again, It's all because of Ray, we missed Springer-our song, for Synelu, Mamma no... humm! Future: Attend four year college, study pre-med.

Kim Mical

Activities: ILC, NHS. Hangouts: the mall, friends' houses, anywhere my car takes me. Memories: Partying at my house, beach house w/AB, driving by the gas station, Joe Jones, the library, Hook-ups from Debi, Energizer Bunny, Slim Jim! Future: College.

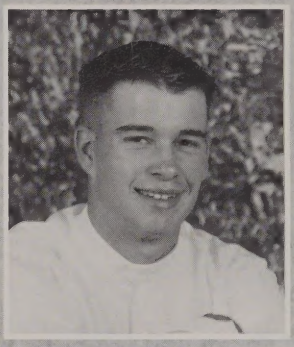
Sophonn Meas

Nickname: Marcco. Activities: ILC, Science Club. "The Sky's the Limit." Future: College; Major in Psychology.



Adam Michaud

Nickname: Worm. Activities: Varsity Football, Varsity Baseball, Science Club. Hangouts: TW house, LM, FH, AL house, Chucky Cheese, Top Practice Field Cawley Stadium. Memories: Beach 7/3/98, prom night beach 98, Horde Festival 97, football w/my friends esp. Coach Slattery "Look Out Cook Out," TPing the Cheerleaders, Homecoming 98, New York City w/JH, MK, ES, Coach T. Future: College.



Kimberly J. Mello

Nicknames: Kim, Kimbo/a. Activities: Chrldg, ILC, Yrbk, A Student. Memories: Res, Rapping w/MM LD, the stuffie, ND97, Vs Parties, Soph Yr, walking everywhere, 6/6/97 w/VD TP YB, bird calls, "1st night" at Bartlett, LDs after party, States 1 pt, BFD, Powder Puff, "I think we're alone now," LD & Family corrupting, TPing, Footloose, "Shoot for the moon..Even if you miss you'll be among the stars." Future: College.

Jennifer Minton

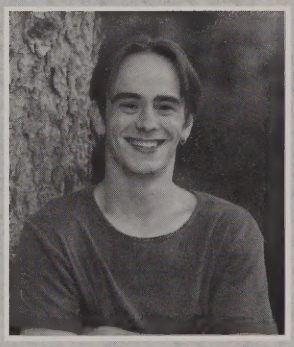
Activities: Concert Choir, Acapella Choir, Who's Who Among American High School Students, Science Club. Memories: Mr Townsend's Legacy concert, Mods 1/2 Performing Arts class. Future: Marry & become a teacher.

Saravy Men

Activities: ILC, Science & Math Club, Yrbk, ETS. Hangouts: Easthampton, MA (Movie theater) w/my husband Chet!!! Hanging out w/my best friend Jen Dinh. "To My Wonderful Husband Chet, I Love You Honey." Future: Attend a 4 year college and get my bachelor's degree in Sociology.

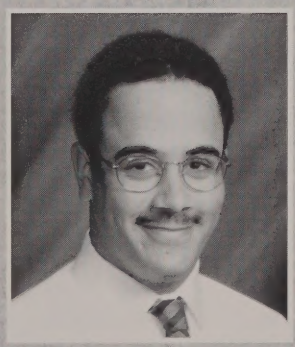
Chris L. Mireault

Nickname: Chris, Chrisdoom. Activities: ILC, LCB, Science Club, Cross Country. Hangouts: AOL, MB, BBC, SK8-3, TKD, MECO, AIM. "You like that hunh?!" "Got rice?" Future: Attend a four year college, achieve a BS & Masters in either computer science/engineering, become a MCSE shortly after school. Be financially stable by the age of 27.



Mauricio S. Mendes

Nickname: Mo, EB. Activities: Band, ROTC, Jazz Band, Drill Team, Show Choir, Alumni Band, Science Club. Hangouts: band room, midi lab, downtown bus stop, BK, my friends house. "Never give up in life, always reach for your dreams." Memories: hanging out w/Donnie Chris Ed JJ, Bad Boyz, band rides to New Bedford, BB, Drumline, "045." Future: Go to college, become a music teacher or join the Air Force.



Rachel Mitchell

Activities: Volleyball, Cross Country. Hangouts: Anywhere w/my friends, movies in Billerica. Memories: Having fun & laughing, the teachers, Tiffany thanks for being my friend, Erin it was Fun! Future: Go to college, get a good job, afford a nice house.

Class of 1999

Chansopheap Moeun

Nickname: Image, Chan. Activities: Drama Club, ILC, Science Club, Project Care, New Horizons. "Live life happy and smile. Each smile will shine up your life. Don't give up, be strong and trust yourself." Future: Go to college, get a BS in Computer Science or International Business.

Madalinerose Morris

Nickname: Maddy. Activities: ROTC, Drill Team Females W/ Coed W/. Hangouts: Market Basket parking lot, Bassett's room, Kennedy's, BK, the lockers, gym. Memories: "Are you going in there?" Cluster 5, Mcgruff-crime fighting bat dog, Les-a-lie, I miss thee, "Drill team is forever and sisters never die." NEC baby! Hey guys, my shoes are un-tied! "Why is everyone picking on me?" Piano Man Future: Go to Africa.

Vary Moeung

Hangouts: at the movies, beach. Memories: "Lowell High is a crowded school." Future: College, become an Elementary teacher.

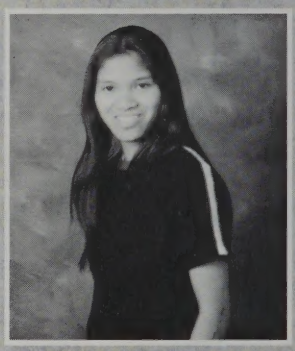
Sarah Elizabeth Morrison

Activities: Math & Science Club, ILC, Lowell Career Beginnings. Hangouts: the movies, the mall, library. Memories: Slim Jim, MJ & Eric, LCB meetings, Lilith Fair. Future: Go to Middlesex Community College & then to a four year school.

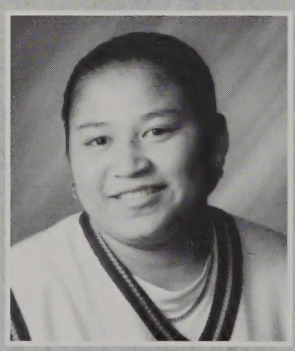
Chanvon Mom

Nickname: Big Mama. Activities: Cambodian Club Pres, DECA Secretary, ILC Spanish Rep, Math & Science Club, ETS, Student Govt VP. Hangouts: Cafeteria, the mall, Bean Town, Hampton. Memories: Harvest 97, Prom 98, DECA events, NARCON, Canada, States, Ntls Colorado. "Memories of the past and dreams of the future but today will always be today, live it to the fullest." Future: Bentley College, major in Intl Bus & Mgt.

Syn Moun



Phors Mom



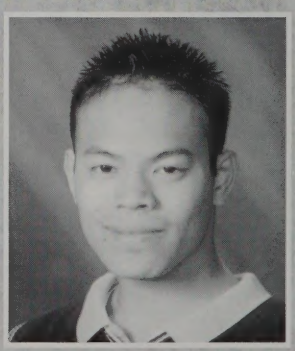
Lena Priscilla Muscillo

Hangouts: the beach. Memories: Barnie Mobile, lost from the beach, "Lady in Red," Ogunquit, seagulls at the beach, July 4th, squirrel on a plate, Kerrys, Skunk spot, my Regal, Halloween w/Amy, Summer nights, SD in Julie's pool, Sunoco, me & Lisa, Coffee Cakes. Future: Go to Middlesex, then UMass.

Kathleen A. Monaghan

Nickname: Katie, Cowgirl. Activities: ILC, Yrbk, Soccer, Science Club. Hangouts: LM, Island, the 'Chard Beach, FH, MP. Memories: DMB, Boston Nights, Phish Shows, phishing trips, definitely not legal, Zinger, cookoo juice, can't drive, Nana parties, I'm on fire! MP loft, Prom, Jenny's, 93N, Japanese battlefield w/De, beware the Penguins, Curly Sue, New Years. Future: College.

Rong Nay



Activities: Created webpage for the Deaf Program, URL: http://www.tiac.net/users/lhsppp/spprog/deaf/. Hangouts: the mall, the arcade. Future: Go to Rochester Institute of Technology, major in Computer Programming.

Familiar Faces

Molany Neak

Nickname: Nelson, Monkey Boy. Activities: ETS, ILC. Hangouts: Arthur's, outside the cafe, the mall, my house. "It's all about the Benjamins." Future: Drive straight and go wherever the road takes me.

HanhThu Nguyen

Nickname: Chewy-Thu-y. Activities: ETS, ILC, DECA, Science Club, Vietnamese Club. Hangouts: the common at Aramark, the mall, the movies. "Embrace your moments because everything is a heartbeat away." Memories: All the time wasted in the parking garage just to get the car out. Future: 4-year University, graduate, get married, have kids.

Samsokha Neang

Koeun Nhan

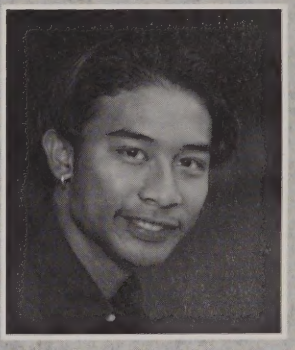
Nickname: Peaches. Activities: Cambodian Club, ILC, Science Club, ETS. Hangouts: Library, Aunty house, mall Saturday Sundays, Bradlees, anywhere w/ friends in school. Memories: Having lots of homework in Mr Boutselis' class, Mr Chiurri my favorite teacher from my Soph Yr, Accounting-my favorite subject. "I Love School!" Future: Go to a 4 year college and move away from Lowell.

Aria C. Newton

Nickname: Tito. Activities: Crew, ILC, Math & Science Club, LHSTC. Hangouts: The Benzito, Regal, Muff Mobile. Memories: CP ML JS EA ML JN SP, Albinos, AC the band, handshakes, dill, RaspT, Tahitian Moon, Mardeline, crops at LM, JS crying, at EAs, LHC, Gord, Benz, movies at MLs, Korn, window roach, road trips, ASA, spicy chicken, daring, B-Block, NC, Polish Mike. Future: Go to art school.

Davith Nhem

Nickname: JC. Activities: ILC. A great friend of mine once told me to "Always expect the unexpected." Future: Go to college, become a stock broker, if that doesn't work out I'll go for plan B, become a master chef.

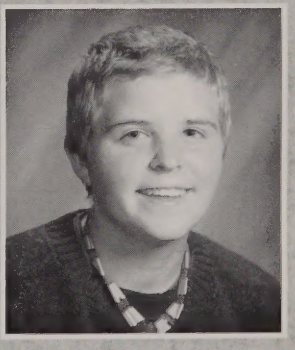


Vanna Ngeth

Activities: ILC, New Horizons. Hangouts: the mall, home, my friends house. Memories: I am very friendly to get along with, and whatever I do I will always try my best to make it happen. Future: Go to college, major in Business Management.

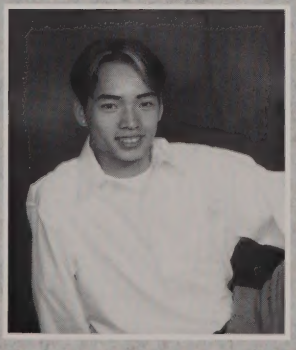
Laurie Nichols

Activities: ILC, Science & Math Club, Rainbow Conn, Soccer Capt, Skiing Capt. Hangouts: Wyoming, Pit, LM. Memories: Window, Squigs, Student student and crevice schmevice, DWs class w/KR DM, TPing 98 w/Footloose, wanna pass? "Just go, he won't follow us," the beach incident, sculpture w/TW KR BD, KR throwing grapefruits at TWs, Judy take it, cheese throwing w/ER, Phish 98. Future: Go to college, become a NOLS instructor.



Nhut Ngo V

Nickname: Nick. Hangouts: China Town. "Image is nuthin', personality is everythin'!" Future: Continue to be myself.

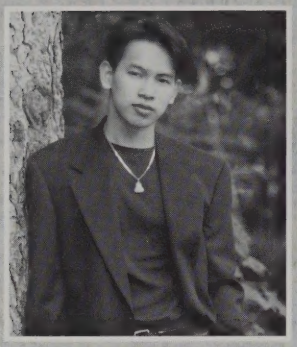


Hollie Anne Niemi

Memories: whatever, I think it's squirrel, Guinea love. Future: To get out of Lowell.

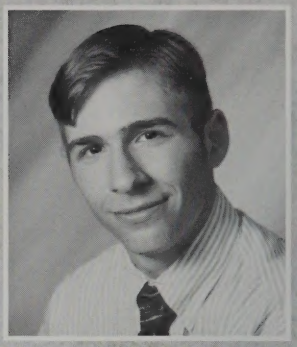
Class of 1999

Tri V. Ninh



Daniel E. Normandin

Activities: ILC 10, Fr Baseball, JV Baseball 10. Hangouts: Arthur's.

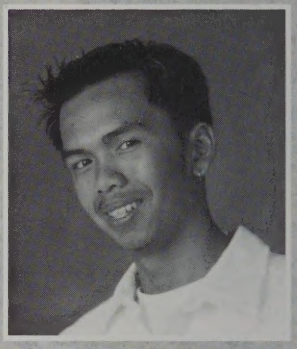


Laura A. Ninteau

Nickname: Nint, Boots, Dudley. Activities: Softball, Volleyball, Powder-Puff, Spirit Week, Pep Rallies. Hangouts: FH LM MP by the fire. Memories: Sob 95-99, Dudley Catch, stealing JLs burger, Detention w/JC, fire alarm incident, "Back up, Johnny," Clearance (ST), grass slides w/JP, "Just take the money," Hoshtel, McD til 1 am w/RB, Stenchie B, Gertie 5, Vest Vest, Mrs Duffey, Hallow 95 97, Fat Cat, Gravy. Future: Fire fighter w/Jude.

Kiry Nou

Nickname: Kiwi. Hangouts: Lincoln's Basketball Court, Every mall in Massachusetts, Mickeys. "Life is short, live it up!" "What?? And you dunno!" Future: Be successful.



Gillian Nolan

Nickname: Gillybean, Corgan, 267, Lil Gil. Hangouts: Mon nite blvd w/crew, SRs porch, lunch block, Dunks, Clearing. Memories: Clstr 5, Sat nite @ Rte 3 Cinema, Billy McFlurry, the Pants, CGs stories, Smmr 98 w/Dan, BFF Jim, Wally, 3 non blnds-me, Stace & Ape, Smashing Pumpkins, fence jumpin w/Sr, NKOTB, failing classes w/Crystal G, ABs sponser, mentor, teacher, advisor. Future: College, get married & jump out of a plane.

Lyna Nuth

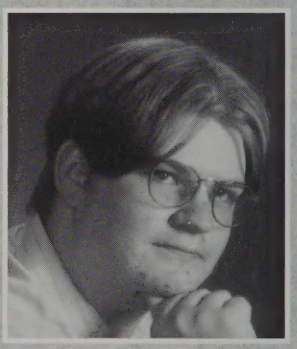
Nickname: Powder, BB, Chipmunk. Activities: DECA, ILC, Drama Club. Hangouts: the mall, at the library or houses w/ my buddies, cruising around-heading no where, at every possible restaurant you can think of, anywhere I can relax & just have fun. "Do not regret growing older, it is a privilege denied to many." Future: Go to a 4 year college, never forget who I am, be happy.

Phechara Nop

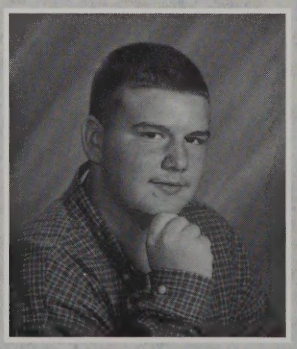
Nickname: Cornflakes. Activities: SCORE, Math & Science Club, ILC. Hangouts: the boulevard at the dock. "Destiny is not a matter of chance, but of choice. Not something to wish for, but to attain"--William Jennings Bryan. Future: Graduate from college work with children and travel around the world, live my life with no regrets.

Richard F. Obdens III

Nickname: Dick. Activities: ILC, Newspaper, Lowell Career Beginnings. Hangouts: the mall, Showcase, my house, outside, Salisbury Beach, any place that's fun & cool. Future: Go to college, become a sports broadcaster or go to Culinary Institute of America & become a chef. Own a restaurant.



Jason J. Normandie



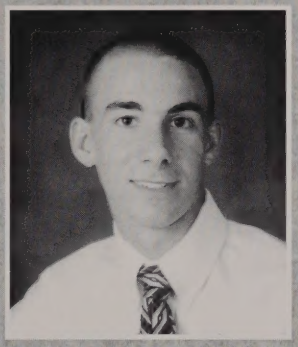
Kristina L. O'Brien

Nickname: Kris. Activities: Crew 10 11 12, NHS 11 12, ILC 9-12, Science Club & League 11 12, Indoor Track 9 10. Hangouts: Hampton, Old Orchard, the Boulevard, Bickfords. "It's been awesome!" I'll never forget all the wonderful friends I've met or all the great experiences I've had. Future: College.

Familiar Faces

Stephen O'Brien

Nickname: OB, Juan. Activities: Skiing, Golf, Baseball. Hangouts: LM FH MP McDonalds. Memories: Noahs arc ride on the way home, The Blue Lagoon in Boston, throwing waste products on someones hood, breaking out the super poncho at the BC game. Future: Go to college.



Leslie E. Ortiz

Nickname: Les. Hangouts: Parks, movies, friends' house. "Never give up." Future: Go to college, become a dental hygentist.

Sokley Oeur

Nickname: Kurlee. Activities: NHS, New Horizons, Science Club, ILC Spanish Rep, Cambodian Club. Hangouts: MPs, SIs, my house, the blvd w/NC MP SL LS TS SS CV. Memories: "Sothy - Let it go!" "Are we there yet?" "122's 3:16" Summer 98 w/New Horizons Fruits, 8/24/98, Rap Bungalo! All my wonderful teachers! Bad snowstorm! Future: Travel, have a picnic on the moon, have an job as a mad scientist. Hunt down SC.

Kathy Navy Thol Ou

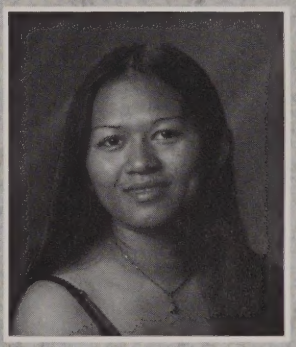
Activities: Science Club, Cambodian Club, ILC, ETS, Class Officer 97-98. Hangouts: the Commons where I met my first & one love. "Treasure the past, live for the present, dream of the future..." "You know what you see, but you don't know what it takes to be me." Memories: My frenz - 4 - eva: Anny Thu Chanvon & Sopy. The FUN times at Aramark (wink...) Future: Get my master's degree, become a Plastics Engineer.

Welton Oliveira

Activities: ILC. Hangouts: the movies, Pawtucket Blvd at night, the beach any time. "You only fail when you stop trying." Future: Go to college, be very famous or go to a dance school and work for a very famous singer and travel the world.

Kim Im Ouch

Nickname: Kimmy. Memories: talking w/my friends during lunch about boys, hanging outside w/all my friends laughing & having fun. "What comes around goes around." Future: Reach the highest point of education & become a successful Asian woman. Have my own family. "Make my dreams come true." Best of luck to the Class of 1999!!!!!!



Walter Olsen

Nickname: Coco. Activities: Hispanic Club, ILC. Hangouts: Mrs Schott's classroom, skateboarding late at night at Market Basket parking lot. "Life is too short. Don't waste it." "Go surfing." Future: Go on a surfing trip to Costa Rica. Finish my car payments. Get into college and study Psychology.

Matthew Ouellette

Im Orn

Nickname: Steve. Future: Go to college. The things that I wanted to do all my life are to become a singer and a writer.

Michelle Ouellette

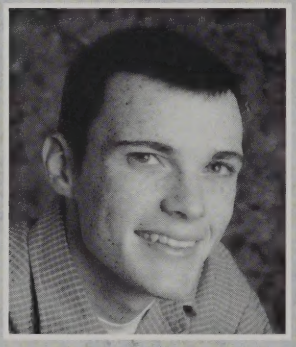
Activities: DECA. Hangouts: Tony's House, driving around with AG, Beach. Memories: Freshman year AG the first day of school, Mr Ms talks about Firestone, Mrs B Freshman Cluster Teacher (the best teacher), DECA Competitions. Future: Go to college for business and own my own store someday.

Class of 1999

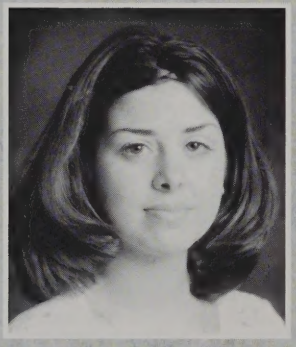
Pov Oum

Sophany Oun

Kevin Owens



Ana Pais



Melinda S. Pak

Nickname:Vann. Activities: New Horizons, ILC, Science & Math Club, Science & Engineering Academic Support Network. Hangouts: the Blvd, at HHR, the mall. Memories: "Life Goes On!" "Are we there yet!" Bad snow storm! Don't give up, be strong and trust yourself 2/27/98. Future: Go to a four year college or university, become a pharmacist.

Sopheap Pan

Nickname: Pheap. Hangouts: the mall, home. "When there is a chance you must take it is because education is very important!" Future: To become a cosmetologist.

Champa Pang

Nickname: Precious. Activities: Secretary Cambodian Club, Co-Treasurer Senior Class, ILC, New Horizons, ETS, DECA. Hangouts: No matter where we go I love chillin w/my friends and my boo. "You don't know how much you love someone 'til they're gone," To all my friends I just want you to know I will always remember you. Future: Major in Computer Science. To make a difference & help the community.

Chanra Pang

Activities: ILC, Science Club. Memories: You only remember the things you choose to remember, shout out to all my friends that I've known. Future: Go to college, major in Science.

Pamela Pantazopoulos

Nickname: Yoda. Activities: The Review, Science Club, ILC. Hangouts: Dunkin Donuts every morning, Ms Bassetts' class after school. "Hold on to hope, even when it is hopeless and you'll see your life begin to change." Future: Go to college and figure out what I want to do with my life.

Stephanie Papadopoulos

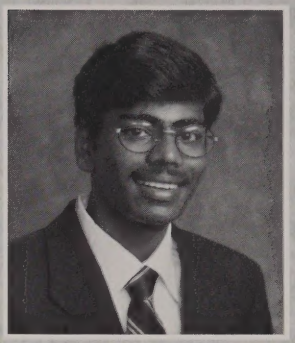
Activities: ILC, Math & Science Club, Pep Club. Memories: The oodas, OPJC, Smoking horse in Plymouth, I'm coming in, OIT Man and KC, #2 wit a coke, IGTMF, ooda attacks, Who Am I's, Boulevard, KKC, It's caulk! Summer 98, midnight trips to the beach, stranded at UMASS, BOFS, death of Spike, Dinner Parties, Scavanger Hunt. Future: College.

Familiar Faces

Nicole J. Pare

Nickname: Niki Praa, Begonia. Activities: Gymnastics 9, ILC. Hangouts: Lawrence, Di Toups pool, Cafe Savoi Jr Yr, Dunkins, downtown w/the not so cool kids, last but not least Cady St, Mill City. Memories: Patty Pickle (Dunkin) walkin' into the gym door, Sara Bs fave inside out thing, "Be beary healthy," P-A-R-E on C-A-D-Y, Mr Gomes, Mr Kealy, Rob Anna & Di's ugly beach wear, Mr Big Stuff. Future: College.

Minesh Patel



Activities: Math & Science Club, Indian Club, ILC, Chess Club, Boston University Biotech Club. Hangouts: Computer lab. "East or West our teachers are the best." Future: Attend 4 year college, major in Computer Science and Electrical Engineering.

Joyelle G. Parent

Nickname: Joy. Activities: Gymnastics, Peer Leader, ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: at J McDs house w/JS SF, "SOBE" is the best! Driving around w/the "maniac." LK or playing phase 10 listening to oldies. Memories: JR AL DB Shawn Scott CT "It's Football Season," To my lil sis KP I'll leave you all my detention cards for skipping, "Blondo" "Live each day like there's no tomorrow." Future: Go to college, have fun w/my friends.

Pina Patel

Nickname: Peanut. Activities: Science Club, Indian Club, ILC, BU Biotech Club. "You may be disappointed if you fail, but you are doomed if you don't try." Future: Become a Pharmacist.

Deepti Patel

Nickname: Dip, Dipstick. Activities: Science & Math Club, New Horizons, Indian Club, ETS, DECA, ILC. Hangouts: the mall, downtown, Subway. "Life is a flower keep on burning. Life is a camera keep on smiling." Future: Attend a four year college.

Pinal I. Patel

Activities: Science Club Pres 10 Sec 12, Math Club, ILC, Indian Club, New Horizons, ETS. Hangouts: downtown, Subway, Burger King. Memories: Being w/my best friends, officer in Science Club, Mr Murphy's English class, his flute in 11th grade, Mr Donaghy's Spanish class "Quizito Bird." "Rose is a flower that lives for hours, friendship is a power that lives 4 ever." Future: 4 year college, plan for master's degree.

Hardik N. Patel

Tejal Patel

Activities: Indian Club Sec Pres, Science Club Treasurer VP, Math Club/League, ILC, New Horizons, ETS. Hangouts: Subway, mall, movies, Burger King, library, downtown. Memories: Being an officer of Science & Indian Club, Mr Bs Geometrey & SAT class, Mr Murphy's Physical Science class Fr Yr. "A true friend is someone who is there for you when she'd rather be anywhere else." Future: Attend 4 Yr College, pursue a Master's.

Kinjal G. Patel

Nickname: Chaki. Activities: Indian Club, Math & Science Club, New Horizons. Hangouts: Subway, Middlesex, downtown, anywhere w/Kunga Priti Chinku Hardik, the movies, library. Memories: Fr & Soph Yr at locker, walking around in the school. Future: College, get married.

Casey Patrick

Hangouts: Beach. Memories: Hi Julie! Where's Kerry?? I'm leaving early! Girlfriend!!! Minkeys! Future: Florida State here I come!

Class of 1999

Melinda A. Patterson

Nickname: Mindy Activities: ILC, Track, XC, Yrbk, Student Govt, Fr Soccer, Fr BBball, Crew, FCA, Science Club. Memories: "Pretty Boy" & Harvest 97, fingers on my feet are cold, I think..., MM, sausages, Mr Norton's class Fr Yr, This kiss, Candy, CC, BC, PA, I'm lost, NYC &XC96. "Follow your heart." Future: Attend ENC, run in college and live out all my dreams. To fall in love with a man I truly love.

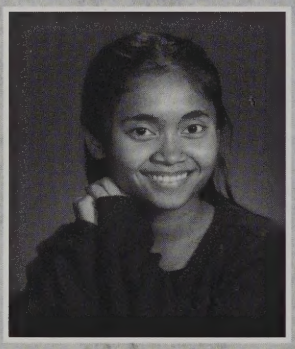
Chanthabury Peng

Patricia A. Paulauski

Nickname: Patty, anything Ski. Activities: ILC 11, Field Hockey 10 11, Science Club 11 12. Memories: Sarah Bs favorite inside out thing, Niki's Ritz cracker shows, "Billy," The Keychain. "Are you for serious?" Future: Go to college, become a teacher.

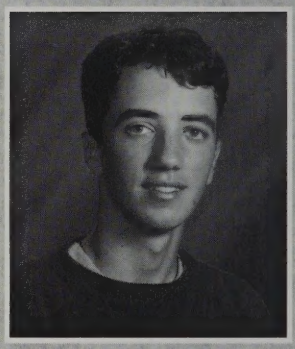
Stephanie Perregil

Sophort Pauo



Activities: NHS, ILC, Science & Math Club, Drama Club, New Horizons, Yrbk. Hangouts: the mall, the movies, my cousins house, Boulevard, work, Lanexang, RAP family center, canal. "Everbody is EQUAL but INDIVIDUAL." Some people find that hard to understand. P.S. Short people rock! Future: Attend college for 4 years majoring in something I'm interested in.

Adam Peters

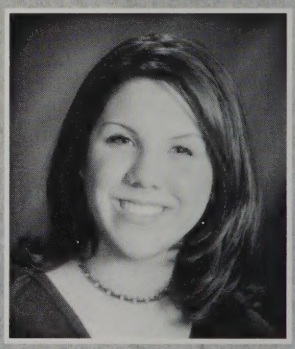


Nickname: Elvis, Peters, A-Dawgs. Hangouts: The Jug, Club Diner, The Pigeon Palace. "Life is what happens to you when you're busy making other plans."-J Lennon. Memories: 4 dorks from Vermont, Guatemalan insanity pepper sauce, Garside, Foxboro, Kealy.

Saroeuth Pen

Activities: ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: the mall, the movies. "Life is like a journey, you'll never know when you're there or where you'll end up." Future: Go to college, major in accounting or something computer related.

Christina Petroni



Nickname: Chrissy. Activities: Crew, LHSSTC. Memories: Albinos, AC the Band, Rasp Tea, Dill, 10/27/97, UMass, Jan, Crying Pad, Crops @LM, Blink 182, As Pow Wow, Gord, NC, My Benzito, LHC, Window Roach, Korn, Caffeine, Ls on Stockbridge, Roadtrips, the shower, "Spicy Chicken." Future: Go to college, move to Mississippi, change my name to Dixie, become a trapeze artist.

Soeuth Yadee Pen

Nicknames: Ya, Yadee Bomb, Pigpen, Pencil. Activities: Science Club, Drill Team, ILC. Hangouts: Cafe, T&M restaurant. "Pain is temporary, victory is forever." Memories: Soph Yr when me and my bestfriends almost got ran over by the trolley. Future: College, become rich, travel all over the world, and meet Fundee-Funden.

Samorn Phal

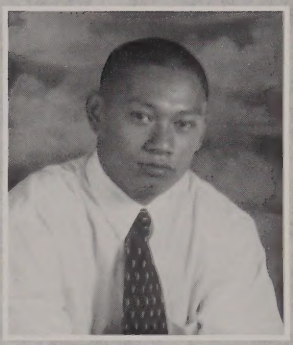
Nickname: Sammy. Activities: ILC. Hangouts: work, the movies. "Be true to yourself." To my little sister, Sophorn So--Be good or else!!!!! Future: Become a grade school teacher or a lawyer.

Familiar Faces

Quynh Nhu D. Pham

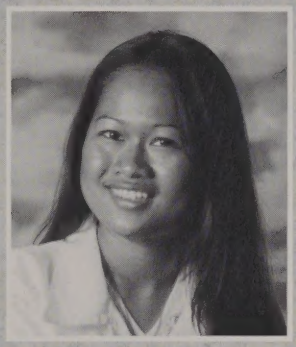
Nickname: Quinni. Activities: Pres Vietnamese Club, NHS, ILC, Science & Math Club, New Horizons, Headmaster's Comm. Hangouts: Malls, movies, downtown, libraries, beaches (Hampton), dances. "Live life to its' fullest, 'cause tomorrow may never come." "Never judge a book by it's cover." Memories: Vietnam 95, Canada 96, Washington DC 98. Future: Attend college, obtain a BS in Computer Science, travel, be successful.

Sing Phetvixay



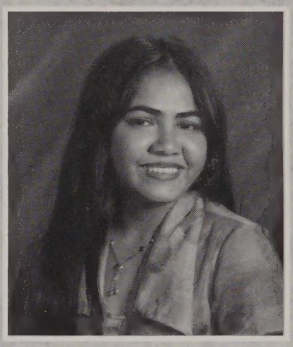
Nickname: "Chasing the Sun." Activities: Fr JV Baseball, Football, Lacrosse, ILC, Science & Math Club. Hangouts: Tim's house, Hirbour's, LM FH MP, My car, Deanna's playhouse. Memories: Manhatten Project w/TW CE KR, gifts w/TW JC PC, HOGAN w/TW JH JC, New Yrs 98, Tunnel Night LM, Grandma dukes, Camping out at Jills, Flags, Citgo, Ground Round w/TW JC PC JH, Judgement Night. Future: College.

Chantrea Phan



Nickname: Maylen. Activities: ILC.

Chanvannak Phim

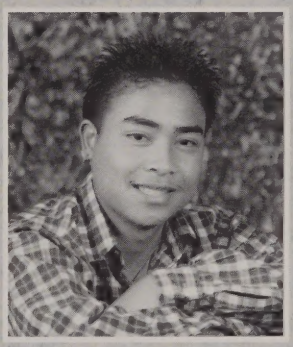


Nickname: Chan. Activities: MCC ETS, Lowell Career Beginnings, Math Club. Hangouts: the mall, the movies, home. Memories: I'll never forget my four years at LHS. Thanks to all my friends who were always there for me when problems arose and special thanks to all my teachers. Future: Become a professional business woman.

Nath Phann

Activities: ILC, Homeroom Rep, Science League & Club, Spindle City Corps. "People are not all the same so do not judge them by looks. Each and every one of us deserves a chance." Future: To be an archaeologist. Do something with nature and the environment. Do something of interest to me and that I really enjoy.

Saonarith Phoeurk

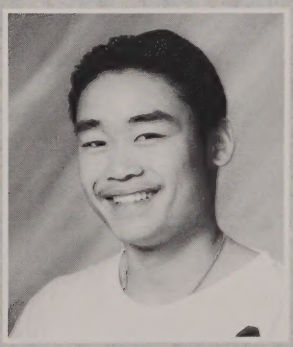


Nickname: Rico. Activities: Basketball. Hangouts: the movie theatre, Clemente Park. "In life always expect the unexpected." Future: Go to college.

Phally Phauk

Nickname: Linda. "You can succeed in anything you put your mind to." Future: Go to college for Social Work and Business Management.

David Phommasith



Lina Pheng

Activities: Crew, Student Council, ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: Boat House...just kidding. "Power of 1.45, I mean 20!" Future: Ask me again 10 years from now...ok?

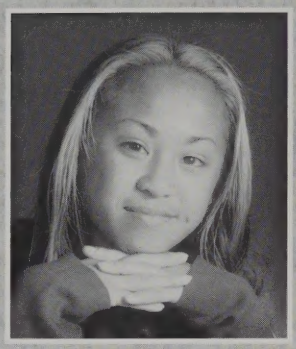
Ratthyda Sandy Phomsopha

Nickname: CoCo Puff. Activities: ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: my room, the River Ambassador Program Center. "Follow your heart and live your dreams for that is true happiness." Peace, love, and happiness to you all! I'll miss you bungalos! he he he Future: Become successful in life, enjoy life, and have a blast!

Class of 1999

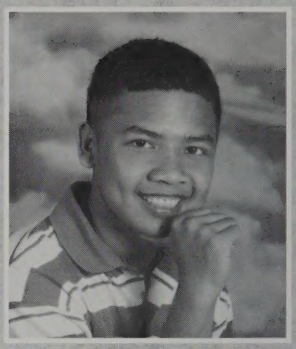
Judy Phothimath

Nickname: Jude/s. Activities: Science Club, Student Govt Hmrm Rep, ILC, Field Hockey, XC, Bball, Track. Hangouts: Arties, FH LM, Island, Pit, under bridge, any food places. Memories: Ozzfest 98, PC w/MW, grass sliding w/Pumba, Drop Dead Fred, Boom, Back up Johnny, Spaghetti Dinners 97 98, AM in LM Pond, Giz stick, BBC Saugus. Future: College, Social Worker, Police Officer, Firefighter w/Nint.



Vannak Pol

Nickname: Ar-Nak. Activities: Soccer, Science Club, Project Care, weight lifting. Hangouts: the mall, the movie theater, home. "Cherish your friends, maybe sooner or later they will be gone." Future: Technician or Electronics.



Sokunthea Phuong

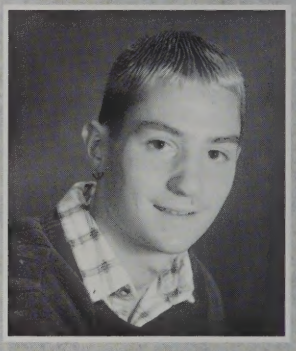
Nickname: Thea. Activities: Cambodian Club, Science & Math Club, ILC, ETS. Memories: Khmer New Year 97, Prom 98, 1/21/98, Quebec trip, Freshman Yr, friends (you know who you are), Cambodian Club Party. Future: Go to college & be successful.

Sokheang Prak

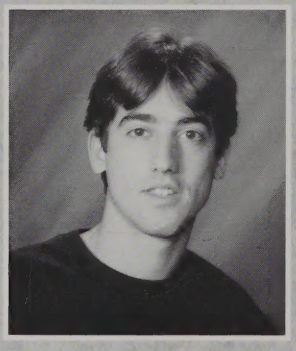
Christina S. Pin

Nickname: Sophanna. Activities: DECA, ILC, Cambodian Club. Hangouts: Anywhere with friends. Future: Go to college and be successful in life.

Carl D. Proulx



Wagner E. Pinto



Katharine R. Provencher

Nickname: Katie P (KTP). Activites: Soccer, Indoor & Outdoor Track, ILC, Science & Math Club, Headmaster's Advisory. Hangouts: LM FH MP. Memories: KSs, Toy Story On Ice, Centraville Bs, aftershock, 101, Pre-game at my house, Powder Puff 97, 40 Fridays, 'Though', LHS dances, HORDE, Porta Potties, PMs pool, Mr Potato Head, eggs, "Ain't No Fun." Future: Go to college and pursue an education in law.

Lay Pol

Activities: LCB, ILC, ETS, Math Club. Hangouts: home, downtown, school. "Never ever give up or maybe sometime you can, ok!" Future: Have fun all I want, visit China and Cambodia. Yea, it's going to be fun!

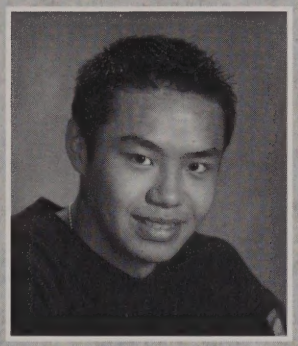
Kannitha Prum

Activities: ILC, Science Club, NHS, Lowell Career Beginnings, New Horizons. "Our greatest glory is not in never falling, but in rising every time we fall." Future: Become a general practitioner.

Familiar Faces

Jimmy Quach

Nickame: Joe Mama, PSYCHO. Activities: Science & Math Club, Science League, ILC, Tennis, NHS. Hangouts: Joe Mama's, A-dog's House. "Of all the things I've lost, I miss my mind the most"-O. Ozbourne. "Something has left my life and I don't know where it went to..."-D. O'Riordon. Future: To have this cynical world in my grasp.



Stacey Regan

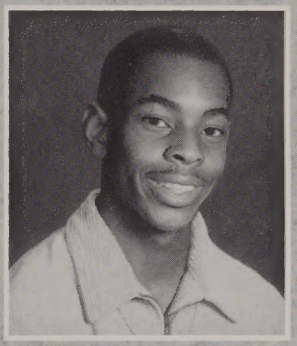
Nickname: Stace, 99, BFS. Hangouts: Mon nite Blvds w/crew, Lunch Block, clearin, my porch, Dunks, D shak, Arthurs, Dracut State, Billiards, ATs porch. Memories: KQ GN SR AT BFF, Smmr 98 w/Jimmy, Wally, Dan, slp ovr w/JM WS RS, Fuzzy, skp school sno strms, wht shld we do, he cnt do that, 3 non Blnds me Ape Gill, Billy McFlurry, CG Party, BF WS, DH Party, Troopin.

Angelick Quintero

Nickname: Angie. Activities: ILC, Lowell Career Beginnings. Future: Attend college to be a dental assistant, then become a dental hygenist.

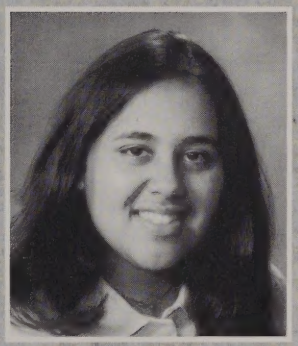
Clive M. Reid

Nickname: C-Nice. Activities: Black Unity Club, Science & Math Club, Indoor Track, ILC, Soccer. Hangouts: Arthur's, girls' houses, Nashua. "Don't Playa hate." Future: Go to college, graduate, become rich or become a professional soccer player.



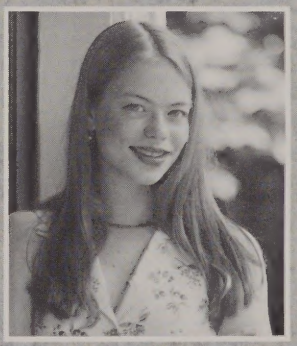
Anupama Ramlackhan

Nickname: Anu. Activities: Crew, Indian Club, ILC, Science & Math Club, Headmaster's Advisory Committee. Hangouts: the movies on Fri nites, PL Mall, Boston, Sal's. Memories: Harvest 98, synch-rowing, MBs Lowell High School, mac & cheese at BNL, Erin not trying to kill me, Bickford's after Harvest, movies w/Nino & BG, tramp parties. Future: Ambassador/Diplomat, International Relations.

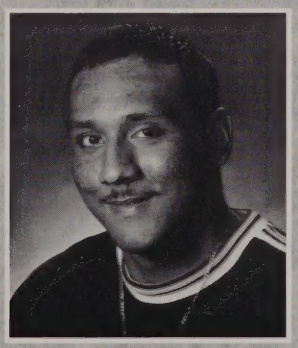


Kathryn E. Rene

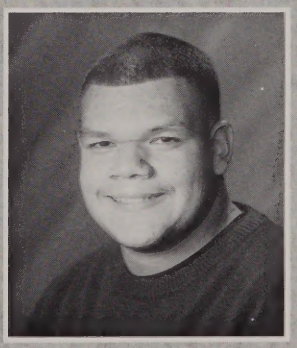
Nickname: Katie. Activities: Concert & Marching Band, Acapella Choir, ILC, Science Club, NHS, Fitz Dimension. Hangouts: Sal's Pizza Soph Yr, Band room, University Music. "Discretion is the better part of valour, listen first, comment later!" Memories: lost on Nashua's field, Drum Major. Future: Undergrad @ Hartt, Flute Performance/Music Education, Masters @ New England Conservatory, teach flute & HS music, have a family.



Haroon J. Rashid



David Reyes

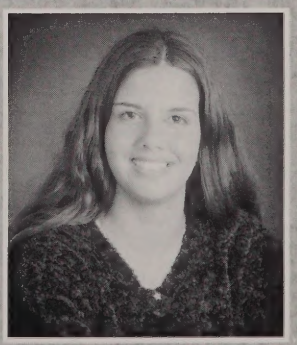


Christie Rector

Nickname: Recto. Activities: DECA, ILC. Hangouts: Rosh's, the Blvd, RaRa's Porch, Pool Hall, school store, Hampton Beach. Memories: Ms. Taylor's class, weekend in Maine, Patriots games, Canada's Klub Kazoo, Narcon, Joe's Bike Jump, Carabou, summer w/Bell Atlantic.

Camila Ribeiro

Nickname: Mila. Hangouts: the cinema, anywhere dancing and with friends. "Drive you into Darkness." Future: Go to college, study advertising.



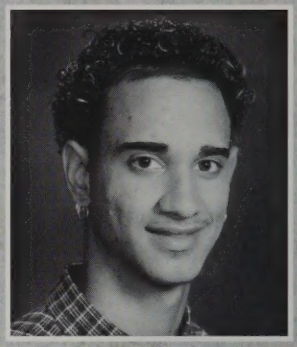
Class of 1999

Kevin M. Richardson

Nickname: Dickson. Activities: Baseball. Hangouts: Tim's, JBs Grandmothers, Espo's car, D-House, Combat Zone. Memories: Manhattan Project, BL Crew, Fr Baseball, Friday Football, Jimmy's Timberlands, City Golf Tourney, Baily 3:30, Beastie Boys 98, Soph Social 97, lawn ornaments, Pat's red ears, ski trips, FRDD, "Before everything," the hockey, locker room. Future: Go to college.

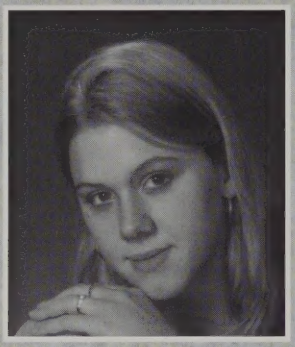
Joshua Rivera

Nickname: J-DADDY. Activities: Basketball, ETS, Hispanic Club. Hangouts: Wherever there are girls. "Don't expect life to be fair." Future: College, basketball.



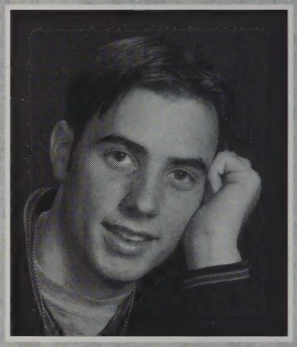
Rebecca Richardson

Nickname: Becky. Activities: Concert Chorus, Softball, Soccer, DECA. "If you love something set it free, if it comes back to you it's yours, if it doesn't, it never was." Future: Go to college, become a Certified Public Accountant.

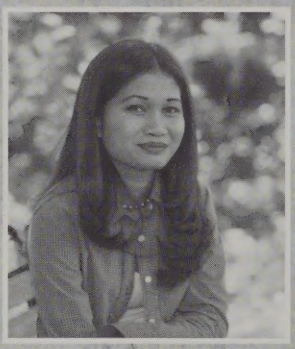


David R. Robbins

Nickname: Dave. Activities: Show Choir, ILC. Hangouts: Chorus Room. Memories: Stalling on the way to school w/JF & KJ, "Without you" w/CT, competitions, SCA, summer 98, Tiffin U, Ohio. Canada 97 w/JF, knocking over the woman, JF tripping over some girl after school. Future: Music major.



Sokhan Riem



Joleen Rodecap

Nickname: Jo. Activities: DECA, ILC. Hangouts: the mall, Boston. Future: Go to a 4-year college, start my own business.

Keo Kathy Rith

Nickname: Sengdao Phatnivong. Activities: Drill Team, Science Club. Hangouts: Cafe after school, T&M Restaurant, mall. Memories: Being w/my best friends Ya Rac Vi Nilek Nath Dee. "Always late...but worth the wait!" Future: Go to Blaine, open my own salon.

Cathryn Rodger

Nickname: Katie, Rodge. Activities: Softball, Swimming, A Student Assoc, Student Govt, Student Council, ILC, Science Club, NHS. Hangouts: Tim's house, LM MP FH, Clearing, Ellen's living room, McD's not really, Meg's Kitchen winter-Jr Sr Yr. Memories: Cluster 6, Bow-Bow, SS's ugly face, the pit, flexflex wank, wank, wank, Halloween 97, TPing 98 in TS' van, Footloose! Nati, mmm, yes, Ro Ro jumping in. Future: Go to college.

Jose Rivera

Nickname: Papi chulo. Activities: Hispanic Club. Hangouts: Hallways w/ friends, gym class, all lunch mods. Memories: On the first day of school I met up with friends Norma, Brenda, Taysha, Melvin and the others, they know who they are. Future: Go to college, become a Computer Programmer.

Estrella Rodriguez

Activities: ETS, ILC. "Don't expect life to be fair." "Take responsibility for yourself." "Never underestimate the power of love." Future: Attend a four year college, major in the medical field specializing in pediatrics.

Familiar Faces

Loraine Rodriguez

Activities: Fr Soccer, Drama Club, ILC, Dance Club, Homecoming Queen Candidate. Hangouts: Dance Studio, friend's houses, downtown, movies, mall. "Life will sometimes hit you hard and may at times knock you down. Just be sure to get back up and start all over." Future: Go to a four year college, graduate, become an award-winning Hollywood actress, get married, raise a family.

Vasina Ros

Nickname: Fruitloop. Activities: JROTC, JROTC Honorguard, Cambodian Club, Science Club. Hangouts: The Boulevard. Memories: 143-2 my sistas, Peach, Puffs, and cookie-425, lots o love to my girls-Remember to keep your head up! Future: Attend college then join the military.

Sarin Roeun

Hangouts: at the mall, at my friends' house. Memories: "Throughout life I've learned that there are many obstacles in my way, and there would be many more as my life continues. But to be successful is to conquer these and be determined never to let it stand in my way." Future: Be successful in what I love and do best.

Somath Ry

Nickname: Sara. Activities: ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: my room: the only place where I can do what ever I want. "If you don't have anything else better to do why not go to school." Future: Attend UMass Lowell.

Ellen Romanowsky

Activities: ILC, Science & Math Club, Soccer, Basketball, Softball, Swimming, Crew. Hangouts: Tim's house, Long meadow, Fort Hill, Sarah's parties. Memories: Carried out by MM, Chocolate food fight, barefoot in the snow w/ ED SS KR MS, Bow-wow at McDs, the lake, Old Dudley Road, watching scream w/SS, playing dress-up. Future: Go to college and be happy in whatever I do.

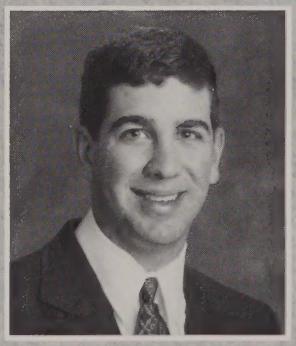
Kaitlin A. Ryder

Nickname: Kate. Activities: NHS, ILC, Track, Student Govt, Science Club, Pep Club, A Student Assoc. Hangouts: McDonald's, the Romanowsky's, Tim's house, Kara's beach house, LM, Clearing, Applebee's. Memories: Patrick, 7/3/97, the Quadruple Date, DMB, Powder Puff, Canobie Lake, Homecoming 98, Footloose, 94.5 Dance, Sat morning track meets, BB, DWs class, the answering machine. Future: College.

Yazmin D. Romero

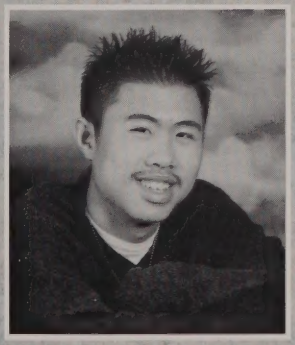
Nickname: Snazzy, Puff Mama. Activities: ILC, Science Club, DECA, Hispanic Club, Pep Club. Hangouts: Nikki's house, Mr Rivera's office, ETS, chillin' w/Nikki Tinisha Milly in Law town, Boli Nikki Alex in "Mi casa" and the dancer. "Well done is better than well said"-Benjamin Franklin. Memories: the beach w/Joshua Cuby Nelfi, Spaceballs Mr Murphy, Mr Kealy's class. Future: Go to Simmons College, become an Ob/Gyn.

Karam J. Saab



Nickname: Dr. J, Notorious KJS, K Dawgs. Activities: Student Govt, ILC, Math League, Science Club, Chess Club, Model UN, NHS, BU Biotech Club. Hangouts: Sal's Pizza, Max's, Tyngsboro CC, Nashoba. Memories: Ferris Bueler's AP study session, trip to France with Giles, Friday afternoon golf, skiing, pickleball, garage-football, bus-stop soccer, the movie. Future: Major in Engineering & Business, enter politics, see the world.

Narith D. Ros



Nickname: Chnksta. Activities: ILC, Science Club, Volleyball, Track. Hangouts: the pool hall, Pheap's house, the Bball court, mall, movies, in Pheap's and Paul's 4Runners, in my RX7. "People change, but true friends don't." Memories: Shout outs to my boyz & gurlz especially Paul Pheap Saroeun Ponce Ra Shorty Suk...much love 2 ya! Future: Go to college, major in Business Mgt & Computer Science. Own my own "Business World!"

Sit Sak

Nickname: Buddha. Activities: ILC, Sciance Club, Chess Club, NHS. Hangouts: the pool hall, Callery Park forever baby! "Live life to the fullest." Future: Go to college, become rich, have a family, live happy!

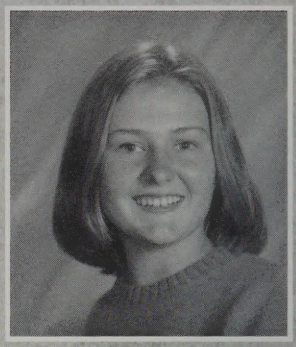
Class of 1999

Pannha San

Nickname: Panee. Activities: ILC Pres, Science Club, Cambodian Club, New Horizons, Crew. Hangouts: The mall and the Boulevard. "Belief in oneself is one of the most important bricks in building any successful venture"--Frank Gifford. Future: Major in Nursing or Physician's Assistant and work in a hospital close to home.

Kara E. Sargent

Activities: Softball, Track, Student Trainer, Student Govt, Yrbk, ILC. Hangouts: Tim's house, LM FH MP. Memories: CBs, Pete's pool, ambesol, frog catching, TPing in Tara's van, Footloose, Chocolate cake, Porta potty, Ain't no fun, Beastie-Boys, Potatoes, Peter says, Guard parties, 40 Fridays, dances, Pre-parties, 101 "Tainted Love" The Aftershock, New Years Eve 98. Future: Go to college.



Sinath San

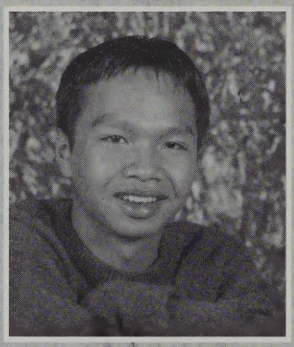
Nickname: Nat. Activities: ILC, Science & Math,Cambodian Club, NHS, New Horizons. Hangouts: mall, movies, the Boulvard. "Enjoy life while you can before it's too late." Memories: Meeting all my friends, Sophomore Social 97, Harvest 97, first day of Freshman Yr. Future: Go to college and find a good job.

Kosumaseddhamano Sarik

Nickname: Mano. Activities: ILC, Cambodian Club. Hangouts: Boston, Boo's House, Plum Island. "Experence all things with intensity, passion and purpose." Memories: SM the Beach. Future: Finish my education, become successful in life and enjoy it!

Vanna Sann

Activities: Student Theatre Co, Student Council, NHS, Peer Leadership, GSA, Crew, ILC, Headmaster's Comm, Science & Math Club. Hangouts: Boston, Sals Soph Yr, Nashua, Worcester, wherever I end up, anywhere but Lowell. "To plead ignorance, to assume that individual actions don't count, can only result in futher enslavement." "Wait, your's squeaks?!?" The Colony--AG EC DB AT KB JL JS JM BG KS. Future: Go to school in New York.

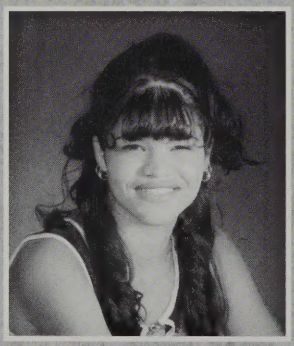


Dina Savann

Activities: Khmer Club President, Science & Math Club, NHS Jr Yr, ILC, LCB, ETC, DECA, Yrbk, Intramural Volleyball. Memories: Friends, Khmer New Year, Boston=Crash, "H_20" @ P-Town, #111, Harvest 97, and Freshman Year. Future: Live life w/style!!!

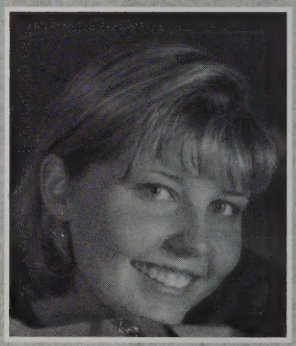
Vivian Santos

Nickname: Little Doll. Activities: Hispanic Club, New Horizons, ROTC. Hangouts: home w/my son "Macho" and my boyfriend "Luis." I would like to thank all my teachers who believed in me and always knew that I would make it. Special thanks to Ms Martin Mr Rivera Ms Vejar Sandy Simon, God, and Luis who has always been there. I wouldn't have been able to have done it without you. Future: Accountant, Police Officer (FBI).



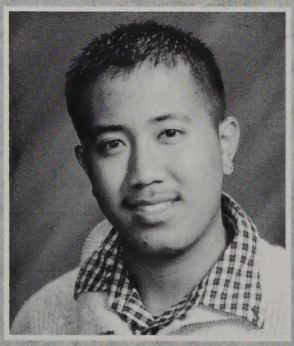
Lynne Sawyer

Nickname: Susie. Activities: Softball 9-12, Volleyball 9-12, Basketball 9-10, Track 11. Memories: the night at the clearing, Pretzel stealer (Jen), Stenchy B, Kinezy Van, Dumb Bear, V Prom 97, VB w/CO, AC, CO, MD was born to bust Bs, Beach w/CS, movies w/CS CO CT, billiards w/CS DD MH. "Are you serious?" Future: Go to college, major in Early Childhood Education.



Sophy Sao

Nickname: PMasterP. Hangouts: Pailin Park, Pailin Plaza, East Pine St, Chang's house, Nina's house when her parents are not there. Memories: I'm glad that I transfered from the Voke to come here cause Lowell High has all the good looking girls. Future: Go visit my country after I graduate.



Susan Saysongkham

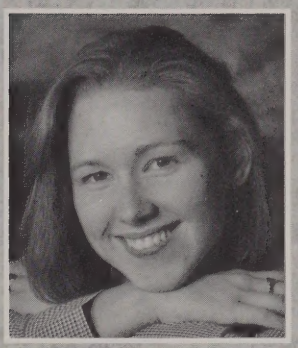
Nickname: Baby Boo. Hangouts: Chilling at lunch, going to BK. Memories: Shorty. Future: Go to college.

Familiar Faces

Colleen Scannell

Activities: Freshman Basketball, Softball 9 10, Crew 11 12, ILC, Science Club. Memories: Beach with Susie, Mr Debos' Trig class, movies w/SS CT CO, billiards w/SS DD MH, crew practice (esp. Bridge to Bridge & Hill Sprints) "There are idiots out there," warm Merrimack water. Future: Go to college, have fun and get a good job.

Jennifer L. Shepard



Sokra Sek

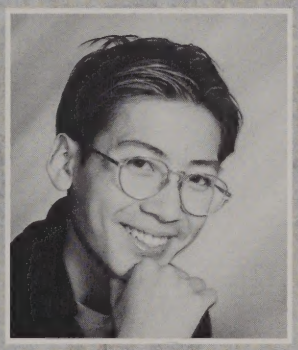
Nickname: Kara. Hangouts: the Mall, the park, China Town and everywhere. Memories: I will never forget the four years that I have attended Lowell High, the many friends I've made and the fun I've had. Much thanks to my teachers Ms Richotte, Ms Hallissy, Mr Boutselis, Mr McCabe, Mrs Ham, and all the rest. Hey, I never did a 503. "Love never fails." Future: Attend 4 yrs at UMass Lowell, major in Management or Accounting.

Jessica A. Shepard

Nickname: Jess, Big Jess. Activities: Crew, ILC, Track, Yrbk, Science Club. Hangouts: Shorty's house, Pitkin's house, Boulevard, Beach, random playgrounds, Jess's house, Great Brook, basements, lofts, & attics. Memories: goosing, peanut butter & Nana, oldies, Pitkan in powder blue, Spindle City 97-98. Lost your cat? Locker mornings, freak nasty, spicy chicken man, pork sandwiches & John. Future: 4 years college then grad school.

Khamsavanh Senechieme

Nickname: Kevin. Hangouts: Lane/ Willie/Cross Street. Memories: We were sworn to be brothers 4 life. I'll miss all my home P D G B M E, East Side bout' it stay true to your friends!!! Future: Work up for college.

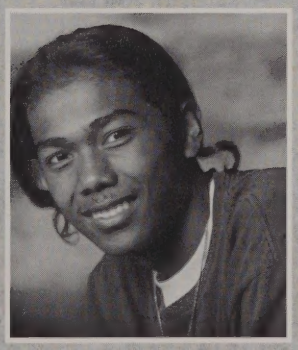


Lisa Shugrue

Nickname: Lee. Activities: ILC, Chess Club, ROTC Drill Team, Elite Honor Guard, Crew. Hangouts: Movies, Brunswick, Pawtucket Blvd, Roller Kingdom, and quiet times at home. "Students should learn not to take things seriously, pay better attention in class." Future: Go to college, major in Equine Studies, teach people how to ride horses, enter ROTC in college, join the Air Force.

Chanthan Ses

Nickname: Darkman Activities: ETS. Hangouts: Lincoln and Callery Park. "Do what you have to do to accomplish your life." Future: Go to college and get a good job.



Sarah C. Shugrue

Hangouts: Tim's, EBs house. Memories: the Pit, TPing Footloose, the Face (ED), Flex…Flex…Wank…Wank…Wank…(CH), Bow Bow Bow, Dance Party, Beach, New Years, Patty D's, Food Fights w/ER, Powder Puff, Puck Lost in Lawrence, "Imagine If..." Georgia, BOOM? Pool hopping.

Shalu Shelat

Activities: Field Hockey, ILC, NHS, Student Govt, Science Club. Memories: Dave Matthews, camping, Boulevard, Mrs. Davis' History class, Kiss concert, Summer of 98. "Don't you ever wonder what if things had been slinghtly different." Future: College.

Andrea Silva

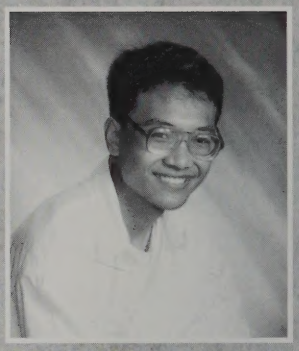
Activities: BU Biotech Club, NHS, Science & Math Club, ILC, Photography, Dance. Memories: 3rd floor hallway, Jr year, Portuguese class, "ND HP!" "Goober" "Seek and ye shall find." Future: Career in Biomedical or Biological Research.

Class of 1999

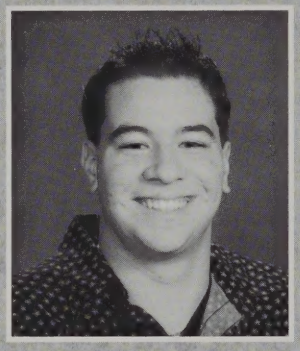
Megan Silva

Nickname: Meg, Megs. Activities: Soccer, Crew, ILC, NHS, Peer Leadership. Hangouts: McDs TWs EDs ERs. Memories: Chocolate Ecstacy, Photo Booth w/ ED, SF, DB, UMASS, Rollerblading w/ ED, ER, Dance Party, "Imagine if...", the "talks," snowball fight at McDs, Beach 97-98, Stunner, PMs pool, JHs Room; vacuum at ERs.

Sorn Sin

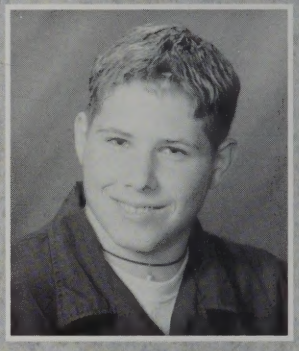


Roberto Silveira



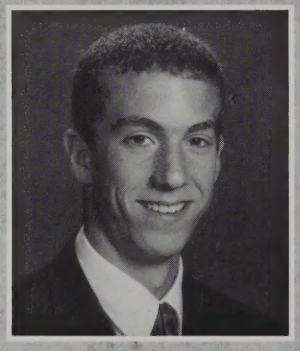
Nickname: Genius. Activities: Freshman Football, ILC, Science Club. "Enter every battle with the intent to win." "Always speak the truth." "Give the world your best and the best will come to you." Future: Go to college, become a teacher.

Bill Siopes



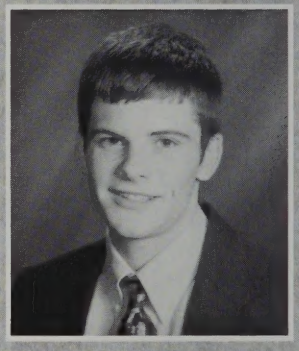
Nickname: Buddha. Activities: Lunches... many lunches. Hangouts: Dunx, Carney's garage, band room, Arties, garage, clearing, my car, Jenny Craig, Cardboard boxes. "Weep not on nails, for they will poke you." "Its hard to sleep when you ain't got a ceilin"- lint "Jorge" Memories: Rancid Live 98! Twice. NOFX at WT 98, Dan's garage & "the wig," Kims bad hair. Future: To find somewhere in this world where I can be happy.

Jeffrey Silveria



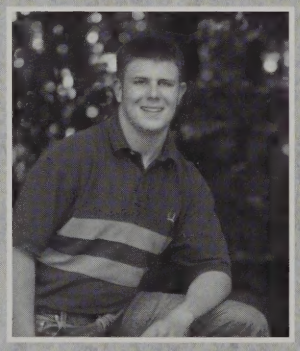
Nickname: Jeff, Silvo, Jethro. Activities: NHS, ILC, Science Club, "A" Student Assoc, Cross Country, Indoor & Outdoor Track, Tennis. Hangouts: Blvd, B+N, Grand Prix, Beach, that pool place, Boston, wherever the food is. Memories: the great wet spot, Remember the Colony! The lost/broken keys, Pickleball battle scars, Ruth, 2 Dogs, Deep thoughts. Future: World Domination, start my own tribe, travel, making a bunch of money.

Brent L. Smith



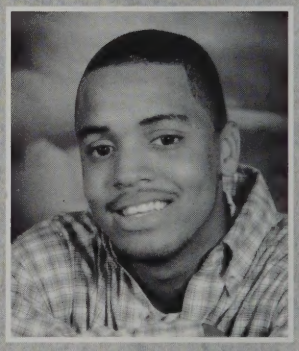
Activities: Tennis, Skiing, NHS, Science Club, Yrbk, ILC. Hangouts: Kevin's House, McDonalds, Great Woods. Memories: "Keep on truckin'" ABB (The Peach Pit), Phishing w/KO, AG, DT, Horde Fest 97, Monty Python in History, The "Art" of tailgating, Homeroom w/JS, KS, MS, Cluster 6 Monotone, SM86, lunch w/MD. Future: College.

Daniel Justin Simmons



Nicknames: Hon(King of Beasts), Simms, pupsik. Activities: Swimming 9, Skiing 9-12, Crew 10-12, Newspaper 9-12, GSA 11-12, Gaming Club 11-12. Hangouts: Cafe, Ms Dendy's Rm, Ms Bassett's Rm. "The only person's opinion you need to worry over is your own." "Never label people." Future: Go to UML, graduate, then off to a multitude of books, all of which will be on the best sellers list. Live life the way it should be lived.

James Smith



Nickname: OJ. Activities: Football, Basketball. "If you want to be the best at what you do, you have to sacrifice some things in order to achieve your goals." Future: Go to college, get an education, become rich and famous one day.

Ret Sin

Activities: ILC, ETS. Hangouts: the mall, SS house, and cruising around Boston. Memories: Being with good friends I've known for so many years. "Never judge a book by its cover." Future: Go to college and get my degree.

Katherine Lynn Smulligan

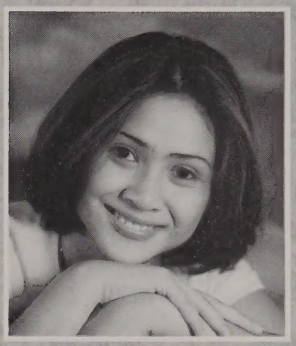
Nickname: Kate. Activities: Track, Soccer, XC, NHS, ILC, Student Govt. Memories: Head Trauma, Hurdle Crew, Stenchy B, TPing, Blanche & Marilyn, Trig Parties, Wankered, Steamrollers, Mr. Murphy, XC 98 (EP Tree), Valentines 98 w/the girls, "My pupils are dialated!" Camping, sleepovers at KBs, Kiss Concert, Surprise 16, Triple Shotgun, Hottie Bridge, Sump-pump, "4th grade," DBs at lunch, Rojo. Future: College.

Familiar Faces

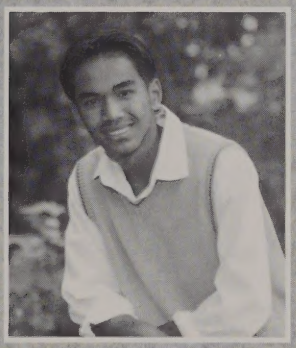
Samoeun Soeun

Nickname: Sammy. Hangouts: Anywhere and anyplace with my beloved ones. "Try hard to be high. Success is the key." Future: Be a Pharmacist or Health Care Administrator.

Thida Sok



Saroeun Soeun



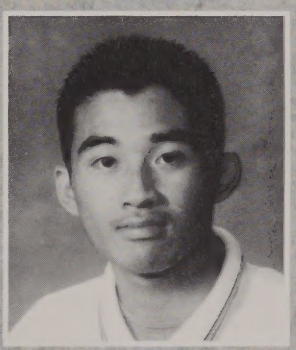
Lyda Som

Rhoda Sok

Nicknames: Rhodita, Rhoda Belle. Activities: Review, ILC, Drama Club, Science & Math Club, TV Crew, Pep Club, 1st Annual Float Comm. Hangouts: TV Studio, NYC, Manhattan, Broadway, Hollywood. "Print your world dreams, make the world see through your eyes w/your painting & writings." Future: Go to college, become a film-maker.

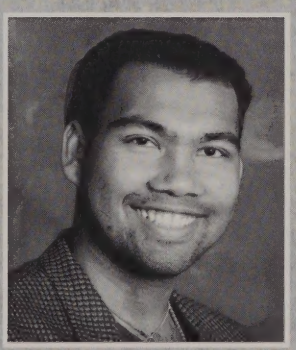
Peter Song

Nickname: P-Funk. Hangouts: the mall, the movies, clubs, outer state trips, Blvd,college parties, Boston. "One life to live, do what you feel." Future: Be financially secure, finish college.



SamOeun Sok

Nickname: BigFish. Activities: Cambodian Club, ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: Ngon House, China Town, Billiards and Hadley Park.



Virginia Sotirakos

Sanphalla Sok

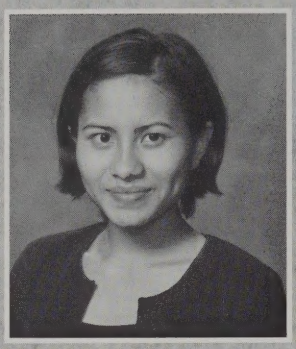
Nickname: Paula, Goodie. Activities: ILC, Math & Science Club. Hangouts: Chillin' w/the girls. "The future is in your hand, don't let pressure tear you away and take advantage of any opportunities." Memories: Mostly JrYr. . .LOL. Future: Attend college and persue a career in the Medical Field or become a Police Officer (LOL). Live life to the fullest.

Kennedy Soumphonphakdy

NIckname: Candy. Hangouts: the mall. Future: College-Business.

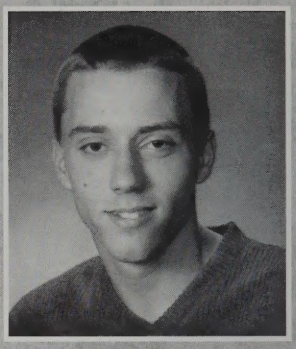
Class of 1999

Sopilineth Soun



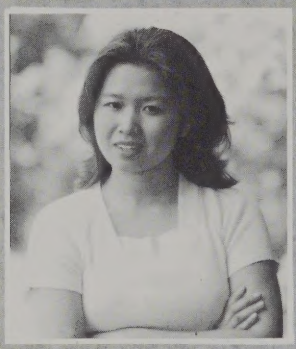
Nickname: Sopy. Activities: ILC, ETS, Cambodian Club, Student Council. Hangouts: Boston Newbury St, Neang's bedroom, *LOL* (Laughing Out Loud). "I don't know the key to success but the key to failure is trying to please everyone." Memories: In the car w/Anny doing a 360 & landed up a 'lil hill. 4/8/97 & 2/13/98 Shynee & his baby 25 D, CM AV SC TN KS SK MS PK. Future: To marry the love of my life, you know who you are!

Joseph Lee Stewart

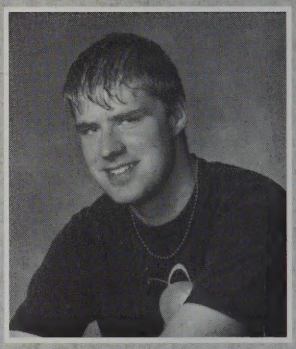


Nickname: Stewy. Activities: ROTC. Hangouts: Showcase Cinema Lowell, my room, Ian's house. "I am the air which you breathe and the soil upon which you tred. You are my life, as I am yours." Future: College, return to LHS and teach in the English Department.

Teresa T. Sree



Andrew T. Stokinger



Nickname: Andy. Activities: Gaming Club, Science Club, Chess Club, Web Page, ILC. Hangouts: the cafe, the Sylvan, Larry's Comics, Rt 495. Memories: screaming in the cafe, starting the Gaming Club, Aceing DWs chem class, "Don't wait! Get out & live!" Future: Attend UMass Lowell, become an aerospace or aeronautical engineer.

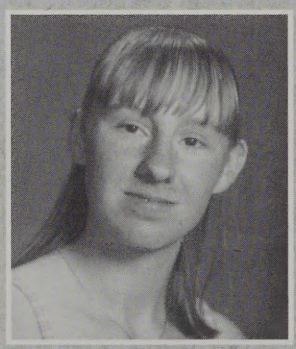
Kimly Sroy

Activities: Science Club, ILC, Cambodian Club, Volleyball, Track & Field. Hangouts: Philly, the movies, malls, house party, Boston, Beach w/HC PK LH JL MC SK LM & the rest of my beloved buddies. "The value of life lies not in the length of days, but in the use we make of them." Memories: w/my very best friend PK & 534 always. Future: Go to college, achieve a PhD in Pharmacy.

Jennifer Stotz

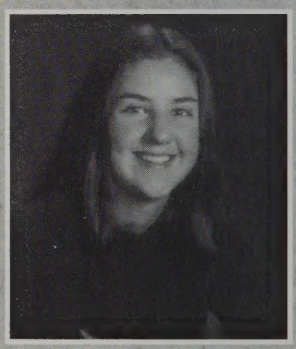
Nickname: Monty, Jenn, Muff. Hangouts: Skip's, Ciro's, White Hen, The 'Burg. Memories: Frudo, KFC & leave w/a Freshman, ASA, Muff Mobile, Vermont at 12am, JT, Patriots jackets w/beaters, John & Ethan main squeeze, phillipine paradise, NSync Concert, 2am phone calls, Moe Snow Angels, "That Chickens' Spicy!" Future: College, to live in the 'Burg w/the main squeeze.

Jennifer M. Stead



Nickname: Little Jen. Activities: Gymnastics 9, Cheerleading 10 w/NP. Hangouts: Anywhere but school. Memories: MV since 1st grade, NP since 6th grade, homeroom buddies, & hanging out w/friends. Future: Go to college, get a bachelor's degree in business & psychology, get married, start a family.

Tara N. Stronach



Activities: Track, Softball, NHS, ILC, Math & Science Club. Hangouts: Tim's, Ellen's. Memories: Powderpuff, TP 98, Footloose, trip to MLs, hiding in the library, "Flying" thru the door, Halloween 97, parties at VD, dancing at ER, party at ES, KR & SD "sick" at my house, 7/3/98, making cookies, Spooky World, Duck Duck Goose. Future: College.

Jessica Anne Stepney

Nickname: Jess, Fica, Fic. Activities: Mock Trial, ILC, Field Hockey, DECA, Pep Club, Science Club, Spindle City Corps, Newspaper. Hangouts: youth center, boulevard, wherever we ended up for movie nights, basements, lofts, & attics. "What's happin?" Memories: "Fences," Great Brook, Harvest 97, the goat, "You Tazy?" Gillis, 3rd of July, tent pants, San Fran, Patti's sleepovers. Future: Go to college, get a good job, get married, be happy.

Lindsay Stuart

Nickname: Linds. Activities: Fr Soccer, Cheerleading, ILC, Science & Math Club, Yrbk. Hangouts: RWs, RRs, FH MP LM MLs, AHs, SFs, porch til 3am. Memories: Soph yr w/my Sr buddies, BLAT, the vase/vaccuming needles at VDs. New Yrs Eve 98, the 4th Soph Yr w/TC SF, Myrtle, Bind calls, losing by 1pt States Jr Yr, 5.0 at LM w/TP AE, Footloose, PPP cheer camp, losing my pager at LM. Future: Work at MLs for the rest of my life.

Familiar Faces

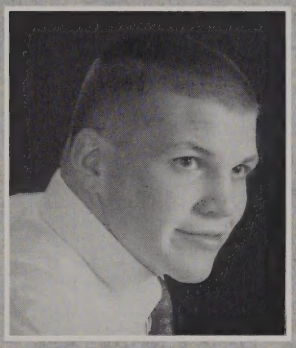
1999

Somaly Suon

Nickname: Maly. Activities: ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: with my friends at the mall. "Love ain't everything so remember life is short make the best of it!" Future: To be a nurse or a teacher and earn a lot of money.

Justin Patrick Sullivan

Nickname: Sully. Activities: Football Capt, Wrestling Capt, Fr Baseball, Science Club. Hangouts: Cawley Stadium, wrestling room, Tim's house. Memories: Saturday football parties, pre-game speeches from Slatts, 12/6/97, Senior Homecoming, "Devil Eamonn," New Years 98, Coach Bossi, "Vinny." Future: College, College Football.



Malida Suong

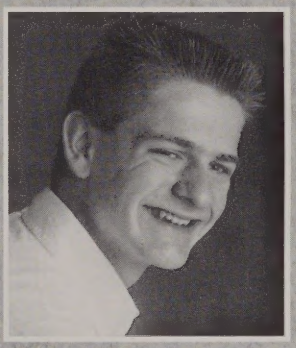
Activities: NHS, Math & Science Club, ILC, Drama Club, ETS, Pep Club. "Life is like a good book, the further you get into it, the more it begins to make sense." Unfortunately, I'm only on the first chapter. Future: Attend a 4 year college. Be on MTVs The Real World. Travel to Paris, Venice, and Spain. Meet Tom Cruise. Become rich & famous.

Noella Ann Sullivan

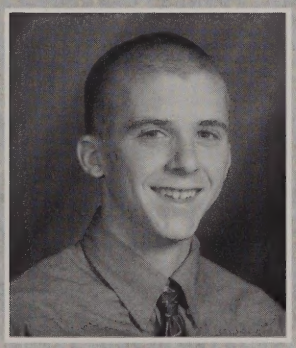
Activities: DECA 11 12, ILC 9 10, ROTC 9. "One day at a time!" Future: Attend College, get a degree in Accounting. Be successful, get married & start a family.

James Joseph Suttie

Nickname: Suttie. Activities: Drama Club, GSA. Hangouts: downtown, GF house, my house, in car, sand pit, 93, 495, Lowell Catholic, Trails of Terror. Memories: "Kamakazi," "Meatloaf," and fun with Police. This is what makes school work fun. Remember the summer of 98 D, P, C, B and MB, RW, and Frogs. Future: Live life to it's fullest.



Ryan Sullivan



Vanna Suy

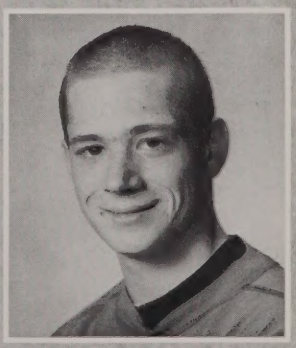
Activities: Cambodian Club, Science Club. Hangouts: Boston, Goodtimes, Mall, China Town. "Take it easy. Do what you're supposed to do and you'll achieve." Future: Go to college, major in Business. Get my degree, become successful.

Phin Sum

Memories: Freshman year. Friends & Teachers. Future: Go to a 4 year college, major in business.

Shaun P. Sweeney

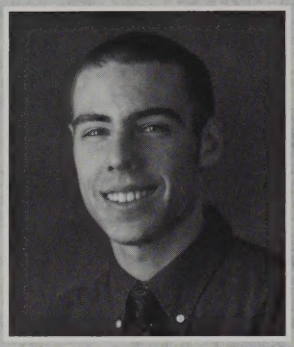
Nickname: Sween Dog. Activities: Football, Wrestling, AFJROTC, Band, Culinary Arts, Science Club, Drum Line. Hangouts: School St, Downtown, PP, DD, Arty's, MEs house, Lincoln St. "In the beginning there was noise; noise begat rhythm; rhythm begat everything else." Memories: Fat ladies at the mall, JD & JW, jumped in canal, getting lost on the Nashua field, the pit. Future: Join US Air Force; expand music career; see the world.



Class of 1999

Brian Magalhaes Taborda

Nickname: Taborda. Activities: NHS, DECA, ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: Natick, Saugus, Nashua. Memories: "The Cuddle n Bubble," Hyannis, Ma. "People don't change, they get older." Future: Go to a four year college, maybe law school, own a Dodge Viper.

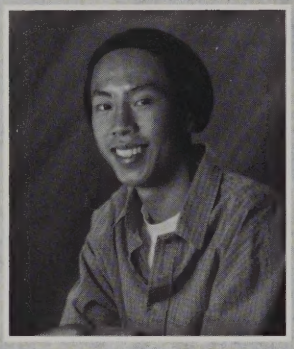


Shelley Teague

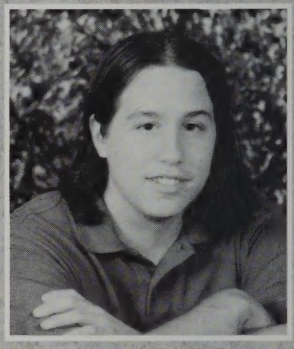
Nickname: Belles. Hangouts: Brian's house, Erica's house, UMass Lowell Hockey House, Artie's. Memories: Fr Yr parties, "I wasn't there," Sok's class, "Your going down the drain," the big party at my house Jr Yr, hanging out w/friends, quiet time w/Selena & Brian, dancing. Future: Go to college, become a nurse. Help LHS parenting program. Help my child do better than me.

Woo Taing

Nickname: Wu Tang. Activities: Science Club, ILC. Hangouts: Lincoln Park, Callery Park, Billiards, my house, on the comp. "Always give 100% at everything that you do. If you don't then you'll regret it at the end." "Life is short, have fun." Future: Go to college for engineering, have a good job, start a family of my own with a woman I love.

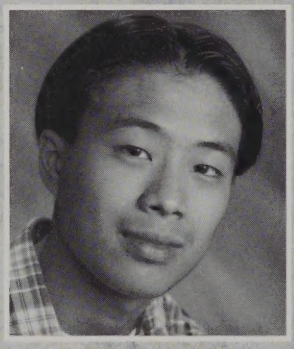


Joseph Z. Tharpe

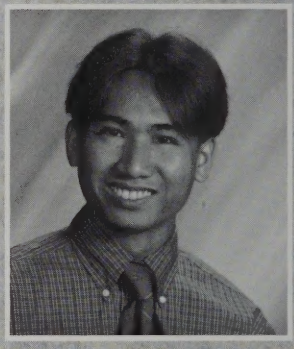


Colin Tan

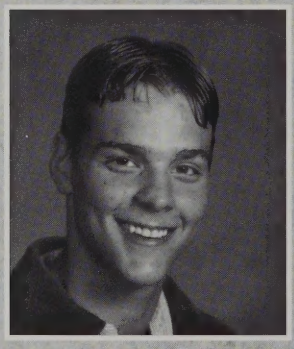
Nickname: Rookie. Hangouts: Lincoln & Callery Park, pool hall. "Live your life to the fullest and keep it real." Future: Go to college, get a job, make some $$$.



Thy Thok



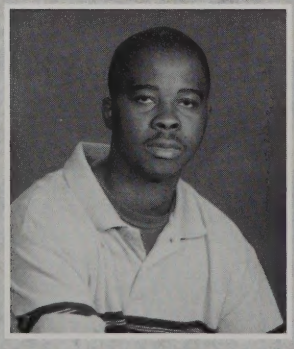
Daniel C. Tardiff



Thomas P. Thornton

Nickname: Tommy, TP. Activities: VFootball 9-12, Baseball 9-12, BBall 9 10, Indoor Track 11 12, ILC, Science Club, ILC, A Student Assoc, Stud Govt. Hangouts: TWs, JBs grandmother's, Mick-ee-dees, P MP LM, Saturday afternoon at Wendy's with JS BM DD RG. "Hey you Guys," "Franks and Beans," my house Fr Yr, Dickey Os class Fr YrVD New Yrs 97, Marshall's Dune Party. Future: Go to college or be an ice cream truck man.

Patrick D. Tchety



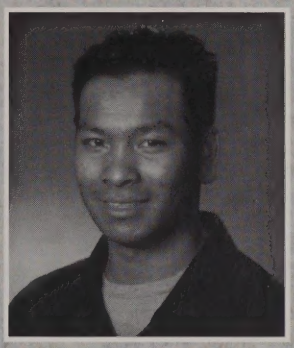
Mariama Y. Thulla

Acitivities: Cross Country, Black Unity Club, ILC, Drama Club. Hangouts: Locker Area, Cafeteria, Guidance office area. "Learning is better than silver and gold." Future: To become a Nurse.

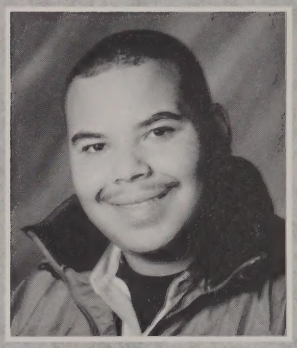
Familiar Faces

Sela Tim

Nickname: Selo. Hangouts: China Town, the pool hall, the movies, Good Times, Revere Beach.



Ruben Torres



Savin Tith

"Pain only makes you stronger."

Sarita Torres

Harriet Tjionas

Activities: ILC, SCORE, Math & Science Club. Memories: Blanche & Marilyn, triple shotgun & "the dorms," pretend I'm Chris, Debbie Simmons, Lime-Green, you are a moose, Dave Pub, Charlie, BBC Saugus, Al how's your? hit & run 36. "the hose," men of advanced years, nice tie Mr. Moore! Sal's Van, hot cop in Eng class, EA how's your foot? Rojo's & Jorge, camisa de agua, Is this lowfat? Future: Go to college, major in Fashion Design.

Touch Thoen

Nickname: Toun. Activities: ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: the mall, the movies, China Town, hanging out with friends at the Cafe. "Always expect what is coming in your life." Future: Go to college.

Sarah Elisabeth Toop

Nickname: Stoop. Activities: ILC, Science & Math Club, Pickleball, Student Govt, HR Rep. Hangouts: Cowgirls house, Ring Dings, LM FH, "tripps" to Boston, Pit, Mt P. Memories: 4th w/AM &KQ, New Yrs 97 w/KM JL JS "Pouf Ahh," cookoo juice w/Ron Ross, Who brought the cool kid? Beware of the penguin, clearance (Nint), Phishin' parties, Fall Soph Yr, MD dances w/JP, fire in hotel w/Al, 40 Fridays. Future: Go to college & party!

Channa Tounn

Activities: ILC. Hangouts: the Common, friend's houses. Future: Go to college, make my parents proud.

Norma I. Torres-Perez

Nickname: Betty. Activities: Hispanic Club, Yearbook, Science Club. Hangouts: in the halls w/my friends, the hispanic newspaper !Que Pasa! w/Mr Lorenzo for the lovely Spanish students. "I just keep going and keep it real. And reach my dreams, because I know that 'La envidia mata'." Future: Go to college, major in Dentistry or Pharmacy.

Anh T. Tran

Nickname: Shorty. Activities: Science & Math Club, ILC, Vietnamese Club, New Horizons. Hangouts: the mall, Hampton Beach, downtown, Showcase, China Town, library, Kittery Outlets. "Whatever others do to you, do it back to them double." Future: Go to college.

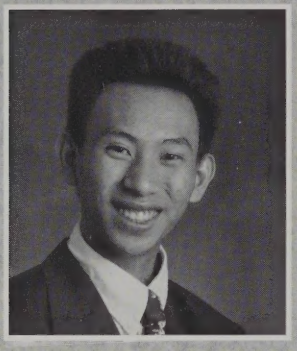
Class of 1999

Phu Q. Tran

April Turcogeorge

Nickname: Jorge, Apecakes. Hangouts: Dunks, MattK house w/my boys, clearin w/THC, my porch w/porch monkeys, Billiards, Dshak, Dracut Store, Blvd Mon nites w/crew, Denny's. Memories: meatless bootmills, Halloween 97 w/TM "Brownie," Hfest 97, 4:20, Bio Jr Yr w/ Dillon & Hughes, my girls Stacey & Gill, 3 non blnds at Sr GN, stalkin xboyfrenz, mac & cheese w/Ry guy, troopin, Smmr 98 w/Rik, Dunk shows.

Yang S. Tran



Cassandra Tzimas

Nickname: Cassey. Activities: Accappella & Show Choir, Concert Chorus, ILC, Science Club, NHS, JV Soccer. Memories: 4 "interesting" years of Show Choir, being Rizzo, getting into NHS, best friend Keri, winning the gold, guys in hula skirts, Rent & Grease, Pres of "Spindles," "without you," scarry cat in Easton, SCA, Tiffin, Ohio, KJ HD DR CT BP WS. Future: College for Early Childhood Ed, get my masters, marry, become great at what I love.

Purvi Trivedi

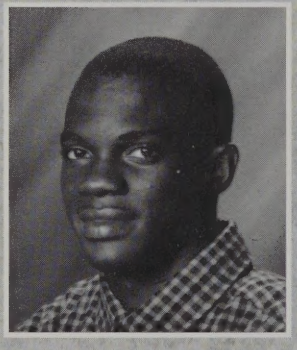
Activities: Science & Math Club, Math & Science League, Indian Club, NHS, New Horizons. "Look towards the sky and your shadows will fall behind you." Future: Become a successful software engineer.

Sarah Chanra Uch

Activities: ILC, New Horizons, Cambodian Club. "We write our own destiny. We become what we do"--Madame Chiang-Kai-Shek. Future: Education + Success = $$$.

Dee Jefferson Tucker Jr.

Nickname: JT. Activities: Soccer, Track. "Education is the right choice for the future. Make good use of this oppurtunity and don't fool around." Future: Get my bachelor's degree & master's degree, have a family, live happily according to God's command.

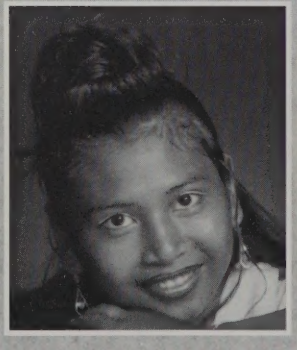


Bunnarat Ung

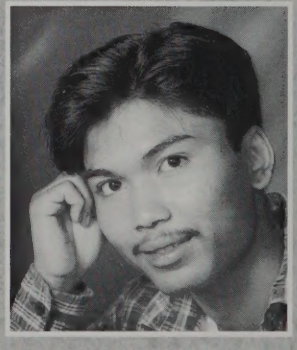
Nickname: Jenny Activities: Science & Math Club, ILC. Hangouts: Anywhere with friends. "See not with your eyes but with your heart." Future: Do my best to succeed in college.

Theary Tuoth

Activities: ILC, Science Club, ETS. "Even the smallest memories stay with you." Future: Attend a 4 year college, become something good of myself, live a happy life.



Rathana Uong



Familiar Faces

Chanbopha Vanthin

Nickname: Crazy Candie. Activities: Science & Math Club, ILC, NHS, New Horizon, DECA. "Live life while you are still young, but don't abuse it 'cuz there is noway you can change the past." Future: Go to college! Meet Justin of NSync.

Cinthya S. Velazquez

Memories: Hangin' w/cheezy Qeiana, Sneak attacks w/Mindy, Angie's capture, Angela's dilemmas, many fun flows 2 rememba w/you all--one love always! Jenson, we've experienced many changes and been through thick-n-thin I'll be here always; 2 getha 4 eva we said; I love u baby. Future: Mt. Wachussett Community College.

Marianela Vasquez

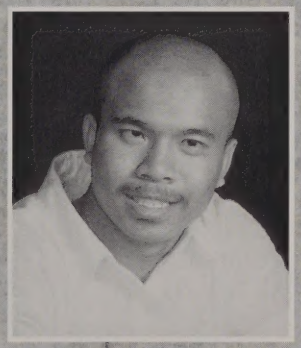
Nickname: Mari. Activities: DECA, Math & Science Club. Memories: Hanging w/ the upperclassmen, Denver CO, "Go Pats", JS since first grade. "Look at the bright side of things and always smile!" Future: To accomplish career goals and live life to the fullest.

Cheryl Vigeant

Activities:Yearbook. Memories: PD KS EH CM AT JB ST DL DK VS SW. Bailey, Washington, under the bridge, pigeon palace, phat spot soph yr, camping, bluemoon & KB w/Pam, Black Beauty, KoRn 96 98, SBs skip day 1/24/97, Hfest 97, Ozzfest98, BBoys 98, bonanas, Floyd laser show, 1-2-3 w/SB&EH, wonderful trips, Bongos & Shroomin w/EH. Future: Drive cross country!

Vann Vath

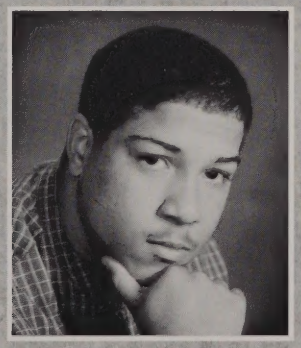
Activities: Created web page for the deaf http://www.tiac.net/users/lhspp/spprog/deaf/. Hangouts: McDonalds, Taco Bell. Memories: I will miss my funny friends and the beautiful girls! Future: Work in technology and computers at Bowling Green Regional Tech Center.



Attiana Virella

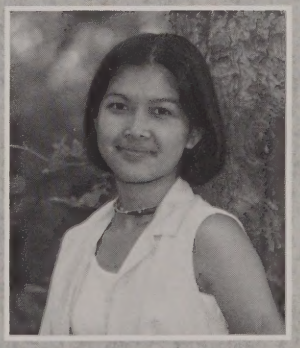
Nickname: Atti. Activities: ILC, Rainbow Connection, STC, Science Club. Hangouts: Boston, Sals Soph Yr, The downstairs cafe Fr Yr, the coffee mill Jr Yr, Barnes & Noble. Memories: "Remember the Colony," Aimee & I getting lost in the woods on the hill, "too," pizza in a box, Me & Dave in the castle Quebec. BDs party @ VSs house, Beth driving the wrong way up a one way street. Future: Go to college, have fun, lots & lots of fun!

Alexis Vega



Anny Vong

Nickname: Preppy Girl. Activities: ILC, Cambodian Club, Science Club. Hangouts: Beanie, anywhere with my homiefolks. "Freshman Year--the Innocent Days." Future: Attend Northeastern, travel around the world with my sweetheart. . . become rich, rich, & richer.



Silvana Vejar

Nickname: Silvani. Activities: Science Club, New Horizons, ILC, Hispanic Club, Hispanic Advisory Council, Indian Club, ETS. "Always look straight into a person's eyes, for they are the windows to their souls and their truths." Future: To become an Electronics Engineer.

Susan L. Wedge

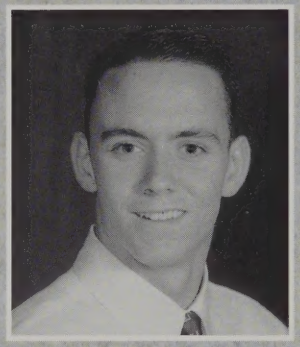
Nickname: Wedge, Wedgie. Activities: Softball, Field Hockey, Gymnastics, DECA, ETS. Memories: "BAM", CV VS EH CR JB CM JC BB, "BIGHEAD," "Frosted Flakes," Steve-O, The phish T, the almost bonfire, AGs Q-Tips, Sr Skip Day Soph Yr, Oumpaloumpa by MT VS & her gum, JB, Joe Cool, JM after the harvest, Macy's in Boston, Dorsey @ my party, 2:30am trip to DD . Future: Go to college, live a happy, successful life.

Class of 1999

Crystal Lee Whalen

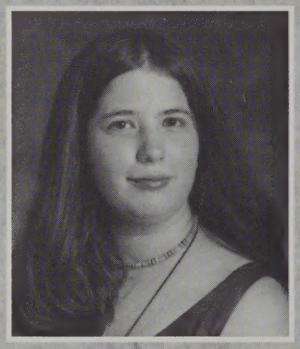
Nickname: Chrissy. Hangouts: Market Basket Parking lot, MM JD AP AM JC, ROTC 2:05, Ms Bs Rm, "The Locker," Kennedys, Summer 98 TEC (27 MM) Chris-e-till. Memories: "Are U going in there?" Ha Ha Funny or Funny Funny Ha Ha, MM ESP, walks w/pencila, McGruff the crime fighting bat dog, X88 + 13, fav songs, JS "45 My Sweetheart," DS Ch 2 closed, AP M&Ms, AB Doodles. Future: Go to college for Elementary Education.

Timothy P. Whalen



Nickname: Kun-Dun, Ralph. Activities: Fr/JV Baseball, Lacrosse, Football 4 Yrs Undefeated Fr, ILC, Science & Math Club, Chess Club. Hangouts: Hirbour's, Sings car, Espo's car, Reilly, McDs. Memories: Manhatten Project w/SP CE KR, Gifts w/SP JC PC Young Hessian, Ground Round w/SP PC JC JH (Hirbour's only 16) the cake, Mr Football, Hogan night w/ SP JC JH, camping @ Jills, "My Secrets" "Man, ya know." Future: College.

Colleen Anne White

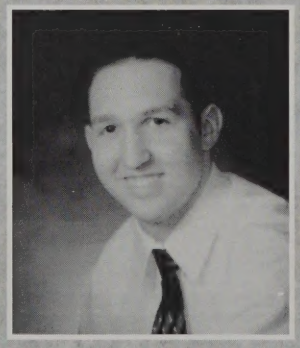


Activities: ILC, Model UN Society, Review, Rainbow Connection, Drama Club. Hangouts: Art classes-basement Old Building; Mr Kealy's English, Dunkin Donuts, Keene NH. "How I wish you were here..." Pink Floyd; "No matter where you are, I can still hear you when you drown" Smashing Pumpkins; "Oh, to be Prince Caspian" Phish. Future: Peace Corps, get a degree in Art Education or Illustration; study theology & herbalism.

Meghan White

Nickname: Meg. Activities: Soccer, ILC, Yrbk. Hangouts: LM, doones, island, FH, under bridge, Mt P. Memories: Ozzfest 98, D.E.B's, 9/25/98, "I'm on Fire!" Rainbow, Phishin trips w/the girls, "Back up Johnny" SPB w/TP, Saugus 98, PTs & DTs w/Judy, "Chomp Chomp" falling off cliff w/JP, Boom, Just take the money, crazy nana, bikes & blades, tweety bird. Future: Go to college, have lots of fun and get rich.

Adam Whitney

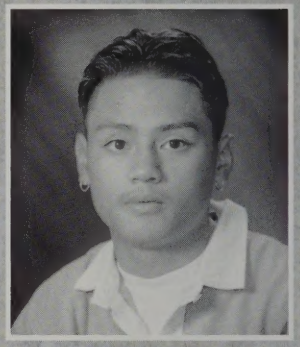


Nickname: Whit. Activities: Science Club, Chess Club. Hangouts: Science Lab. "Taking the long way to the short cut." Future: Tufts University, Pre-Med Student.

Triana Esther Wilson

Nicknames: Chili Girl, Babe. Activities: Hispanic Club, Hispanic Association, Show Choir, A Capella Choir, Concert Chorus, Model UN Society, Drama Club, Chess Club, Volleyball, Honor Guard, Drill Team, New Horizons, ILC, Ballet Latino. Hangouts: ML Shaws, Dunkin Donuts, La Moda, Bus Stop, Oxygen, Club Diner, Auditorium. "There is always time to begin something that you couldn't finish." Future: Visit Chile; College.

Phila Yang



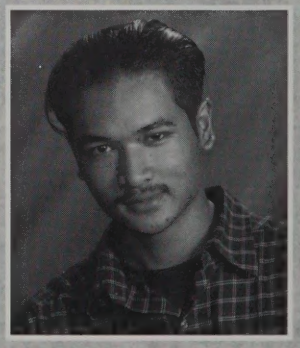
Marian Yarteh

Nickname: Ma-Ma. Activities: Talent Search, New Horizons, Black Unity Club. Hangouts: lunch room, hallway, and ETS. "Keep your head up, finish school, be a role model to others." Future: Go to college, get a good job.

Chakriya Yem

Nicknames: Chordy, Chucky, Chiquita Banana. Activities: ILC, Science Club, Headmaster's Committee. Hangouts: mall, my babee's house, friends house. Memories: Harvest 97, New Years Day, "Is that all you think about?" "To love with your heart is to love with your life. To do what is right is the right thing to do. To do what you can is the best thing to do." Future: Attend a 4 year college, become an architect, get my masters, travel.

Socheath Yen

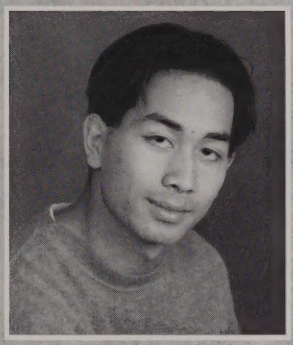


Nickname: Keith. "I live to die, I die to live." Future: Make money and live my life to the fullest.

Familiar Faces

Saruthay Yin

Nicknames: Sai, Asian Knight, Shadow. Activities: ETS. Hangouts: the Mall, Boston, Boys House. "Ain't Nothin' but a G Thing."



Kiyana Shevea Mona Brown

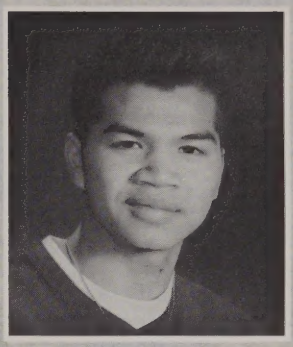
Nickname: Key. Activities: Black Unity Club, Spring Track. Hangouts: my jobs, church, over my best friend's house. "When praise goes up, blessings come down." Future: Become a Neo-natal Nurse; be a good mother.

Sok Yoeun

Activities: Crew, ILC, Science Club, ETS, MCOP & HCOP at MCC, Leblanc Elementary School Science Project, Breast Cancer Walk-a-thon. Hangouts: the mall, the library, Showcase Cinemas, Chinatown. "Life is for Living, Cherish It." Future: Travel to Paris or Rome, Computer Engineering, attend a 4 year college, write a book.

Sabay Buth

Nickname: Andy. Activities: DECA, ILC, Cambodian Club, Math & Science Club, Volleyball. Hangouts: all around Lowell, Providence RI, Nath's house, Lisa's house, Boulevard, Boston, Plum Island, Chinatown. "Do things right the first time or do it again." Nath thanks for being a..." Lisa you're the most precious person in my life, my one true friend I love you! Sophea I love you too! Future: Attend college, major in Criminal Justice.

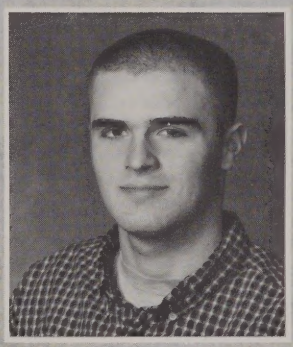


Savann Youk

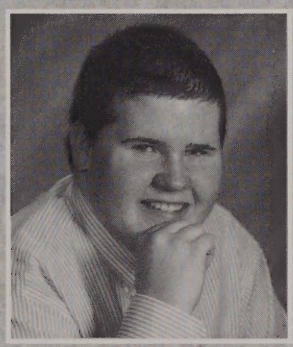
Activities: Science & Math Club, ILC, ETS, Cambodian Club. Hangouts: the malls, movies, the park w/my sister and friends. "The more faith you have, the more you believe; the more goals you set, the more you'll achieve." Future: Graduate from a 4 year college with a degree in Accounting.

James Cardaci

Nickname: Tim W. Activities: Fr & JV Baseball, JV V Basketball, ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: JH Room, Tim's, the park, LM. Memories: Gifts w/TW SP PC, 40 Fridays, BL Crew, 12 pc, LM Tunnel, Spinner's nights, unlucky night w/CE PD JH, me versus DS @ VA, hot tub, the walk, the lake, SS at Tim's, MDW w/ER, Pat's red ears. Future: Go to college.



Michael Zabbo

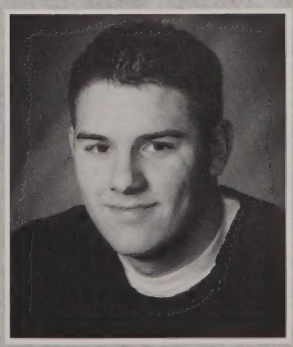


Chanthan Chum

Neil Adesara

Matthew J. Guziejka

Nickname: Eagle. Activities: Lacrosse, Yearbook. Hangouts: Sullivan, Cubbies, Grandmas, Cowboy's house, Bailey, my shed, Park. Memories: 40 Fridays, Maxima, Stinky, Joy Ride, night at Norman's, Hangin w/ DS RM JC TF DH BH CM B J R C W K W KD, Frogs, San Fran, fire in gym class. "Don't regret what you've done, you might never do it again." Future: College.



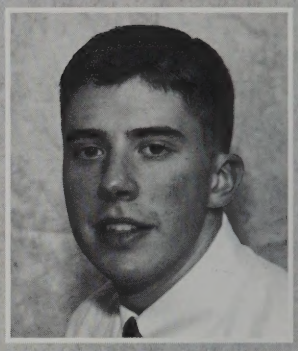
Class of 1999

Deanna M. Hamel

Nickname: De. Activities: Science & Math Club, Student Govt, Ski Club, Crew, Swimming, ILC, PR Officer, Spanish Rep. Hangouts: Cliffy's. Memories: Quick, Crazy Nana, Homecoming 98, Footloose, Encounter w/Knee High Lady, Adv w/ Chuck, swimming w/Nunes, TLC, Speak' Jap w/Mon in Bat'Fd, Amy, Cinderella, SoCo Prom 95 w/Norm, Lit RFE, Monroe & Dean at BK w/McGee & Mon. Future: College.

Shaun W. McKiernan

Hangouts: Daley, overhang, MP, GGs room, Arties. Memories: Rage 96 97, Tool 96 98, Beachhouse 98, Fridays off, Buck Truck, Camping Trips 96 97, Groton. Future: Get rich quick.

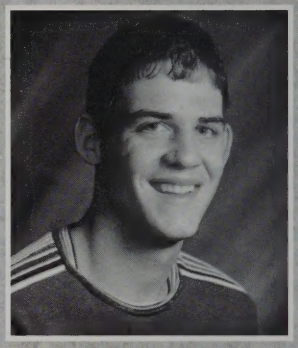


Keri-Anne Joyce

Activities: DECA. Hangouts: Manya's house, Robinson, Hovey, the reservoir, 7-11 in Billerica, Magnolia, Jeff's, Cambridge, Dunkin Donuts, SAB Mondays. Memories: MM MD TB JS DC RM ND Billerica Crew CP KF LP KD MH JH DP CA JR CP, Carlisle, "you're going 35," the beach w/MM, Hovey w/TB, Shop n Save w/MD, Mom & Dad TJ Mike I love you. Future: UMASS Lowell.

Douglas Mitchell

Activities: Nothing but work. Hangouts: Everybody comes to my house, so I guess mine, Saturday, Tony's house. Memories: Crystal on the tramp, Lowell High bathroom, Dave's house with Greg, Kim, Lauren, and Dave. Future: College and parties; that's the only thing I am looking at.



Vitaya Lattanasack

"To live is to suffer…to survive is to find meaning in the suffering."

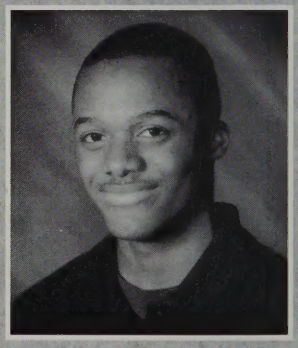
Michelle Ann Murchie

Memories: Coming to Lowell High my sophomore year and meeting Ms. Julien, Ms. Campbell, Vicky, and Ms. Whitby. Future: Go to MCC, become a cook or a secretary, have a family of my own.

Eudes Ligonde

Activities: Basketball, Volleyball, Science Club. Hangouts: Mrs Morgenstern's Rm, Mrs Croes Rm. Future: Go to college, study science, become a doctor.

Phillip M. Odle

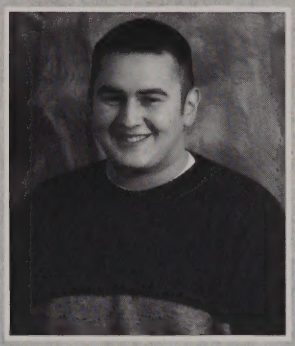


Raheem Khurram

Leah M. O'Regan

Familiar Faces

Alex Ospina

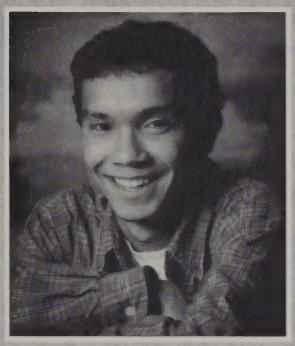


Jennie I. Santos

Nickname: Jenn. Activities: Hispanic Club. Hangouts: Beach. Future: Fashion Designer.

Chirag V. Patel

Hangouts: Cyberspace!! (The great, big World Wide Web.) "I think; therefore, I am" "Go for the gold" "Love makes the world go around." Future: Get a bachelor's degree in Electronics Engineering, a master's degree in Business Administration, establish my own business and GET RICH!!



Erika M. Shay

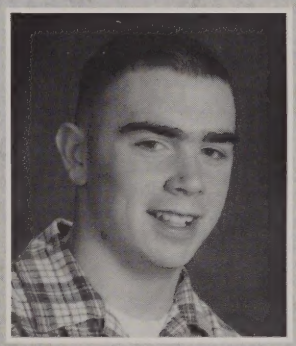
Nickname: E, E Double. Activities: ILC, Science & Math Club, Mock Trial, Dual Enrollment. Hangouts: BAs house on Friday nights, weekends w/SE, LOs house w/crew AS AB BA SS, the lake. Memories: Hangin w/BA at 6 am drinking oj and reading the paper, Canada w/AB AS, doing business w/AB, dancing w/AS we're the only girls that can still hang, Big Pun and Fat Joe. Future: College, get married to SE and live rich.

India Phosy

Hangouts: At home because that is the only place that makes me feel safe to be at. I can do anything I want and noone can say anything to me. "Follow your footsteps and not others, because only yourself can bring you up to where you are supposed to be." Future: Four year college, then pursue a master's degree.

Daniel B. Shea

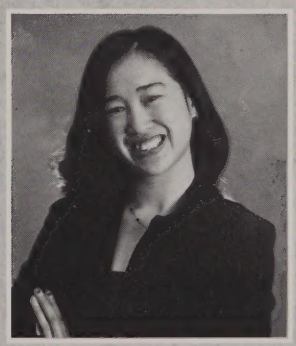
Nickname: Shea. Activities: Undefeated Fr Football, Baseball, Arthur's, Subway, Science Club, BL Crew. Hangouts: LM, Park, the Maxima, Paddy wagons, Sullivan. Memories: Fr Bus Rides, Mr Norton, me CE JB before school, Me vs. JC, Spinners games, Spazes, IE, Hampton, Seabrook, all nighters, SS Soph Yr at CMs, Wifey's, being the scapegoat, it was red, Pool hop. Future: College, job, skydiving.



Romdoul Pieu

Memories: School and all the new friends I've met and known.

Bounpakob Sonthipanya



Yairys Santa

Activities: ILC, MCC Educational Talent Search. Hangouts: Movies, Friends' house, library. "Don't let anyone ever put you down." "Never look down on anyone." Future: Go to college and study Businees or Dental Assisting.

Amy Spence

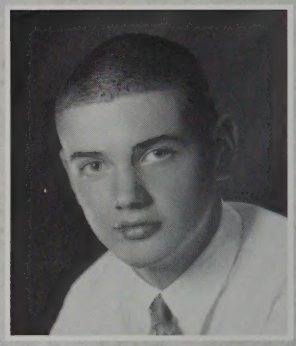
Activities: Science Club & League, AFJROTC, Photography. Hangouts: The darkroom!! MCC, Lunch, Movies w/Danielle, anywhere but here. "Give peas a chance - become a vegetarian! Meat is Murder!" Future: Be the next Ansel Adams (a famous photographer.) Travel the world!

Class of 1999

Chhoeut Dem

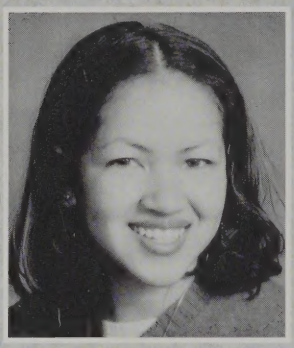
Jason W. Stuart

Nickname: Stuart. Hangouts: Hampton Beach, Fort Hill, Arthur's. Memories: Hanging out w/TM ER DB MR TT AG MN EH JS, going to Arthur's all those mornings during the school year. Future: Attend UMass Lowell and become successful in whatever I do.



Sotha Ean

Activities: DECA, New Horizons. Hangouts: the mall, the movies, Chinatown. Future: Go to college, major in International Business.



Sreymom Suong

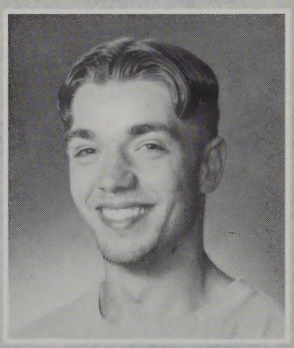
Ry Heng

Hangouts: the mall, my best friend's house, Boston, the movies. "Study hard, the best will come in the end." Future: Attend a four year college, work.

Jeanne Suttie

Miguel Pereira

Nickname: Pereira. Activities: Football, Wrestling, ILC. Hangouts: DIs house, Blvd w/ DI BU RM, Gordon's house w/ DI GS LB KG TS JC, Doug's house w/DI DM RM CM. Memories: the day I met DI, 10/20/97, THS prom weekend w/DI BU RM DH, Mr Stamas' microwave w/BS, Mr Gomes class w/MB, climbing trees at Blvd w/RM. "Believe what you want to believe." Future: Marry DI, have a family, go to college, make lots of $$$.

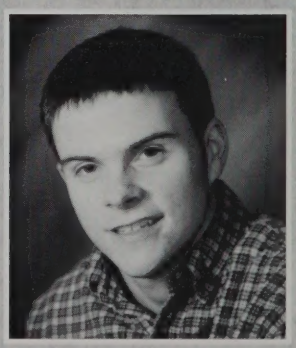


Phear Thoeung

Gena Sok

Daniel A. Tobin

Nicknames: Tobes, Flash. Activities: Ice Hockey, Tennis, X Country, Golf, ILC, Science Club. Hangouts: Tim's, McE Dees, Buke's house, random secluded places throughout Lowell. Memories: KP-STUNNA! Rides in Trevors' Volvo w/ PD, Stone Cold Dixon & the Great Radu, every visit to Tim's, American Pie w/ KK SS BB, Freestyle Walking, Prom, Soph Soc, Phish, Horde 97, MC KF & Zoinks. Future: FRDD World Tour, college.



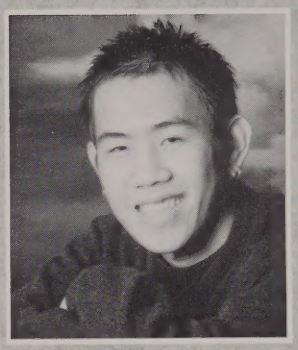
Familiar Faces

Aaron M. Trudel

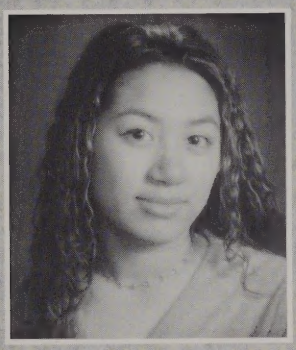
Activities: Soccer, Lacrosse. Hangouts: Chillin w/my boyz, jokin around w/my zig zags. Hangouts: Bridges, platform, house parties, Arthur's. Future Plans: Wherever/whenever I end up.

Touk L. Vannabouathong

Nicknames: Coconut, Tao, Toukie. Hangouts: Castle Island, Good Times, Boston Bowl, Chinatown, any place that has computers to keep me busy. Future: Finish college, (if I attend one), move to Japan, or maybe I'll just continue working at Market Basket.



Panim Vannabouathong

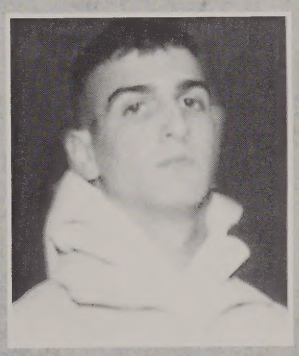


Thuong Vo

Nickname: Thi.

Erica Fonseca

Kenneth Silva



Signature Page

If your name appears on the opposite list or your portrait was not in the yearbook, please submit a wall
size photo to Ms. Sullivan, Yearbook Advisor, as soon as possible. It will be included in the Supplemer
delivered around December 1999. Sorry for any inconvenience.

Camera Shy Seniors

Amanda Barden
Daniel Berrios
Sasha Bonano
Sophon Boo
Bryan Brunelle
Nicole Bryant
Sokhoeum Bun
Duppsack Chanpheng
Andrew Chao
Pha Chhoeun
Keyla Chim
Scott Chou
Ruth Chuon
Henry Cordero
David Cote
Hector Cruz
Phira Dang
Chap Davan
Ammara Deab
Shane Dunning
Ana Duprey
Natalie Elkash
Timothy Flynn
David Gouveia
John Green
Amanda Guthrie
Michael Hines
Audra Howes
Reasmey Hul
Jason Jones
Kamsan Ka
Khoeun Keo
Khom Keo
Sou Kamphilavanh
Danielle Khoury
Bunthinh Kieng
Chamroeun Kim
Philli Kim
Soda Kim
Loriann King
Frank Lanh
Quoc Le
Joshua Maker
Josue Maldonado
Saroeun Mao
Yuth Maph
Ronald McCarron
Sophornrith Mok
Mairon Monteiro
Justin Morrissette
Jimmo Neal
Ponlork Neang
Phong Nguyen
Chau Ninh
Ricky Niyomkham
Lawrence Njau
Edgar Nunez
Carlos Ocasio
Taysha Oyola
Heidy Padilla
Veerayuth Pailin
Bunthy Pal
Chay Pan
Parag Patel
Priyank Patel
Chenda Pech
Chanthy Pen
Tiffany Perry
Khamphoguen Phachansiry
Sina Pock
Vuoth Poeung
Pipphup Pot
Sovanna Pouv
Brian Powers
James Rising
Katiria Rivera
Harold Rodriguez
Nen Ros
Jesyline Rosario
Jose Rosario
Emma Roth
Yieng Roun
Senvey Sam
Arnaldo Sanchez
Annie Sann
Elizabeth Santos
Jennie Santos
Steven Sargent
Cheth Sath
Saloni Shah
Vipul Shah
Kenneth Silva
Sopheak Soeurn
Chea Sok
Sem Sok
Sara Soun
Sakun Sous
Michael Stuart
Amy Sullivan
Sang Thach
Somaly Thong
Nan Toeuy
Todd Stefanski
Phu Tran
Yorn Uy
Luis Vega
David Vera
Visael Martinez
Tack Vongkaysone
Melissa Wood
Sophal Yem
Kheang Yim
Hong Yin

SPECIAL SERVICES

One of the many different services available includes Educational Talent Search. Students receive assistance for college and scholarship applications.

TOP NOTCH STAFF

Working with students is one of the many tasks given to office staff throughout the school. Mrs. Theokas-Main Office, Mrs. Wallace-Bursar, and Mrs. Green-Athletics assisted students on a daily basis with different problems.

AWARD WINNERS

Recognized for Excellence, members of the Teen Health Center, housed in the basement of the Old Building, contributed to the effective running of the school.

INTERNING

Working as Interns in the Library, Lisa Shugrue, Welton Oliveira and Ceara Moriarty are responsible for hanging the decorations at the beginning of each season.

Face the Day

s part of the Associa-ion of the United States rmy and the American ed Cross, these students rote a paper on George V. Sherman who died at Anderson Rebel Prison" n 1861. They won a $100 avings Bond. Winners ictured are Teacher/Ad-isor Mr. Jim Peters, atima Gomes, Chirag atel, Meredith Cyr and riana Wilson. Not pic-ured from the winning ssay team are Augustine wuah, Johanna Rivera, nd Angie Paradise.

During our freshman year, we were clustered. We spent the day with pretty much the same students. As we continued on our educational journey, sophomore year gave us more freedom to choose our classes and made us feel more part of the school community. Junior year began with a focus on SAT preparation and starting the college search. Now, as we embark on our future, we look back and see how time has quickly past. What we have learned in these 12 years is the foundation for our future.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Administration

152

Headmaster/

Housemasters

154

Faculty

156

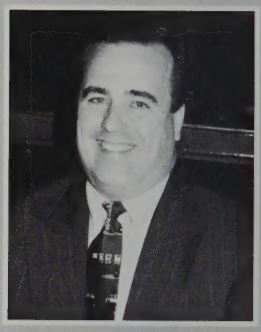
In Class

164

1999 Lowell School Committee

Regina M. Faticanti

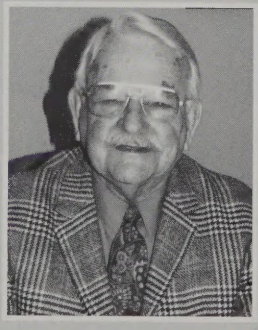
***Mayor** Eileen Donoghue*



Kevin McHugh

Timothy F. Golden

Kathryn P. Stoklosa

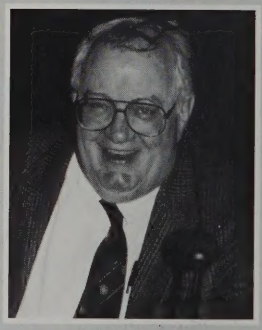


George D. Kouloheras

In Memoriam

Kathryn "Kay" (Philbin) Stoklosa

1927-1999

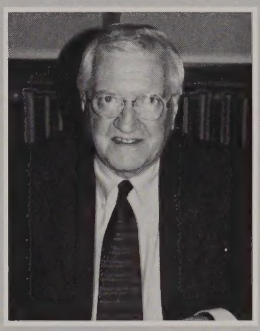


William Taupier

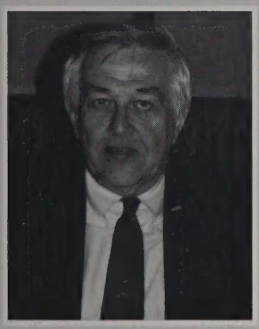
Lowell Public Schools Administration

Dr. Helen Flanagan
Deputy Superintendent of Schools--Personnel

Superintendent of Schools *George Tsapatsaris*



James McMahon
Assistant Superintendent of Schools--Curriculum



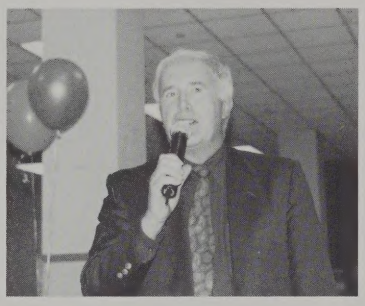
Dr. Richard Rigling
Deputy Superintendent of Schools--Business

Dr. Rosemary Leblanc
Project Director

The Headmaster's Office

Headmaster William Samaras leads staff of 300 into a new millenium with technology updates and advances.

Speaking to groups of people is not uncommon for Headmaster William Samaras.

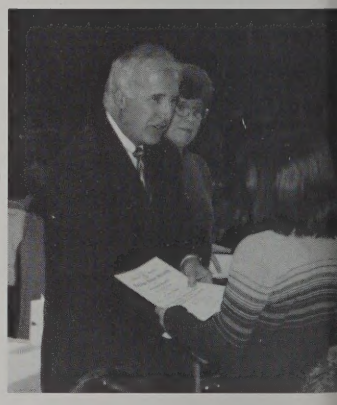


Over the past four years, Mr. William Samara has provided an environment conducive for learn ing. With major renovations happening through out the building, Headmaster Samaras looked fo ward to new challenges and even more changes i the population, academic requirements and a ver active student body. His position pulled him in variety of directions, but he always looked forwar to speaking with students and taking part in scho activities.

STUDENT ADVISORY COUNCIL
Working with students to make the school a better place was a major focus for Mr. Samaras.

WELCOMING REMARKS
One of his many tasks included addressing large numbers of groups. Mr. Samaras welcomes special guests at the National Honor Society Induction Ceremony.

CONGRATULATIONS
An easy task, Mr. Samaras congratulates students on a job well done.



Dear Students,

As graduates of the last high school class in this millenium, you will always remember your high school years. Your graduation will set you forth on a new adventure as adults. Always remember the people that have helped you prepare for your adulthood, your family, teachers, and friends. Let your knowledge and experience positively influence you in your future decisions and directions. Best wishes and congratulations.

Sincerely,
William Samaras

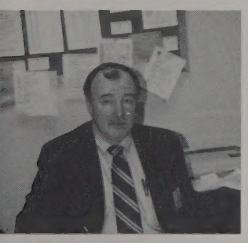
HOUSEMASTERS

A House
Gerald LeBlanc

B House
Retired January 1999
James Considine

B House
Maura Ammendolia

C House
Patricia Kealy



D House
J. Steven Ronan

E House
Formerly D House
David Conway

FROM A TO E

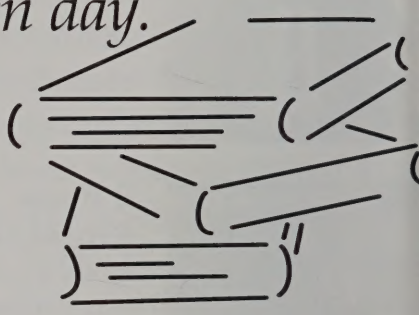
STANDING BY
Coming together with students is a crucial way to maintain strong relationships. Dr. Moorehouse is available to students throughout the day to assist wherever is necessary.

WORKING WITH OTHERS
Running a school of this size requires some assistance; Mr. Samaras works with Curriculum Coordinator Dorothy Niechwadowicz-Walsh and Master Dr. David Moorehouse on various projects.

MEETING WITH PARENTS
Greeting parents is always a priority for Mr. Samaras. Shown here with Jack Dolan, Mr. Samaras talks about the exciting changes to the high school.

Faculty Section

We spent more time with our teachers than we did with our own families and friends on any given day.



"A teacher touches one's life forever..."

English

Jim McGuirk, Frank Braco, Mary Beth O'Neil, Robert Kealy, Ernie Descheneaux, Helen Littlefield, Michael Sokolowski, Richard Dacey

Business

Jill Sullivan, Nancy Murphy, Jacqueline Taylor, John Mama
Department Chair Edward Parlee, Don Pizzano

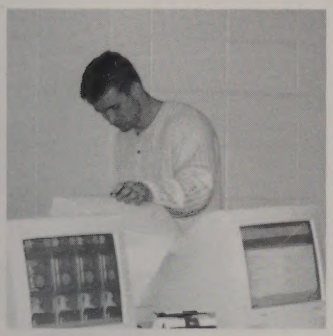
Math

(Front L-R) Krisanne Santarpio, Donna Truscott, Nancy Daly, Jill Laganas, Douangmany Warren, Virginia Meyer, Maureen Mulryan, Sharyn Walczewski (Back L-R) Lauren Pelland, Kim Clough, Bette McSwiggin, Dewey Perrella, Charles Bolianites, Department Chair Richard Coffey, Suzanne Hutcheson, Bob Conway, William McGowan, James Molloy

Foreign Languages

(Front L-R) Debbie Mellus, Ron Boisjoly, Michelle Richotte, Anita Owe
MaryAnn Dyson, Luis Gomes (Back L-R) Cornelia Holt, Erica Smith, Step
Gervais, Maria Vejar-Borison, Claudette Boisjoly, William Donaghey

ASSISTING STUDENTS with the computer is one way Mike McCabe spends his time.

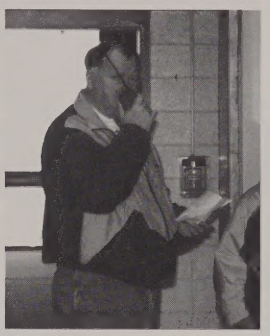


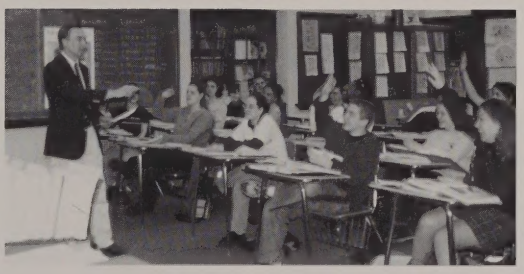
O BE OR NOT O BE, Jim cGuirk and Bob ealy work thru me English skits.

SPECIAL SERVICES Working with DARE Officer Timothy Golden, security guard Scottie Boyle inquires about a student.

GETTING READY to head out the door, Karen Worth and Jim Clements compare notes.

SECURITY CHECK Using his walkie-talkie, Billy Hoey verifies student information with a House Office.

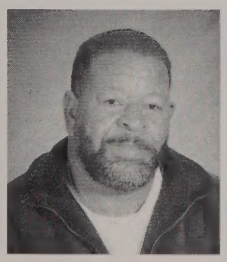




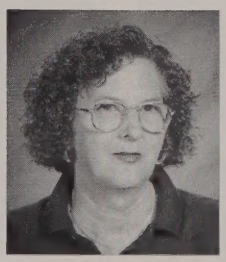
AVOIDING THE JUG as Carl Garside likes to refer to it as, students should always come prepared for his class.

ANSWERING QUESTIONS for students is one way Bill Boutselis works his way thru classtime.

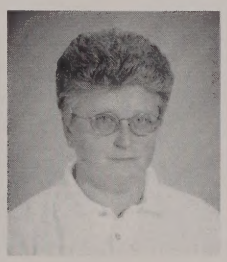
Keeping Order to Our School Day, Security Assisted Throughout the Building...



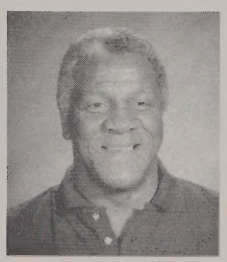
Thomas Abney



Pam Chaisson



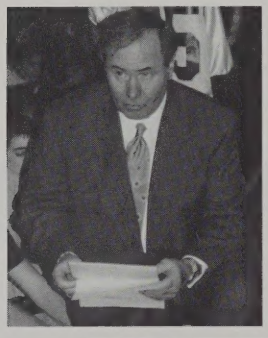
Mary Desmarais



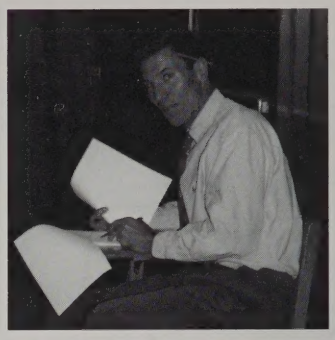
William Doby

FOR DESSERT, Mdme. Bourgeois picked out something yummy from the selection.

RALLYING THE CROWD, Walter Nelson changed positions from PE Department Chair to Athletic Director.



GRADING PAPERS is one of the many tasks John Mellonakos performed while at his duty station.



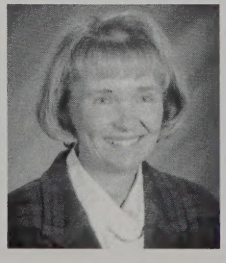
SUPPORT STA in the Main & A letic Offices inclu Constance Walla Gail Green, and K Theokas.

AFTERNOON MEETINGS for faculty were attended by many including George Stamas, Michael Earle, and Tricia Cavignano.

PREPARING FOOD in the Courtyard Restaurant was part of the normal routine for Mary Allan and Diane Allen.

TRANSCRIPT REQUESTS were handled by many in the Guidance Office including Patricia Gavin, clerk.

Did you hand in a note for being absent, did you pick up your dismissal note, did you come in tardy, did you need to use the phone for just a second??? If so, you ran into these ladies over the past four years.

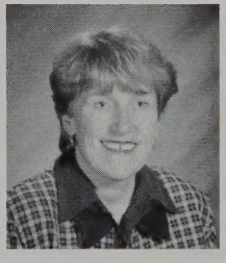


Sheila Sousa

AHouse

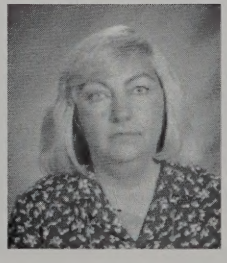
Judy Azarowski

BHouse



Barbara Outridge

CHouse



Charlene Hodge

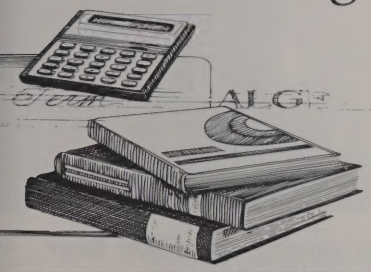
DHouse

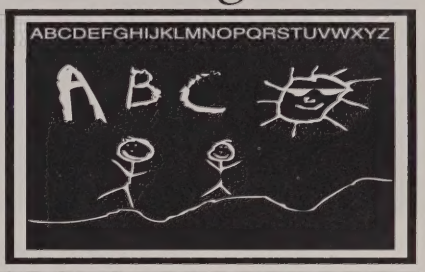
Brenda DeAngelis

EHouse

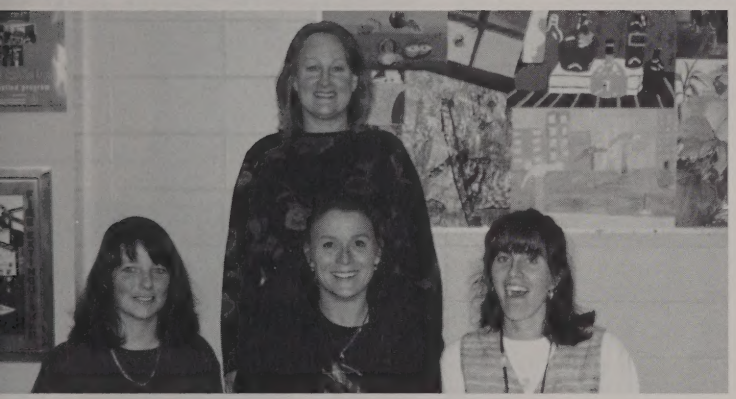
Faculty

It was their job to urge us through the learning process, whether we were reluctant, or late, or making excuses, or trying hard and succeeding.





We remember some of our most positive experiences in life...



Social Studies

Kiluk, Ann Bienvenue, Jennifer Carey, (Back) Barbara Roberts

Social Studies

Jill Parker, Tara Donoghue

Health

tine Callanan Student Teacher, James DeProfio, John Mellonakos (Back) t Dendy

Science

(Front L-R) Carl Garside, Bill Boutselis, Kathy Wilson, Michelle Chang, Sheila Logiudice, Department Chair James Kennedy, Anne-Marie Arnold, Mary Heckley (Back L-R) Ronald Chiurri, Gretchen Clements, Thomas Powers, Dr. Anne Woodward, Khalida Hakam, William Craigue, Teri Champigny, George Stamas

...and some of the most grueling... but the realization of their worth will come in time...

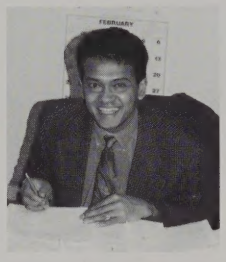
Bilingual Education

Barbara Nealon, Isidro Lorenzo, Ervia Jaime

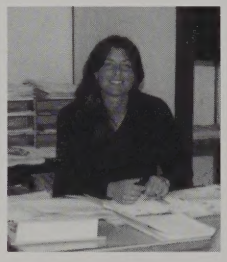
Teachers' First Year during our First Year

(Front L-R) William Kulis, Paul McCarthy, Tim Heitzman, Kathy Vail, Sharyn Walczewski, Tara Taupier, Bonnie Desmond, Mike DeVincenzi, Sarah Ciccarelli (Back L-R) Phil Comeau, Don Hayes, Catherine Walsh, Ann Bassett, Maureen Mulryan, MaryAnn Durand, Roxanne Howe, Pat Fitzpatrick, George Stamas (Seated Rear L-R) Bob Murphy, Jennifer Carey.

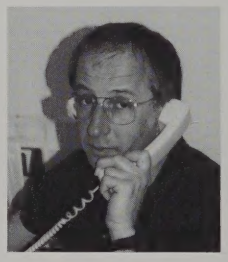
Schedule Changes, SAT Preparation, College Applications, Transcripts ...Guidance



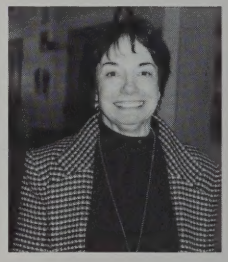
Vannorath Sarin
B House



Sherrie Vlahakis
B House



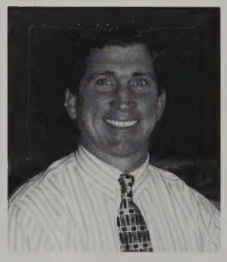
Jose Soares
C House



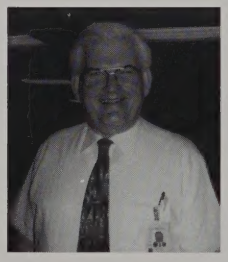
Pasqua Leary
C House

Nancy Humphrey
D House

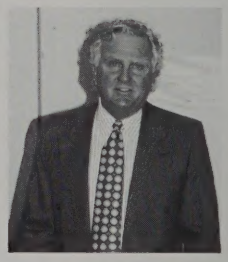
Rithy Uong
E House



John Silva
Career Center



William Merrill
Scholarship Office

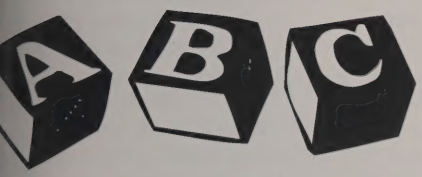


Nelson Burns
Guidance Coordinator

class of 1999

Faculty

We will use the time we spent with our teachers as building blocks, like those we carve from family and friends.



FUN IN CLUSTER GROUPS ONE Jim MacLaughlan always had a smile for Freshman each day.

OMPARING TRATEGIES, eila Hallissy and elen Littlefield scuss upcoming ojects.

YOU DON'T REALIZE that many teachers in school are a couple, like Tara and Daniel Donoghue.

TROUBLESHOOTING computer problems are the job of several computer teachers including Perry McDonough.

READY TO TEACH his science lesson, Scott Hughes is all smiles.

GETTING INTO THE SPIRIT of things is evident as these school personnel celebrate Halloween.

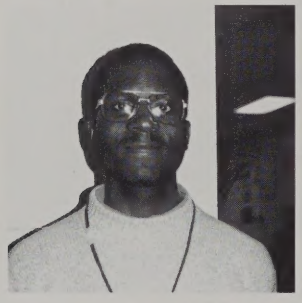
WORKING WITH THE hearing impaired population was handled by Michael Brouillard and Pat Mayer.

Faculty

Apologies to the Class of 1999 and to the Faculty & Staff; individual photos of faculty & staff were misplaced and never found in time for the deadline. Every effort was made to photograph various teachers throughout the building. The Yearbook Staff hopes some of your favorite teachers were featured.

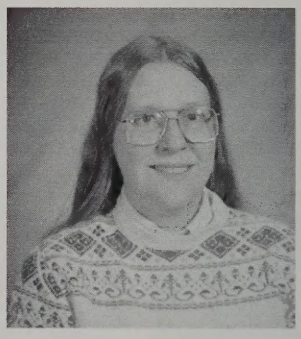
FULL OF CHEER, Ms. Gregorczyk and Dr. Woodward were all spirited up in Red & Grey.

ID BADGE PHOTO was in order for Taiwo Stephenson of the Science Department.

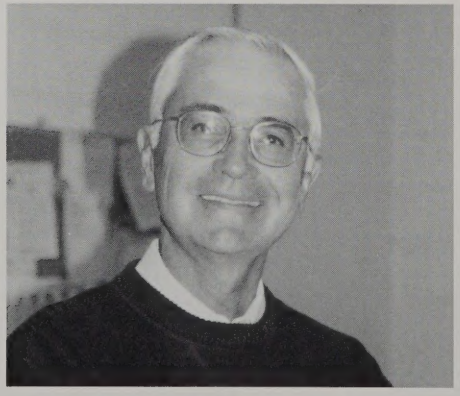


IN MEMORIUM

Kim Clough
19 58-1999
Math Department
1982-1999

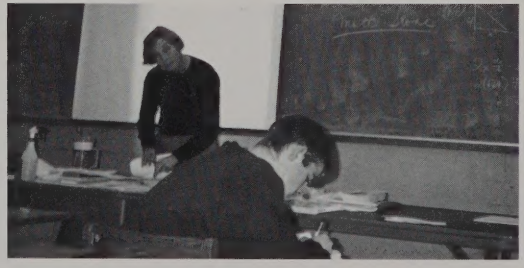


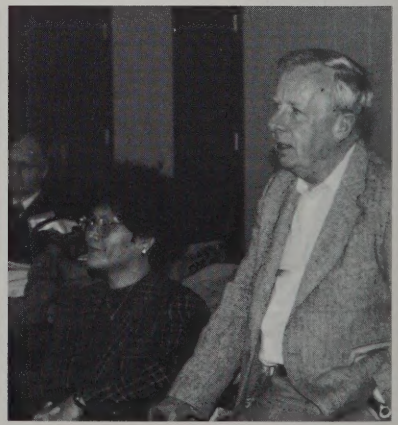
PARTY FUN is highlight Stephani Donahue joi Kathy McDonn and Mr. Samara



SMILING FOR THE CAMERA, Dr. Peter Rizos and Judy MacInnis prepare for another day at LHS.

CATCHING TEACHERS OFF GUARD was the case for Mary Ellen McCabe as she prepares another overhead during class.





DEPARTMENT MEETINGS are always a time to share as Evelyn Peters and Jim Molloy listen to comments.

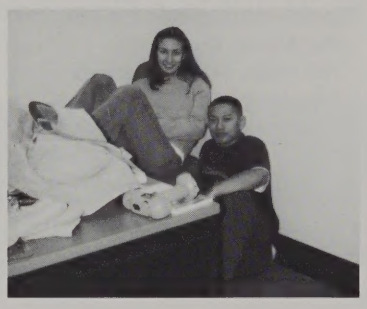
Faculty Listing

Jodi Ahern, Math
Judy Airosus, Special Education
Mary Allan, Family Life
Diane Allen, Family Life
Katherine Ansara, Social Studies
Anne-Marie Arnold, Science
Norma Audy, Dept Head-Special Ed
Millouise Barrett, Library
Manuel Batista, Social Worker
Brigitte Beauchesne, English
Boyd Bertrand, Math
Ann Bienvenue, Social Studies
Claudette Boisjoly, World Languages
Ron Boisjoly, World Languages
Charles Bolianites, Math
James Borst, Social Studies
Doris Bourgeois, World Languages
William Boutselis, Science
Frank Brako, English
Vicky Brito, Special Education-Para
Paul Brochu, Special Education
Michael Brouillard, Special Education
Cliff Bullock, Physical Ed-Health
Sue Burgess, World Languages
Nelson Burns, Guidance Coordinator
Tom Button, Special Education
Jane Campbell, Special Education
Dennis Canney, English
Jennifer Carey, Social Studies
Tricia Cavignano, Science
Teri Champigny, Science
Michelle Chang, Science
Ronald Chiurri, Science
Gretchen Clements, Science
James Clements, Math
Kimberly Clough, Math
Richard Coffey, Dept Head-Math
Lorinda Colucci, Fine Arts-Art
Philip Comeau, Social Studies
Robert Conway, Math
Rita Corcoran, Business
Beverly Coughlin, Crisis Intervention
Sarah Courcelle, Special Education
William Craigue, Science
Lisa Cremin, Comp Teach Liaison
Kathy Crockett, Bilingual Education
John Croes, Bilingual Education
Stephen Cronin, Special Education
Joanne Crow, Physical Ed
Mark Cullen, Social Studies
George Cunha, Math
Phil Curtin, Social Worker
Richard Dacey, English
Barry Daley, Science
Nancy Daly, Math
Carol Davis, Dept Head-Soc Studies
John Debus, Math
Pat DelLlano, Fine Arts-Art
Howard Dembroff, Network Manager
Janet Dendy, Physical Ed-Health
James DeProfio, Physical Ed-Health
Ernest Descheneaux, English
Andre Descoteaux, Fine Arts-Music
Michael DeVincenzi, Social Studies
Gerald Dillon, Guidance
Kathleen Dillon, Science
Salvatore DiMino, Fine Arts-Theater
William Donaghey, World Languages
Stephanie Donahue, Social Studies
Daniel Donoghue, Fine Arts-TV
Tara Donoghue, Social Studies
William Dowling, English
Ben Duling, Computer Repair
Joan Dunlavey, Computer Ed
Mary Ann Durand, Math
Kathleen Durkin, Guidance
Mary Ann Dyson, World Languages
Michael Earle, Science
Krista Earley, Math
Holly Farnum, Special Education
Margaret Ferrick, Social Worker
Yliana Figueroa, Guidance
Sue Fineman, Student Activities Dir
Pat Fitzpatrick, Fine Arts-Music
Cynthia Foye, Bilingual Education
Paul Francoeur, English
Sue Fraser, Special Education
Dana French, Special Education
Patricia Gabriel, Fine Arts-Art
Carl Garside, Science
Carol Gelman, English
Paul Georges, Bilingual Education
Steve Gervais, World Languages
Gail Gikas, Physical Ed
Joseph Golas, In-House Suspension
Luis Gomes, World Languages
Pat Gruca, Computer Ed
Jane Guimond, English
Khalida Hakam, Science
Sheila Hallissy, English
Mary Ham, Math
Arthur Hamilton, Special Education
Joan Hancock, Fine Arts-Art
Alice Haseltine, Family Life
Leslie Hassan, English
Mary Hawkins, Family Life
Donald Hayes, Social Studies
Mary Heckley, Science
Tim Heitzman, Physical Ed-Health
Joseph Henderson, ROTC
Barbara Hogan, Parent Liaison
Cornelia Holt, World Languages
Roxane Howe, Business
Scott Hughes, Science
Nancy Humphrey, Guidance
Sue Hutcheson, Math
Martha Iarrapino, Computer Ed
Katherine Ilowiecki, Fine Arts-Art
Wendy Jack, Dept Head-English
Robert Jacques, ROTC
Ervia Jaime, Bilingual Education
Diane Jean, Business
Janice Jones, Bilingual Education
Joanne Julien, Family Life
Jerry Jussaume, Family Life
Donna Kanaracus, Special Education
Eileen Kane, Dept Head-Family Life
Karen Kassin, Library-Aide
Robert Kealy, English
David Keefe, Fine Arts-Music
James Kennedy, Dept Head-Science
Jane Kiluk, Social Studies
Georgina Kinney, Science
Mary Ann Kulesa, World Languages
Jill Laganas, Math
Pat Laurent, Family Life
Rick Lawrenson, Special Education
Dara Lay, Bilingual Education
Pasqua Leary, Guidance
Tom Leonard, Social Studies
Athena Letsou, Science
Melissa Lino, Special Education
Helen Littlefield, English
Sheila Logiudice, Science
Isidro Lorenzo, Bilingual Education
Dorothy Louise, Social Worker
Judy MacInnis, World Languages
Ellen MacLaughlan, Special Ed
James MacLaughlan, English
Phil Maher, Science
Phil Maia, World Languages
John Mamalis, Business
Kenneth Martin, Social Studies
Sandra Martin, Guidance
Grace Matty, Project Care
Pat Mayer, Special Education
James McCabe, Social Studies
Mary Ellen McCabe, Math
Michael McCabe, Business
Paul McCarthy, Physical Ed-Health
Katherine McDonnell, Library
Brian McDonough, English
Carol McDonough, English
Perry McDonough, Computer Ed
Peter McEnaney, English
Elaine McGeown, Math
William McGowan, Math
Sandra McGrath, Family Life
Jim McGuirk, English
Hubert McLaughlin, Social Studies
Elizabeth McSwiggin, Math
John Mellonakos, Physical Ed-Health
Deborah Mellus, World Languages
Lisa Menasian, Social Studies
William Merrill, Guidance
Virginia Meyer, Math
Trudy Michel, Special Education
Margaret Mitchell, Family Life-Para
James Molloy, Math
John Moore, Social Studies
Miriam Morgenstern, Bilingual Ed
Martha Moulton, Special Education
Maureen Mulryan, Math
Daniel Murphy, English
Nancy Murphy, Business
Robert Murphy, Science
Peter Nason, English
Barbara Nealon, Bilingual Education
Sue Nelson, Physical Ed
Walter Nelson, Athletic Director
Dorothy Niechwadowicz, Curriculum
Ann Northrup, Bilingual Education
Tina Nutter, Special Education
Linda O'Brien, Business
Richard O'Brien, Social Studies
Denise O'Connor, Phys Ed-Health
Jonalyn O'Connor, English
Jacquelyn O'Hare, Fine Arts-Art
Jody O'Hearn, Library-Aide
Richard O'Loughlin, Social Studies
Maribeth O'Neil, English
Louise Oczkowski, Physical Ed
Sue Olsen, Physical Ed
Anita Owenby, World Languages
Jill Parker, Social Studies
Edward Parlee, Dept Head-Business
John Patterson, Special Ed-Para
Mary Payne, Healthy Life Skills
Lauren Pelland, Math
Dewey Perrella, Math
Evelyn Peters, Math
James Peters, Social Studies
Martha Picanso, English
Margaret Pilat, Social Studies
Donald Pizzano, Business
Margo Plotzke, Physical Ed
Tom Powers, Science
Leonard Rapone, Special Education
Gail Rhodes, Fine Arts-Dance
Carolyn Richards, Test/Assessment
Michelle Ritchotte, World Languages
Jose Rivera, Parent Liaison
Peter Rizos, World Languages
Barbara Roberts, Social Studies
Anita Robitaille, Computer Ed
Robert Robitaille, Math
Winston Rojas, Special Ed-Para
Mony Ros, Parent Liaison
Lyman Rourke, Special Ed-Para
George Rouses, Family Life-Ind Arts
Charles Ryan, Dept Head-Phys Ed
Valerie Ryan, Special Ed-Para
Joyce Samaras, Bilingual Education
Eliza Santagati, Dept Head-Fine Arts
Victor Santana, Bilingual Education
Krisanne Santarpio, Math
Vannorath Sarin, Guidance
Priscilla Sicard, Dpt Hd-World Lang
Susan Silk, English
John Silva, Guidance
David Slattery, Physical Ed
Brenda Sloane, Bilingual Education
Erica Smith, World Languages
Pan So, World Languages
Jose Soares, Guidance
Michael Sokolowski, English
George Stamas, Science
Taiwo Stephenson, Science
Brendan Sullivan, English
Jill Sullivan, Business
Paul Sullivan, Crisis Intervention
Nila Swenson, Business
Ann Taylor, Project Care
David Taylor, ROTC
Jacqueline Taylor, Business
Joseph Travierso, Physical Ed
Donna Truscott, Math
Sue Turgeon, Social Studies
Rithy Uong, Guidance
Manny Vagos, Physical Ed-Health
Maria Vejar-Borison, World Lang
Sherrie Vlahakis, Guidance
Sharyn Walczewski, Math
Catherine Walsh, English
Douangmany Warren, Math
Paul Weir, Business
Kathy Whitby, Special Education
Ann Wilk, Math
Kathryn Wilson, Science
Anne Woodward, Science
Linda Worden, Special Education
Karen Worth, Science
Leslie Yauckoes, Bilingual Education
Jennifer Yuhas, Special Education
Caroline Yunta, Bilingual Education
Abigail Yurkosky, Science

Days Go By So Fast

Spending over 6 hours a day in school can seem to last forever; sometimes you just want the day to end.

TIME TO RELAX
Taking a break from class, Deanna Hamel and Sing Phetvixay wait for their assignment for their TV Studio class. With new state-of-the-art equipment, students headed out to the halls to capture students in action.



There are many different types of classes for students choose from. One of the newest additions is TV Productio students produce and edit their own TV shows. The shows are usually played on Local Cable Access Statio Another new class is Dance. Taking the place of PE cred students learn different styles of dance culture and perfor for different audiences. Office Intern is a popular outl that seniors looked to elect. Students worked in vario offices throughout the school. After school programs a tutoring services are available. Too bad it is too late f some of us to get through. In addition to new classe technology has enhanced the educational process for all

REVIEWING THE FACTS
Researching material is one thing students need to do prior to inputting information into the computer. Erica Haas reviews the 1998 Spindle for differences in this year's edition.

ART IN ACTION
Putting the finishing touches on her clay pot, Cheryl Vigeant doesn't mind displayinig her hard work. As part of Parent's Night, students enrolled in Art classes showcased their work.

CLEAN UP DUTIES
Working in the Kane Restaurant, Samnang Kong has the chore of cleaning the cooking trays. Students used the trays to make cornucopias during the Thanksgiving season.

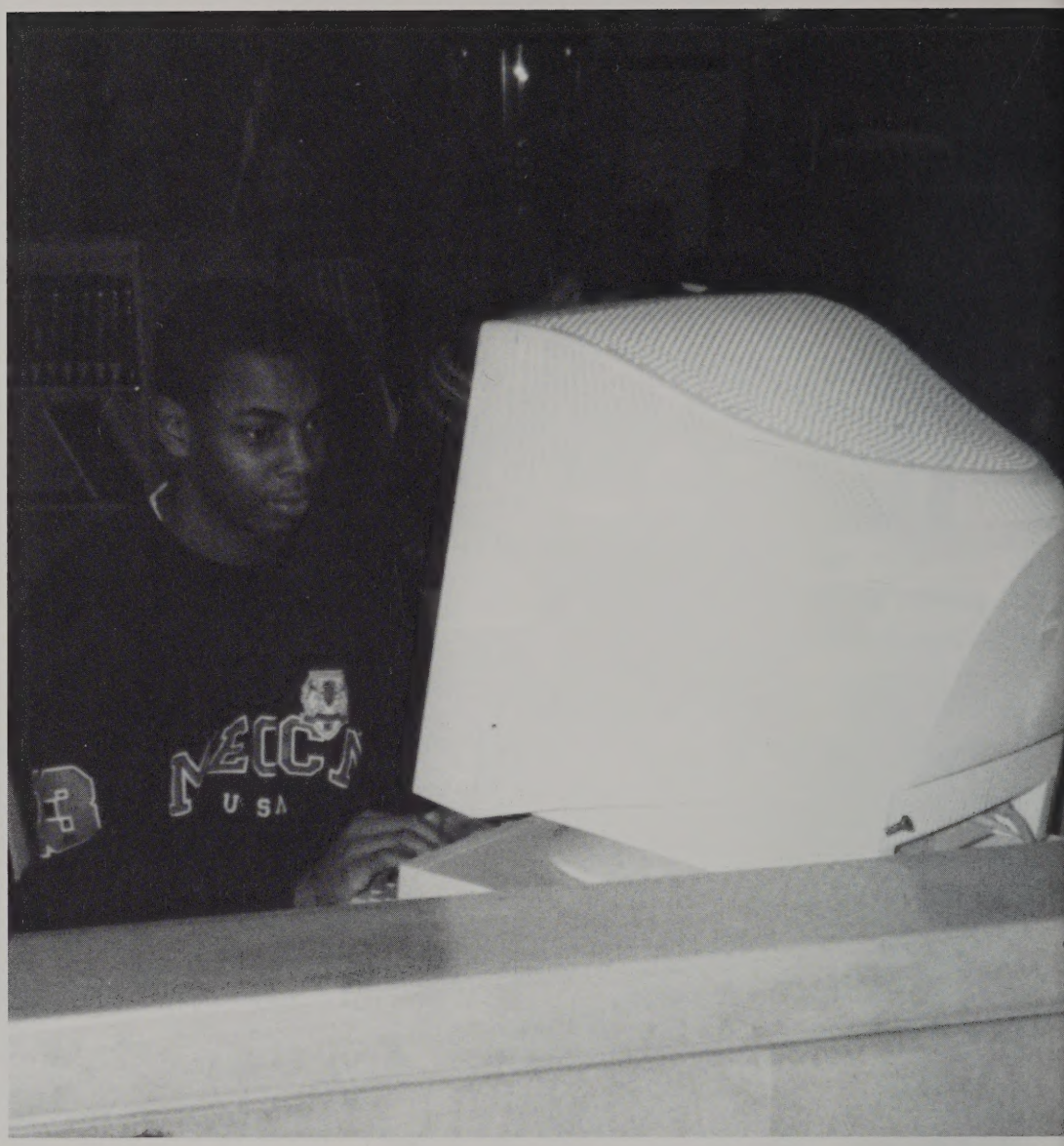
CLASS ACT
Students gather in class to work through different projects and present them to their classroom audience.

HELP ME, I NEED IT
Some students become too stressed and try to make the best of the school day as we see by this students' facial expression.

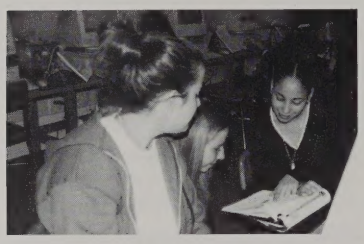
A BAKER'S HALF DOZEN
Working on cornucopia's for the Thanksgiving Season, members of Mr. Jussuame Advanced Foods class work diligently on the breaded creation.

SMALL CLASS SIZES
Taking part in class is fun when you have small classes. Students are able to complete in-depth assignments and do mini-presentations.

LIBRARY WORK
Surfing the net on a library computer, Clive Reid is thankful to have such advanced equipment available to him.



HELPING OUT
Working through a problem, Kim Mello, Sarah Balboni, and Loraine Rodriguez try and figure it out together.



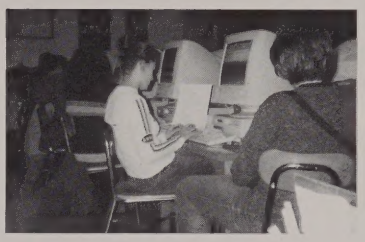
COMPUTER CLASS
Refining their typing skills, Theary Touth and Dara Man get their work done.

CLEANING UP
Finishing up the dishes, Jason Normandin works hard during his Advanced Foods Class. Laughing away, Jay was surprised to be photographed.

INTERNET ACCESS
Using the new computers scattered throughout the school, Chrissy Connerton is grateful to have new technology to utilize for her assignments.

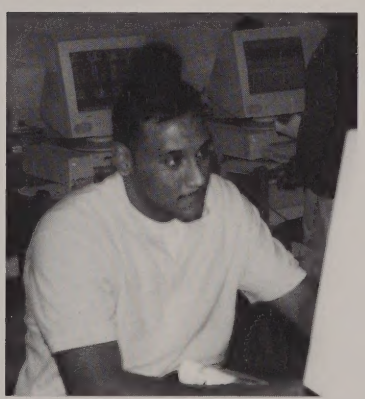
OFFICE 99
Concentrating on the assignments, Kerry Blanchette uses Microsoft Office 97 in her Information Fundamentals class.

A S D F J K L ;
Demonstrating proper technique, Mitzy Lima sits under the watchful eye of Elena Ansara.



TV PRODUCTION
Waiting for the camera to start their newest production, Michelle LaRose and Dan Brennan work together on a project.

GETTING IT DONE
Deadlines and due dates haunted most seniors throughout the year. Haroon Rashid looks happy to be doing his work.

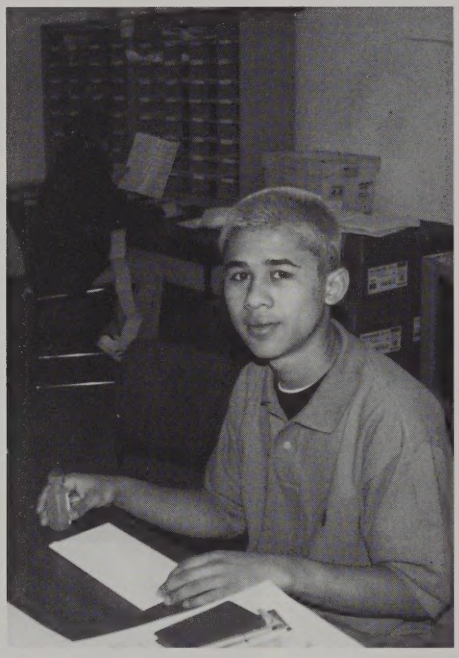


HANDING IN PAPERS
Thrilled to be turning in an assignment on time, Jimmy Cardaci and Erica Haas make sure the work is complete.

Throughout the school, students face the day looking forward to learning something new...

Around the Room

Members of the Jr ROTC Honor Guard learn complicated procedures during their school day.



As an Office Intern, Derek Suon works in D House filing, running errands, and checking in tardy students. A nice break to an otherwise hectic academic day.

Participating in class projects and presentations is one way to make class interesting. Students from various Science classes participate in the Annual Science Fair.

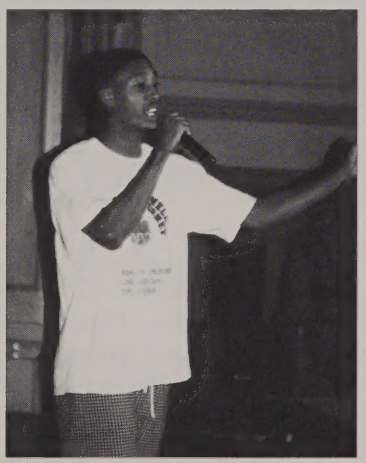
Class of 1999

class of 1999

All in a "Daze" Assignment

TRADITION

For many years, students have been taught in a traditional classroom setting. Mr. Sullivan's English class was the location shot.



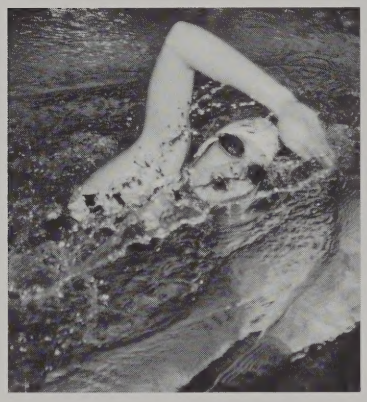
GROUP WORK

Hanging out with friends is one of the most popular ways to spend the day. Students have very little time to talk and just be themselves. They are otherwise studying and learning new material.

R A P P I N G

Not all in school activities are learned in the classroom. Jimmo Neal entertained 8th Grade students during their tour of the school.

THE HANDOFF
Beating Tewskbury for the first time in his high school career, quarterback Adam Michaud looks for a receiver. The Red Raiders dominated the MVC.



TAKING A BREATHER
Lifting her head for a breath of air, senior Amy Bozek swims freestyle.

YELL L H S
With signs in hand, cheerleaders get the crowd going. The team can be found supporting both the football and basketball teams. A favorite cheer for all fans is "Yell Red, Red."

TAKING A SWING
Look out as senior field hockey player Judy Phothimath warms up for a game at Gage Field. Judy was a key player in the teams' first full year as a varsity sport.

Watching From the Crowd

Getting to hangout with friends while watching your classmates compete is the best part about going to sporting events."

Patrick Donovan

I love my sport for so many different reasons. It keeps me in shape and it's fun. I'm not saying it is always fun and games, but what sport really is? I have to sacrifice so many things and I have to work so hard. I am busy juggling school, work, practice, and trying to have a normal social life. It takes a lot out of me despite the fact that I am always tired and my muscles are always aching. I don't think I could ever give it up though because it has been part of my daily routine for so long.

Michelle Vieira, Class of 2000

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Cheerleading 172
Cross Country 174
Field Hockey 176
Football 178
Girls Soccer 182
Boys Soccer 184
Girls Volleyball 186
Girls Swimming 188
Golf 190
Boys Swimming 191
Boys Basketball 192
Girls Basketball 194
Hockey 196
Indoor Track 198
Skiing 200
Gymnastics 201
Wrestling 202

MYRTLE BEACH CLASSIC Receiving their Seventh Place trophy, the team competed against 21 other teams at the The Palace Theatre in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina during April 1998.

FACIAL EXPRESSIONS These winning smiles are always behind the scenes. Lauren Gryszkiewicz and Jill Sullivan made a great coaching team working with the squad.

Whether getting ready for camp activities, celebrating a big compeition win, or cheering on the sidelines, the team togetherness was always positive. Under new MSSAA regulations, adjustments in team size and competition rules had to be made. Lauren and Jill came on board in 1996 to get us ready for Spring Competitions. The changes and advances made were enormous. Motion drills, jump drills, stunt sequences, gymnastics and dance routines became second nature. We believed in ourselves and our goals!

CAPTAINS CORNER

Beth McDermott and Kimberly Mello were voted by their teammates to be the leaders of the squad. Beth received the Coaches Award in the Fall and the Colleen Creegan Spirit Award in the Winter. Kim was MVP in the Fall and received the Deidre Dedeo award at the MVC Tournament in the Winter.

PINBALL FORMATION As part of the routine, team members must stand various formations. Near the end of the routine, the cheerleaders wait for "J Got To Be Funky!"

FAILURE IS NOT AN OPTION

1995 Fall Emanuel College Competition Fourth Place
1995 Fall Shepherd Hill High School Tournament
1996 Winter MACC State Tournament
1996 Winter Shepherd Hill High School
1996 Winter Lowell Catholic Competition Third Place
1996 Fall Emanuel College Competition Second Place
1996 Fall Shepherd Hill High School Competition Third Place
1997 Winter Shepherd Hill High School Competition Second Place
1997 Winter Greater Boston Tournament Second Place
1997 Winter 16th Annual Bartlett Tournament First Place
1997 Winter Chicopee Comprehensive HS Tournament Second Place
1997 Winter MAAC State Tournament Third Place
1998 Winter Shepherd Hill High School Tournament Second Place
1998 Winter 17th Annual Bartlett Tournament First Place
1998 Winter MVC Tournament First Place
1998 Winter MSSAA North Regional Tournament Second Place
1998 Winter MSSAA State Tournament Second Place
1998 Spring NCA Myrtle Beach Spring Classic Seventh Place
1998 Fall Shepherd Hill High School First Place
1998 Fall Northeast Invitational Tournament First Place
1998 Fall MSSAA North Regional Tournament Second Place
1998 Fall MSSAA State Tournament Second Place
1999 Winter 18th Annual Bartlett Tournament Third Place
1999 Winter MVC Tournament First Place
1999 Winter Shepherd Hill High School Tournament Second Place
1999 Winter MSSAA North Regional Tournament First Place
1999 Winter MSSAA State Tournament First Place
1999 NCA Big Apple Classic

SHE'S GOT LEGS Perfecting the Scale Stunts, the team mezmerizes the Pep Rally crowd.

A LINDSAY SURPRISE Gathered at the McDermott's, a get well party was in order.

VISION ONE STATE CHAMPIONS! Coach Lauren Gryszkiewicz, Tiffany rry, Lindsay Stuart, Kimberly Mello, Beth McDermott, Coach Jill Sullivan iddle Row) Kathy Kotarakos, Abby Lantagne, Melissa Dion, Bridgette cDermott, Rebecca Marr, Candice Gendron (Back Row) Kendra Hague, Nina rdoso, Shannon Doyle, Michelle Vieira, Stacy Stott, Lindsay McDermott, Jill Phillips, Lindsay Davis, and Veronica Gendron celebrate after a First Place ish in several of their competitions.

SILLY SENIORS

Hamming it up for the camera with great facial expressions are Beth McDermott, Vanessa Donnelly, Abby Lantagne, Lindsay Stuart and Kimberly Mello. Abby received the Sportsmanship Award in the Fall and Vanessa received the Colleen Creegran Spirit Award at the MVC Tournament in the Winter.

"We Won!"

...were the screams heard from everyone on the Girls Cross Country team as they attacked each other in excitement for a group hug. What a way to end a season of what seemed to be endless because of injuries and setbacks. They won their last MVC meet; running with only the minimal number allowed, they defeated Methuen. It wasn't about the fact that they won; it was that they had finished knowing in their hearts that they tried their best and had given their all. The season was a success though maybe not on paper.

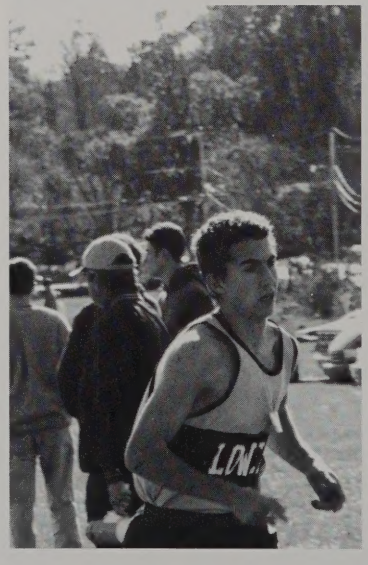
EXHAUSTION
Captain Andrew Gilmore rests after completing the 2.8 mile course thru the Shedd Park area. A four-year varsity runner, Andrew was a key part of the 8th place finish at the Eastern MA Championship Meet.

CELEBRATE GOOD TIMES
Gathered after the MVC Championship, these 7 varsity runners made up the team that took First Place at the event.

LET'S GO LOWELL
The team gathers together with Coach McKinney for one more "Let's go!" before they line up to run the next race.

PRE MEET FESTIVITIES
Prior to the MVC Championship, the team gathered for the traditional spaghetti dinner at the coach's house. Grape juice and pasta helped the girls place 9th in the league meet.

MVC ALL CONFERENCE
Running away with many awards, Jeff Silveria, Julio Otero, and Eddie Kane were among the many varsity members receiving accolades for a season of excellence.



The Tradition Continues

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Billerica	21	37
Chelmsford	38	17
Methuen	34	21
Lawrence	18	45
Haverhill	27	28
Andover	15	49
Dracut	15	50
Central	25	36
Tewksbury	23	38

MVC Championship
1st Place--53 pts
EMass State Championship
9th Place

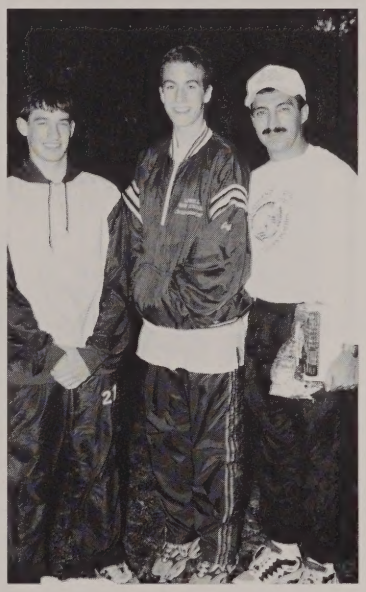
Boys Cross Country (Front L-R) Elvis Tangariefe, Matthew Theodoros, Brian DeAngelis, Chris Gonsalves, Patrick Morasse, Eddie Kane, Tim Nichols, Brian Barry, Keith Littlefield, Coach Phil Maia. (Back L-R) Julio Otero, Philip Corbeil, Steve Davidson, Tim Martin, Andrew Gilmore, Ben Faust, Jeff Silveria, Joe Sargent, Ryan McCabe, Mike Burns, Alex Arlt. Missing from photo: Dave Green.

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Billerica	35	21
Chelmsford	42	17
Methuen	27	30
Lawrence	29	26
Haverhill	49	15
Andover	50	15
Central	50	15
Dracut	33	24
Notre Dame	37	18
Lowell Cath.	19	36
Tewksbury	15	49

Girls Cross Country (Front L-R) Melinda Patterson, Ami Hawkins, Kate Smulligan, Captain Christina Colameta, Bridget Griffith. (Back L-R) Kerry Stronach, Beth Campbell, Sousavanh Philakong, and Nancy Stronach. Missing from photo: Coach MaryBeth McKinney, Head Coach (1st Year).

WE'RE DONE RUNNING
Teamates Kate Smulligan and Nancy Stronach congratulate each other with a well deserved hug minutes after finishing a run at Shedd Park.



ALL STAR STATUS
Finishing the year with great accolades, Division 1 All Stars Andrew Gilmore and Jeff Silveria stand with MVC Coach of the Year Phil Maia. Both students were MVPs of the team.

RUNNING PAST THE INDIANS
As the gun goes off into the air, runners begin another grueling 2.8 mile trek versus Billerica at Shedd Park. LHS runners include Ami Hawkins, Kate Smulligan, Christina Colameta, Nancy Stronach, and Melinda Patterson.

Simple Observations

"Helping the JV team during their halftime, Judy & I were carrying a huge jug of water onto the wet field. All of a sudden, Judy was down for the count. . .she slipped and fell. It was really quite hysterical!" ***Casey Burgett***

"Defeating Chelmsford was the biggest highlight of the season for me. Since they had previously destroyed us the first time. They don't usually lose. We came prepared to fight and we won!" ***Angela Bradley***

"Excellent improvement . . .serious interest in the sport of Field Hockey . . .continued generation of participation will only enhance the level of success." ***Coach Lisa Kattar***

JABBING FOR THE BALL Senior Captain Alyssa McNeil jabs the ball away from her opponent. Alyssa received the Coaches Award from Coach Kattar.

DRIBBLING TO THE GOAL All-Conference standout Judy Phothimath takes control of the ball and heads past Tewksbury. Judy played in the All Star Game and scored the only goal for the win earning her MVP status for the MVC.

DEFENDING RAIDER COUNTRY Most Improved Player Nicole Rodger awaits in position for the opponent to make her move. Nicole will be one to watch over the next two years.

SUPPORTING SENIORS Leading the way for the young team are (Front L-R) Alyssa McNeil, Casey Burgett, Judy Phothimath, (Back Row L-R) Shalu Shelat, Blair McNulty, Angela Bradley, and Rachel Briere.

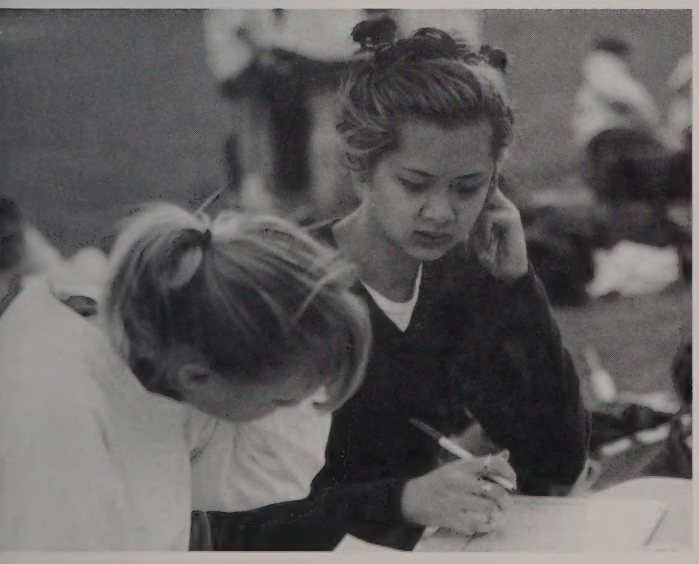
RMING UP THE GOALIE!
n Frechette shoots on goalie Casey
gett as part of the warm-up rou-
Casey was a two-time All-Star
he MVC and received the Sports-
ship Award.

Starting a Winning Tradition

RESULTS	
Chelmsford	L
Haverhill	L
N. Middlesex	T
Andover	L
Lawrence	W
Tyngsboro	L
Tewksbury	L
Methuen	L
Dracut	T
Chelmsford	W
Haverhill	W
Gr. Lowell	W
Andover	L
Lawrence	W
Tyngsboro	L
Tewksbury	T
Methuen	L
Dracut	T

LEADING THE WAY! Senior tri-captains Alyssa McNeil, Judy Phothimath, and Casey Burgett proudly pose before a game. All three made important contributions to the successful 1998 season.

VARSITY FIELD HOCKEY (Front Row L-R): Alyssa McNeil, Casey Burgett, Judy Phothimath. (Middle Row L-R): Katie Fleming, Laura Hughes, Rachel Briere, Angela Bradley. (Back Row L-R): Lilly Silva, Nicole Rodger, Katie Lau, Katie Rodger, Liz Driscoll, Shalu Shelat, Kara Frechette, Stephanie Zgonis, Leakhena Levin, Blair McNulty, Coach Lisa Kattar. Coach Kattar was named MVC Coach of the Year by The Lowell Sun.



KEEPING THE STATS! Many thanks to Junior Rosalyn Pen for traveling with the team and recording all of the statistics. Rosalyn worked diligently at keeping track of the plays for Coach Kattar.

S T R E T C H ! Senior Rachel Briere stretches her arms out before game time. Warm-up took about twenty minutes, then we were ready for action.

Red Raiders Finish Strong

After losing 2 of its' first 3 games to returning state champs Nashua and Central Catholic, Lowell won their final 8 games for the longest winning streak since 1986. Lowell finished 9-2 overall, 7-1 in the MVC to finish Second behind 2-time Super Bowl Champions Central Catholic.

Lowell's offense was powered by junior Raunny Rosario and seniors Sing Phetvixay, Adam Michaud and Jason Houston. Rosario broke several school records including Single Season Rushing with over 1,700 yards; Single Game Rushing with 336 versus Haverhill; Most Touchdowns Scored in a Season with 30; and Most Points Scored in a Season with 186.

The defensive line proved to be a powerhouse as well, holding teams to 13.6 points per game. Houston, a standout on defense, led the team in tackles and sacks. Other senior standouts on defense included Jamie Hirbour, Justin Sullivan, Peter Martin, and Tim Whalen.

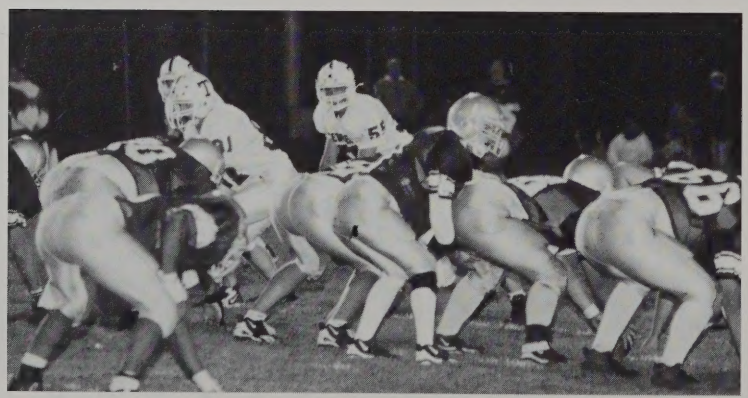
The coaching staff consisted of 2nd Year Head Coach Scott Boyle, Offensive Line Coach Kevin Slattery, Linebacker Coach Dave Slattery, Wide Receiver Coach Jeff Moore, and Running Back Coach George Scannell. Coach Boyle was named The Lowell Sun MVC Coach of the Year.

Pain is Temporary Victory is Forever

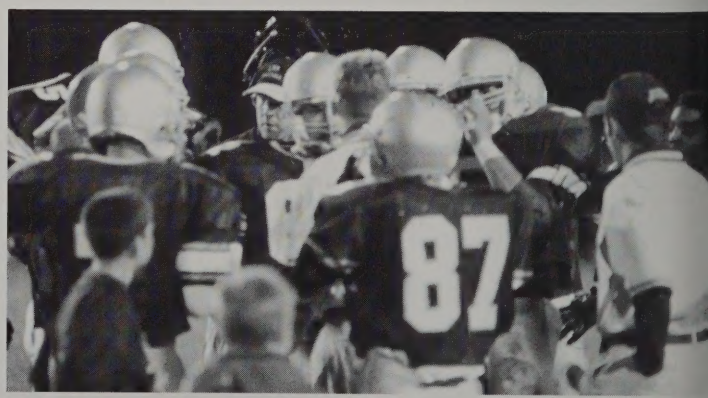
Varsity Season Record 9-2

	Us	Them	Outcome
North Middlesex	28	14	W
Nashua	3	13	L
Central Catholic	16	21	L
Tewksbury	15	14	W
Chelmsford	35	14	W
Dracut	42	0	W
Foxboro	27	8	W
Andover	27	18	W
Metheun	25	6	W
Billerica	20	14	W
Haverhill	35	28	W

Getting a handle on the award for the Thanksgiving victory, senior Captains Adam Michaud, Jason Houston, Justin Sullivan, and Coach Scott Boyle stand with the coveted prize. Missing: Jamie Hirbour.



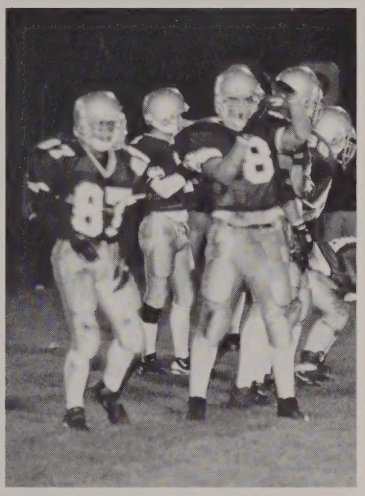
QUARTERBACK CALL Adam Michaud called the signals during the Homecoming game versus Tewksbury. Adam was nominated for the MVC All-Conference Second Team.



TIME OUT CALLED ON THE FIELD During a time-out, the offense discuss the game plan. The high-powered offense was held to 15 points during match with Tewksbury. The offense regularly averaged 24.8 points per ga

HOLD BACK THE COMPETITION
Senior defensive end Jason Houston gets a piece of the opponent as he looks for the ball. He was named Sun All-Star, 1st Team All Conference, Division II All-Star.

TIME TO REGROUP
Jamie Hirbour signals for a timeout on the field to get the game plan in order.



Rosario **Seniors** *breaks* **the back** *several* **bone of** *school* **defense.** *records.*

PLAYER OF THE YEAR
Running back Raunny Rosario gets up after being tackled by a swarm of defenders. Among the accolades this junior received were All-Scholastic Herald & Globe, Lowell Sun All-Star & Player of the Year, and MVC Offensive Player of the Year.

What do you think contributed most in having such a successful season?

"...The fact we had 20 of 22 starters that were seniors. We had a lot of team chemistry because of that..."

Matt Dion

"...I think it was because of all the hard work during the summer, lifting weights and running..."

Dan Kelleher

"...I think the coaches made the difference. They did a great job preparing us for teams by watching films and running the opponents offense and defense during practice..."

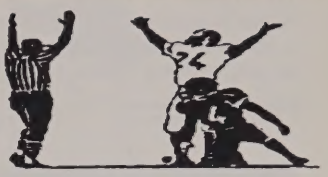
Craig Archambault

1998 Football Team *(First Row L-R) Coach George Scannell, Coach Kevin Slattery, Coach Scott Boyle, Jason Houston, Justin Row L-R) Will Pelland, Sean Purtell, Pat Draper, Mike Gudewich, Shawn Sweeney, Pat Mullen, David Silva, Paul Lanoue, Capua, Terry Glenn, Sean Callery, Gus Cenik, Dan Cunha. (Fourth Row L-R) Tom Boyle, Bobby Therieault, Kiron Farris, (Fifth Row L-R) Jose Rivera, Peter Gran, Peter Martin, Matt Dion, Adam Michaud, Kenny Silva, Shawn McCabe, Garret Danny Steinberg, Jeff Richardson, Tim Whalen, Kevin Ouellet, Ryan Haakenstad, Alex Vega, Josh Buczynski. (Seventh Row L-Carroll, Mike Black, John Crocker, Brendan Meade, Peter Romanowsky, Dan Malavich.*

OFFICIAL COIN TOSS Captains from Haverhill join Lowell on the 50 yard line with the referees and school officials in the first meeting between these two teams on Thanksgiving Day.

TROPHY PRESENTATION Jason Houston, Adam Michaud, and Justin Sullivan receive the Riddick-Ryan Trophy from the Lions Club. The Turkey Day winner is awarded the trophy until next year.

Sullivan, James Hirbour, Coach Bill Martell, Coach John Mahoney, Coach Jeff Moore, Coach Dave Slattery. (Second Nick Giguere. (Third Row L-R) Moeketsi Molai, Greg Ouellette, Chris Voutselis, Matt Trainor, John Quinn, James Sing Phetvixay, Matt Zousoumas, Jose Rivera, Sean McClean, Bobby McMahon, Raunny Rosario, Kal Demenwu. Trombley, Dan Kelleher, Billy Florence. (Sixth Row L-R) Jordan Goor, Bobby Hooker, Kenny Welch, Dave Duquette, R) Craig Archambeault, Tom Thornton, Andy Perez, Mark Ronan, Marcus Wilson, Dave Brown, Bob Lavoie, Matt



MVP

Outstanding Defensive Player

Jason Houston

MVP

Adam Michaud

MVP

Raunny Rosario

Scholar/Athlete

Most Improved Player

Dan Malavich

Scholar/Athlete

Brendan Meade

Outstanding Offensive Player

Sing Phetvixay

Outstanding Defensive Lineman

Jamie Hirbour

Outstanding Offensive Lineman

Justin Sullivan

12th Player Award

Peter Martin

Sportsmanship Award

Dave Duquette

Coaches Award

Tim Whalen

Coaches Award

Matt Dion

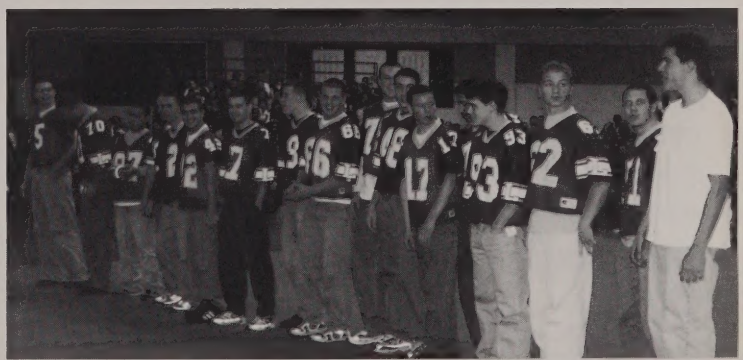
Coaches Award

Kenny Silva

Coaches Award

Tom Thornton

T R A D I T I O N
On the last home game of the season, seniors are escorted onto the field with their parents. A touching moment, the last home game at Cawley Stadium for these football players.



PEP RALLY CEREMONIES
Waiting in line as their names are announced players relax at the pep rally the day before Thanksgiving.

GETTING THERE FIRST Krista Siopes steals the ball away from a Metheun player. Krista continued to dribble down the field.

USING YOUR NOGGIN' Fancy headwork is displayed by Laurie Nichols. The Metheun defender backs away as Laurie keeps the ball in play.

Girls Soccer Suffers Through Tough Losses

Rebuilding Year

Under the direction of first year head coach Tom Button, the girls soccer team achieved a better grasp of playing soccer beyond the recreational level. They began on what will be the momentum they need to compete in the MVC in years to come.

Standouts for the year were Katherine Kennedy, Tricia Tobin, and Michelle Pinto. All of whom appeared in the MVC All Star game November 1.

Receiving awards from Coach Button were Most Improved Tricia Tobin, Coaches Award Erin Draper, Sportsmanship Leanne Sanberg, and Most Valuable Player Katherine Kennedy.

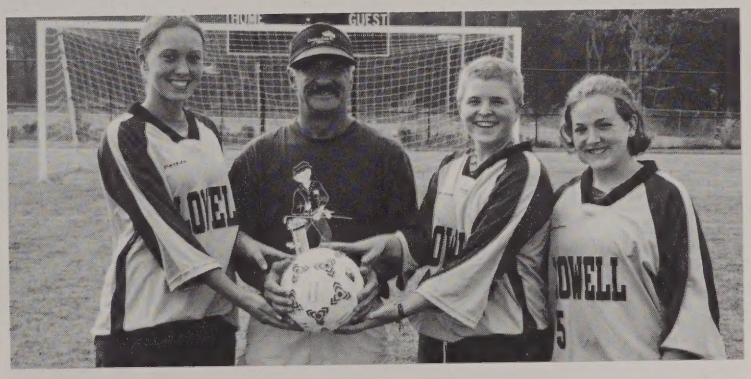
In regard to his first varsity coaching experience, Coach Button remarked "... a great experience. The girls were excellent in their attitude to learn and succeed to a higher level of play."

FULL SPEED AHEA Charging for the ball, Elena Gendro has one eye on her opponent and or eye on the ball.

LEADERSHIP Captains Erin Draper and Laurie Nichols line up in front of the goal.

KICKING UP HER HEELS Junior forward Kelly Dolan beats the Metheun defender to the ball. Kelly was a front runner with goals for the team.

HANDS ON THE BALL One of the only times you'll see someone touch the soccer ball with their hands are when seniors Erin Draper, Laurie Nichols, and Beth Duffey surround Coach Button.



Starting Over

	Results
Andover	Loss
Dracut	Loss
Metheun	Loss
Chelmsford	Win
Central Catholic	Loss
NDA	Loss
Billerica	Loss
Haverhill	Loss
Billerica	Loss
Tewskbury	Loss
Dracut	Tie
Central Catholic	Loss
NDA	Loss
Chelmsford	Loss
North Middlesex	Loss
Lowell Catholic	Win
Tewksbury	Tie

2 - 13 - 2

Girls Varsity Soccer (Front L-R) Krista Siopes, Jodi Labeknick, Stephanie Miller, Gina Brunelas. (Middle L-R) Tricia Tobin, Erin Draper, Laurie Nichols, Beth Duffey, Kelly Dolan, Jessica Jusczak. (Back L-R) Allison Carroll, Sarah Staid, Kathrine Kennedy, Kaity Murphy, Elena Gendron, Shealagh Dinneen, Katie Draper, Michelle Pinto, and Head Coach Thomas Button.

State Soccer Qualifier

Overall Record

8 - 9 - 2

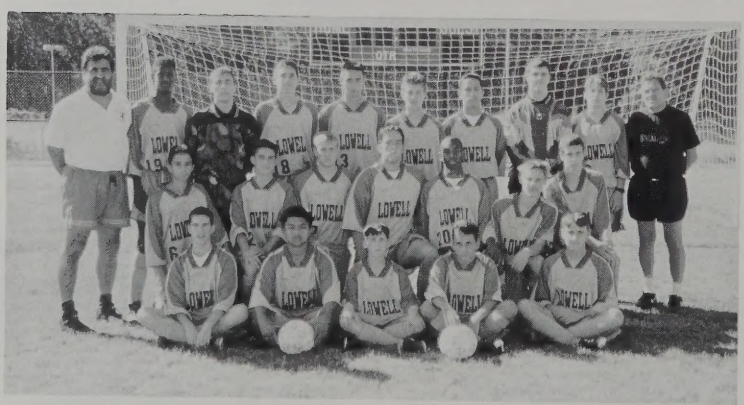
	Result
Dracut	Loss
Billerica	Win
Andover	Loss
Metheun	Win
Tewksbury	Tie
Haverhill	Won
Chelmsford	Loss
Central Catholic	Loss
Billerica	Loss
Andover	Tie
Metheun	Win

	Result
Tewksbury	Win
Dracut	Loss
Haverhill	Win
North Middlesex	Win
Chelmsford	Loss
Central Catholic	Win
North Andover	Loss

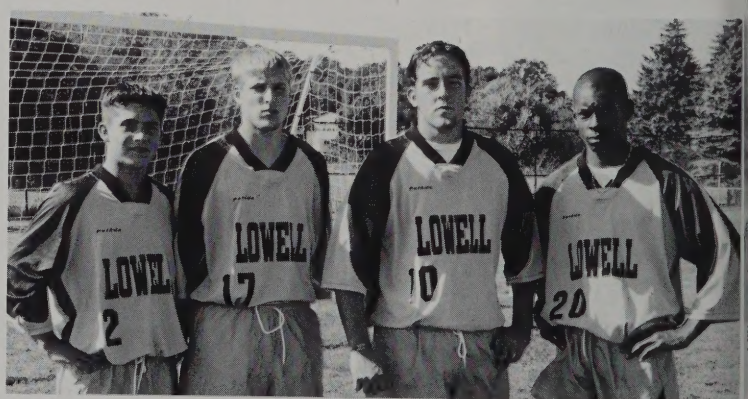
State Tournament Game
Cambridge Ridge & Latin
Loss

SENIOR STARS Aaron Trudel, Sammy Iliopoulos, Mike Bettencourt, and Clive Reid led the Red Raiders to tournament play.

OUCH! THE HEAD SHO Using all his energy, Craig Lam moves the ball into position for th Red Raiders. Craig was the MVP High Scorer for the team.



BOYS VARSITY SOCCER (Bottom Row L-R) Mike Kandrotas, Dex Bouapha, Jeff Lamy, Felipe Goncalves, Mark DeSousa. (Middle Row L-R) Jairo Naranjo, Craig Lamy, Aaron Trudel, Mike Bettencourt, Clive Reid, Kirk Buckley, Don Provencher. (Back Row L-R) Coach Manny Batista, Yoseif Assefa, Sammy Iliopoulos, Phil Grondine, Frank Moscato, Chris Gabriel, Dennis Dunleavy, John Miranda, Assistant Coach Joe Cordeiro.



TEAM LEADERSHIP Standing proudly are Captains Craig Lamy, Aaron Trudel, Michael Bettencourt, and Clive Reid. Mike Bettencourt was named MVP as well as an All-Conference Player. The Coaches Award was given to Clive Reid for his outstanding dedication and leadership to the sport.

SAVE BY THE GOALIE
Making a save from an attempted goal, Sammy Iliopoulos works hard against the Billerica opponent.

DRIBBLING THE BALL
Looking to move the ball down the field, Aaron Trudel makes his move.

TAKE THAT BALL AWAY
Fighting his way past the Billerica player, Jefferson Tucker gains control of the ball.

HEADS UP PLAY
Getting in front of the Billerica opponent, Kirk Buckley heads the ball up the field.

FANCY FOOT WORK
Dribbling the ball past the Billerica defendant, Chris Gabriel looks to pass the ball off to a teammate.

SETTING FOR THE KILL
Waiting for the set by Ashley Cote, Kristine Jaskal (18) keeps her eyes on the passer.

OVER THE NET
Returning the volley, Katrina Freeman gets some height off the ground while hitting the ball.

Program in Progress

Exciting, Competitive Matches

The 1998 Girls Volleyball Team had many younger, less experienced players dominating the starting line up. Varsity was competitive with top MVC teams despite its' youth and "program in progress" status. The team record, 7 - 13, does not reflect the hard fought battles on the floor.

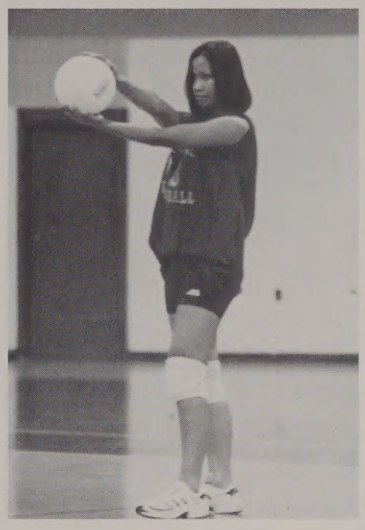
Susie Sawyer was named MVC Small School All-Star Defensive Player. Ashley Cote was also awarded MVC Small School All-Star Blocker status.

Team awards received at the FLHS Banquet included Most Improved Player Ashley Cote, Coaches Award Kristine Jaskal, and Most Valuable Player Susie Sawyer.

The JV Team finished its' season 9 - 10 under the direction of first year Coach Lorrinda Collucci. Estrella Kuilan received the Most Valuable Player award. Meghan Keefe was voted an All-Star. Both girls moved up to play for the Varsity Team as Freshman.

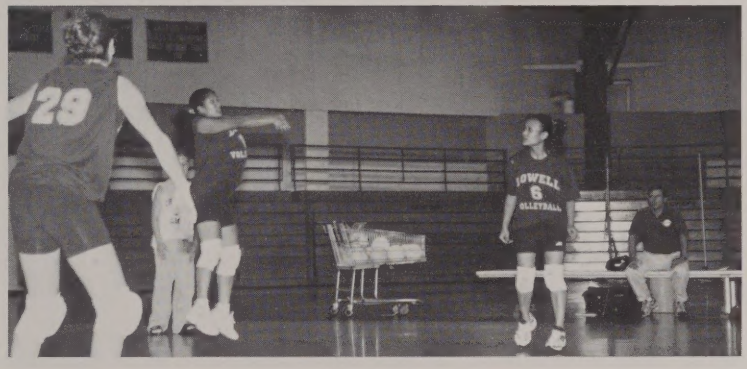
ON THE GROUN
Passing the ball, Ashley Cote (29) g down to the ground as Raksmey (19) tries to assist her teammate.

DON'T TOUCH THE NET Making a play at the net, Senior Captain Erin Barry comes a bit close to the net to keep the play alive for the Lady Red Raiders.



EYE ON THE BALL Concentrating on the serve, Kimly Sroy begins her service on the opposing team.

IN THE WINGS Waiting in the wings, Ashley Cote (29) prepares as Raksmey Im (19) passes the ball. Chanda Ouk (6) looks to see whether the pass will come her way.



SCOREBOARD

	Win/Loss
Westford	*Loss*
Tewksbury	*Loss*
Central Catholic	*Loss*
Methuen	*Loss*
Chelmsford	*Loss*
Concord-Carlisle	*Win*
Acton-Boxboro	*Loss*
Notre Dame	*Win*
Westford	*Win*
Billerica	*Loss*
Dracut	*Loss*
Andover	*Loss*
Haverhill	*Loss*
Methuen	*Win*
Tewksbury	*Loss*
Central Catholic	*Win*
Concord-Carlisle	*Win*
Notre Dame	*Win*
Andover	*Loss*

PUMPED UP FOR THE GAME Chanda Ouk, Katrina Freeman, Erin Barry, Kristine Jaskal, and Ashley Cote cheer to get each other motivated before a match.

Returning Swimmers Upgrade Time

Improved Team Spirit

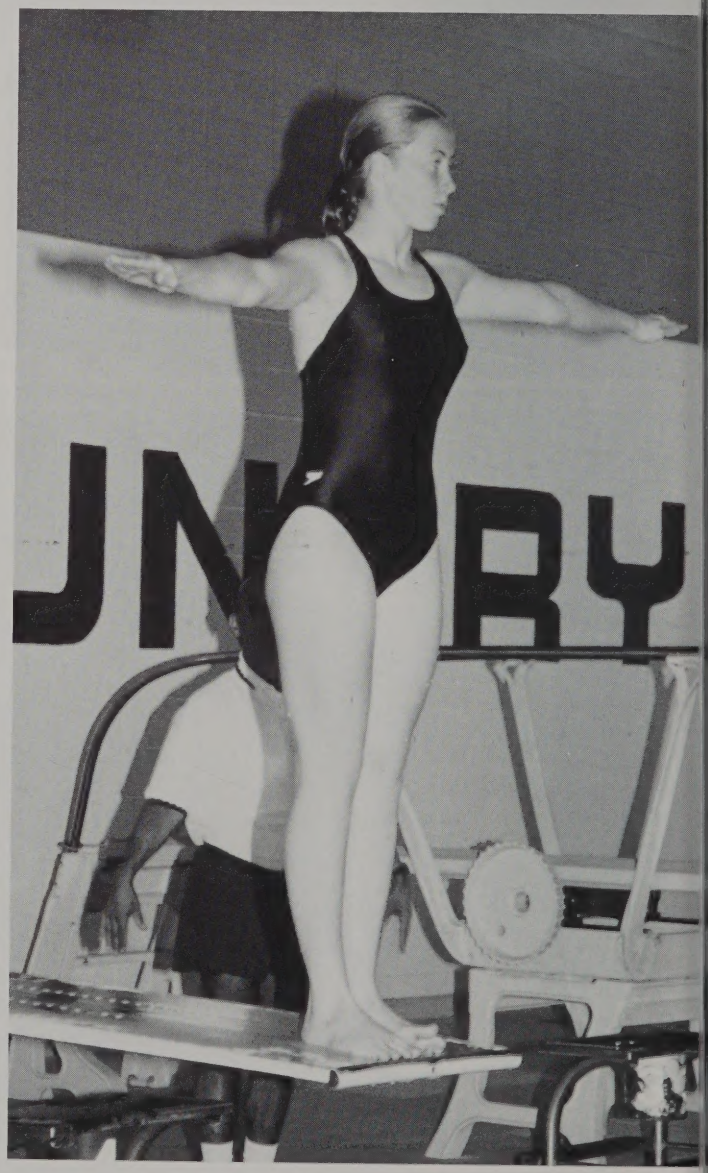
The win-loss record remained the same as 1997, but the girls swim team improved considerably with respect to overall team feeling, spirit, and commitment. They managed to beat a team, Metheun, who was considered the favorite.

All returning swimmers improved their times in at least one event. Having to replace three of the starting divers who graduated seemed nearly impossible; at the first meet no one could perform the six required dives to compete. As a result of hard work by diving coach Manny Vagos and the new divers, by the end of the season four divers were competing.

A new assistant coach, Kerrie Hodges, was effective in helping the girls with stroke technique and mental toughness. Commenting on the season Coach Roseanne Riddick stated "the girls were more loyal to the team and more in tune with its' goals."

YOUR MOTHERS SUIT
Celebrating Halloween in style, members dare to bare their mother's relics.

THIS IS RAIDER COUNTRY
Showing off the school issued swim suit, Deanna Hamel strikes a smile for the camera.



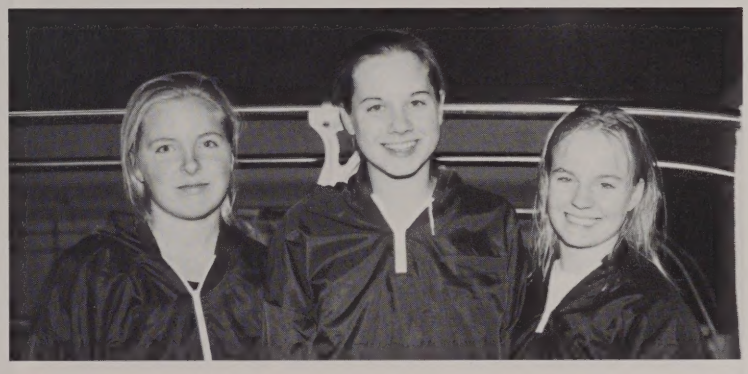
PREP WORK FOR DIVING
Balancing in preparation for her dive, Nikki Beaulsoliel listens to the instructions of Coach Vagos. Lowell began the rebuilding process for diving.

CESSARY BREATHING
nonstrating the free-style stroke, n Romanowsky takes a breath of

SENIOR SWIMMERS
Ellen Romanowsky, Katie Rodger, Amy Bozek, Tatenda Chindongo, Deanna Hamel, and Jill Lang led the charge for spirit and commitment.

IMPROVING DIVE TECHNIQUES
Preparing to dive into the water, Lauren Whitney listens to the advice of coach Manuel Vagos.

TEAM LEADERS
Elected captains Ellen Romanowsky, Kayla Geer, and Katie Rodger provided leadership and spirit for the team.



Commitment to Improvement

	Us	Them
Billerica	83	97
Andover	73	107
Chelmsford	73	105
Lawrence	96	59
Dracut	115	71
Metheun	94	92
Act/Box	73	103
Haverhill	80	104
NDA	74	110
Nashua	90	96

State & Sectional Qualifier
Jocelyn Nunes

MVC League All-Star
Jocelyn Nunes

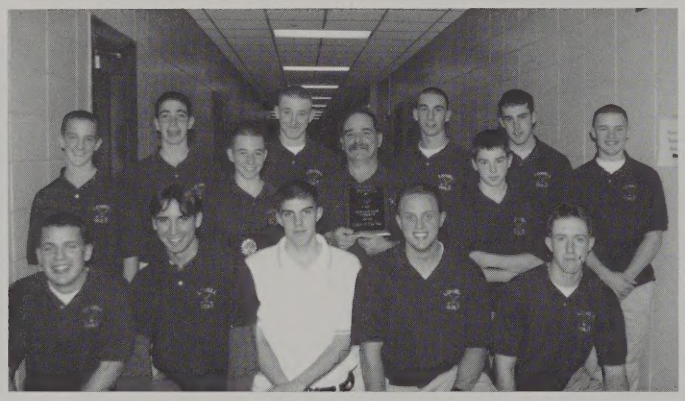
1998 GIRLS SWIM TEAM (Front L-R) Kristin Wedge, Susan McAleer, Danielle Dion, Julie Milinazzo, Allyson LeCam, Marina Harrington, Lauren Whitney, Rebecca Runion, Meghan Flanagan, Kayla Geer (Middle L-R) Ellen Romanowsky, Kathryn Katsirebas, Stacie Geoffroy, Totenda Chindongo, Amy Bozek, Deanna Hamel, Jill Lang, Katie Rodger, Jocelyn Nunes, Coach Vagos, Coach Riddick, Coach Hodges (Back L-R) Jennifer Meltzer, Nikki Rocheleau, D'Arcy D'Angelo, Stephanie Maniscalco, Carrie Rondeau, Pam Lamothe, Maureen Regan. Missing from photo: Allison Geoffroy and Kristen Moore.

MVC Golf Runner Up

Best Combined Score in MVC

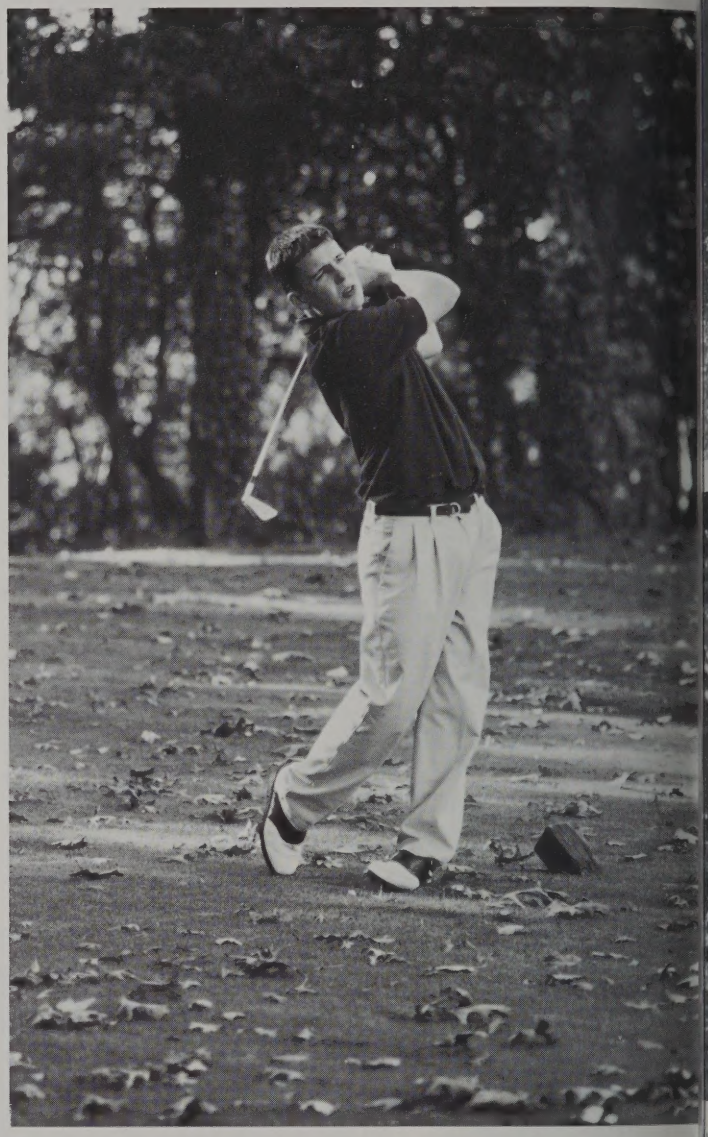
CAPTIAN'S CALL Patrick Donovan, Coach Charlie Raras, Steve O'Brien, Chris Espinola, and Bill Bukala provided leadership for the season.

	Us	Them
Chelmsford	7 1/2	4 1/2
Dracut	8 1/2	3 1/2
Andover	0	12
Methuen	5 1/2	6 1/2
Tewksbury	6 1/2	5 1/2
Haverhill	8 1/2	3 1/2
Billerica	6	6
Central	6 1/2	5 1/2
Chelmsford	8 1/2	3 1/2
Dracut	10	2
Andover	3	9
Tewksbury	7	5
Billerica	9 1/2	2 1/2
Haverhill	7 1/2	4 1/2
Central	5	7
Methuen	9 1/2	2 1/2



MVC RUNNER UP VARSITY GOLF (Front Row L-R) Patrick Donovan, Tom Flood, Christopher Espinola, Richie Jeffers, and Daniel Brennan. (Back Row L-R) Mike Dillion, Chris Osborne, Pat Moriarty, Jim Shaughnessy, Coach Charles Raras, Steve O'Brien, Tom Raras, Matt Corcoran, and Daniel Hickey. The team completed its' best season in 20 years under the guidance of Coach Raras.

THE TEE SH Senior All-Conference player, Patr Donovan takes a tee shot on the 6th h at Mount Pleasant. Patrick finished s ond in the MVC Championship and ceived the coveted Coaches Award.



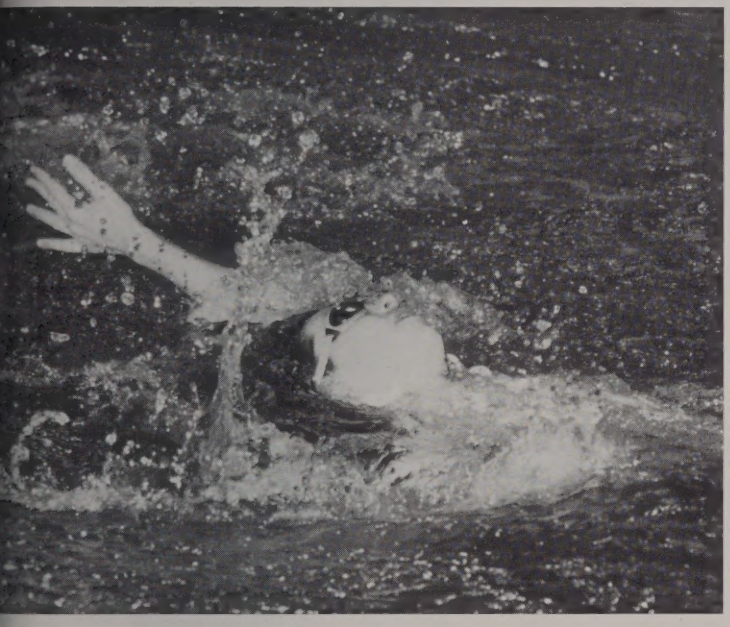
PERFECTING THE SWING Making another perfect swing, Steve O'Brien puts all his power into his drive. An All-Conference Player, Steve put up great numbers to end his career with the Red Raiders. He was also named MVP by Coach Raras.

PRE-MATCH INFLUENCE To help loosen up for the upcoming match, Dan Brennan and Chris Espinola joke with MVC Coach of the Year Charlie Raras. Dan Brennan was dubbed Most Improved Golfer for the season.

Making Waves

Swim Team Rebuilds for the Future

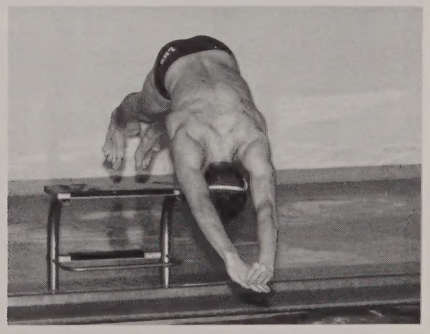
FRESH AIR
Junior Jorge Osorio takes in a little bit of water while trying to get a lot of air.



EXTENDED BACK
The Back Stroke is just one example of races that must be completed.

YOU FIRST!
Waiting to race, Erik Arvidson, an MVC All-Star, looks to step up to the board. Pham Tuan prepares the stop watch ready to call GO!

RED RAIDER BOYS SWIM TEAM (Front L-R) Coach Rick Battasini, Neal Potter (MVC All-Star), Erik Arvidson, Anthony DaCunha, Jorge Osorio (Back L-R) Jim Tian, Will Arvidson, Dave Renei (MVC All-Star, Pham Tuan. Missing: Eric Mical, Ryan Dillon.



DIVING ACTION
As part of daily competition, Lowell swimmers dove into action during league meets.

LOOKING TO PASS
Coming off the block, Josh Rivera can't see Bobby Michalczyk in position for the pass. Josh looks for an outlet at the top of the key. Josh was the recepient of the Bigelow Memorial Award.

BLOCKING THE SHOT
Getting height on the ball, Jason Jones towers over the Billerica opponent. Jason was considered one of the best shot blockers on the team.

First Tournament Appearance in Six Years

Running to Win

Facing a tough schedule, MVC proved to be the toughest conference in the state. Of the 11 teams, 5 qualified for post-season action.

Playing in the Greater Lowell Holiday Tournament, sponsored by the IAABO, Lowell finished third. After beating West Roxbury at the Tsongas Arena, Lowell lost a heartbreaker in the final seconds to seventh ranked, Westford Academy. In the consolation round, they handily outplayed Dracut.

One of the most exciting games was the double over-time loss at Andover; this sparked an urge to win. A rematch at home, Lowell dominated the court as they defeated Andover to clinch a State Tournament berth for the first time in six years. Lowell lost three games at the buzzer and brought home big wins over Andover, Chelmsford, and Haverhill throughout the season.

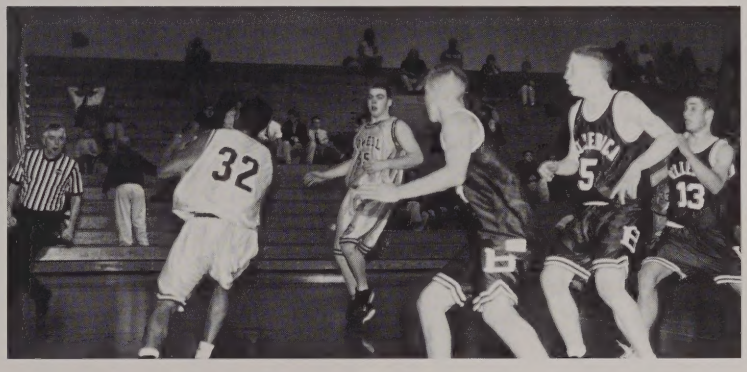
Lowell faced South Boston in round one and came out on top after struggling in the second half. William Pena came off the bench to shoot four 3-pointers and a team high 23 points. Central Catholic proved to be the end of the road for LHS' tournament appearance as they lost to the Raiders for the third time this season.

ON THE SIDELINE
During a timeout, Coach Stapleton explains a sketch while the players take a breather from the action.

GETTING THE REBOUND Stretching for the ball, Jimmy Cardaci fights off Billerica defenders in the middle of the paint. Jimmy was the recepient of the Bigelow Memorial Award.

AIR MICHALCZYK Leaping over the defender, Bobby Michalczyk heads for the basket. One of the leading scorers on the team, Bobby served as a Tri Captain and was named MVP as well as an MVC All Conference Player.

PASSING THE BALL Going in for a lay-up Jimmo Neal gets the pass from Jason Houston.



Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Gardner		Loss
Dracut	71	55
Tewksbury	75	63
Methuen	71	63
W. Roxbury	86	61
Westford	68	69
Dracut	62	56
Central	61	82
Andover	74	78
Haverhill	66	73
Chelmsford	64	41
Methuen	66	56
Billerica	62	37
Chelmsford	67	62
Andover	60	54
Central	52	86
Lawrence	66	68
Catholic Memorial		Loss
North Middlesex	72	74
Haverhill		Win
South Boston		Win
Central		Loss

Regular	Post
12-8	1-1

BASKETBALL TOURNAMENT TEAM (Front Row L-R) Josue Maldonado, Josh Rivera, Captain Julio Otero, Captain James Cardaci, Captain Bobby Michalczyk, Jason Jones, Jason Houston. (Back Row L-R) Coach Chris Crowley, Jack Farrell, Luis King, Chris Chiurri, William Pena, Jimmo Neal, Marcus Wilson, Head Coach Scott Stapleton. Missing from photo: Nuwoe Goteh, Billy Couture.

Best Basketball Memory

Sophomore year, playing for Scott Stapleton and Chris Crowley; definately my funnest year!

-Erin Barry

Qualifying for the State Tournament during my junior year was definately a highlight!

-Pichchinda Duong

Having my own private pizz party sophomore year Espresso's with the oth "Outcasts." I'm glad I w with friends.

-Takia Luc

THE BIG PICTURE
Members of the Varsity and JV team gather together while they wait for the bus. The JV team finished their season 18-1. A bright look to the future.

BLOCKING THE SHOT
In the process of fouling the Billerica defendant, junior Katrina Freeman attempts to block the shot, earning her a personal foul.

CENTER COURT
Greeting the captains from the opposing team, Erin Barry grunts at the girls and the officials. Not a pretty sight!

S E N I O R I T I S
As four year members of the girls basketball program, Pichchinda Duong, Erin Barry, and Erica Haas look forward to their final season in Red & Grey.

WAITING FOR THE PASS Looking for the ball, senior Pichchinda Duong stands behind the arch of the three point line. Pich has been a varsity contributor for four years.

A Season of Hope

	Win/Loss
Notre Dame	*Won*
Concord-Carlisle	*Loss*
Central Catholic	*Loss*
Merrimack, NH	*Loss*
NDA	*Won*
Tyngsboro	*Loss*
Acton-Boxboro	*Won*
Chelmsford	*Loss*
Andover	*Loss*
Lawrence	*Won*
Methuen	*Loss*
Tewksbury	*Loss*
Haverhill	*Loss*
Dracut	*Loss*
Billerica	*Won*
Concord-Carlisle	*Loss*
Andover	*Loss*
Chelmsford	*Loss*
Methuen	*Loss*
Haverhill	*Loss*

***Captain** Erin Barry led the team on and off the court.*

GIRLS BASKETBALL TEAM (Front L-R) Lysandra Silva, Erin Barry, Pichchinda Duong, Katherine Kennedy (Back L-R) Coach Scottie Boyle, Takia Lucas, Carmen Alvarado, Yvette Rodriguez, Estrella Kuilan, Lauren Beausoleil, Katrina Freeman, Katie Rogers, Coach Mike Crowley, Jenn Scannell. Missing from photo: Erica Haas.

TAKING THE SHOT Up against a Billerica defender, Takia Lucas takes the shot while Katie Rogers boxes out and awaits the rebound.

IN THE HUDDLE Coach Mike Crowley goes over the game plan during a time out.

Earning A

Undeated

Bye to the

through

Division

the last

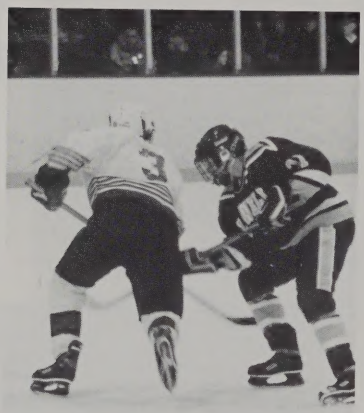
Three

10 Games

Quarterfinal

FACE OFF
Senior Center Bill Bukala faces off against a Dracut opponent. Vying for First Place in the MVC, Lowell beat Dracut in the final showdown of the season; Dracut captured the MVC title.

DEFENDING THE PUCK
League leading scorer Brian Ingram covers his man during the face off. Brian gets a hold of the puck and looks to pass to a Raider teammate.



TRIPPING
Senior Captain Dan Tobin (11) looses his balance as a Dracut defender trips him. Brian Ingram (21) and Mike Borges (17) attempt to help their teammate. Mike contributed 11 goals for the season, helping Lowell reach the area high 123 goals. All three Raiders were named MVC All Stars.

C E L E B R A T I N G
Raising his stick in the air, Dan Tobin celebrates the goal. Dan was second in team goals with 19 and assisted 17 others. A three-time MVC/DCL All Conference selection, Dan was a Finalist for the Carlton Award and was presented his award between periods at a Boston Bruins game at the Fleet Center. He finishes his LHS career with 66 goals and 133 points.

Division 3 North Top Seed

School Record 17 Wins

17 - 3 - 1

	Us	*Them*
Andover	*6*	*1*
Westford	*7*	*5*
Salem	*8*	*1*
Tyngsboro	*6*	*2*
Malden	*4*	*1*
Newton South	*11*	*0*
Rockport	*7*	*3*
Bedford	*3*	*2*
Metheun	*2*	*5*
Dracut	*3*	*6*
Concord	*2*	*3*
Westford	*5*	*5*
Malden	*15*	*0*
Newton South	*9*	*3*
Bedford	*5*	*3*
Concord	*6*	*3*
Haverhill	*2*	*1*
Dracut	*3*	*1*
Salem	*5*	*1*
Rockport	*9*	*1*
Westford Academy	*1*	*2*

With an area-high 123 goals, Lowell was led by MVC/DCL stars Brian Ingram, George Huggins, Mike Borges, Paul Descheneaux, Paul Feeney, and Chris McKiel; junior goaltender Matt Ralls was also outstanding.

Handing Dracut their only league loss in four years, the team finished the regular season undefeated in the last 10 games. After a first round bye, they faced Westford in the 2nd round of the State Tournament at the Tully Forum. Trailing 2-0 throughout the game, Lowell scored it's only goal in the final minutes completing a highly successful season under the direction of Coach "Beaver" Robinson.

SENIORS Bill Bukala, Dan Tobin, and Chris Brown played four years for the Red Raiders as they worked to rebuild the hockey program.

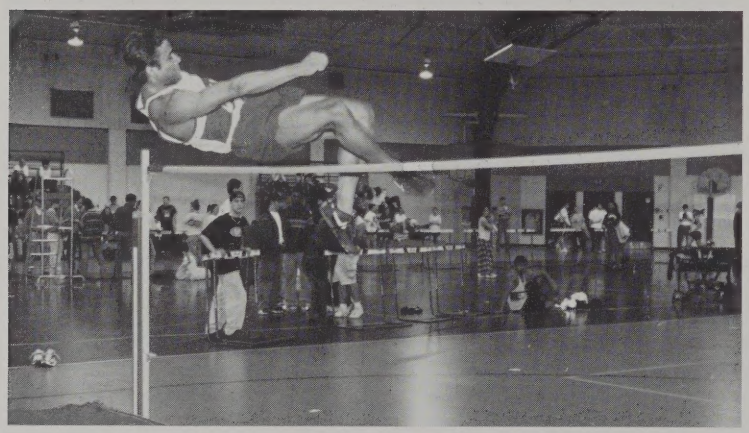
IN THE ZONE Alternate Captain Matt Corcoran skates around Dracut defenders looking for a scoring opportunity. An MVC All-Star selection, Matt will be a force for the Red Raiders next season.

RED RAIDER HOCKEY TEAM (Front L-R) Steve Torres, Chris Brown, Chris McKiel, Paul Descheneaux, Brian Ingram, Coach William Robinson, Dan Tobin, Chris Baldwin, Mike Borges, Bill Bukala, Matt Ralls (Back L-R) Coach Bill Robinson Jr., Paul Regan, Matt Murphy, Matt Corcoran, Paul Feeney, George Huggins, Steve Allen, Bob Grenier, Bill Florence, Alex Gutierrez, Coach Gary Gagnon. Missing from photo: Billy Lynch.

Boys Co-MVC Champions Girls Work Together

The Boys Track Team finished another succesful season, taking First in the MVC with Central Catholic. Dan Malavich qualified for the State Tournament in the Shot Put event. Under the watchful eye of Coach Slattery, Dan finished 4th. Smooth Sok competed in the 50 yard hurdles, unfortunately he was disqualified because of a loose block in his lane. Coach Maia stated, "It's a shame he didn't notify an official about the problem." Raunny Rosario qualified for the state meet as well in the 50 yard dash, finishing 11th.

The Girls Track Team trained hard with the help of many promising new comers; the team enjoyed working together and cheering each other on.



ROOM TO SPARE Smooth Sok has plenty of clearance over the high jump bar. Smooth also qualified for the State Tournament Meet in the 50 yard hurdles.

EDGING AROUND THE TRACK Without looking over her shoulder, Alyssa McNeil knows the Billerica opponents are right on her heels.

Captains for the MVC Championship Boys Track Team are Richie Jeffers, Dan Malavich and Smooth Sok.

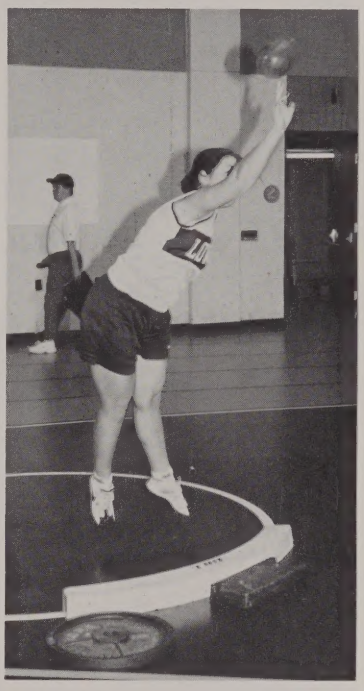
BOYS	*Win/Loss*
Metheun	*Loss*
Tewksbury	*Won*
Haverhill	*Loss*
Chelmsford	*Won*
Billerica	*Won*
Central	*Tie*
Andover	*Won*

Co-MVC Champions

(Bottom L-R) Coach Phil Maia, Koy Chheng, Jeff Silveria, Rich Jeffers, Smooth Sok, Andrew Gilmore, Dan Malavich, Greg Marion, David Silva, Corey Cote, Derek Sodre (Middle L-R) Coach Jim DeProfio, Savon Chea, James Johnson, Samnang Sok, Bob Lavoie, Matt Theodoros, Bryan DeAngelis, Patrick Morasse, Tim Owens, Phil Grondine, Matt Ward (Top L-R) Coach David Slattery, Ryan McCabe, Joe Sargent, Tom Thornton, Keith Littlefield, Mike Lenzi, Tom Boyle, Ryan Carroll, Chris Cenik, Drendan Hagive, John Crocker, Chris Bowen, John Black.

SETTING THE PACE
Running the 1000, Kate Smulligan and Tricia Tobin set the pace other runners to follow.

RELEASING MECHANISMS
Senior Captain Sarah Cushing uses all of her power to throw the shot put. Throwing her personal best, 31′ 10″, qualifying her for the state tournament.



JUMP INTO ACTION
Sam Sok, Smooth Sok, and Corey Cote make it over the hurdles as Smooth makes it to the finish line first. Smooth went on to race for the state title in the 50 yard hurdles.

GIRLS INDOOR TRACK (Bottom L-R) Meghan Trudel, Christina Colameta, Kylisha Farris, Kate Smulligan, Alyssa McNeil, Melinda Patterson, Angela Bradley, Bridget Griffith, Sarah Cushing, Tatenda Chindongo, Chorpornhrathna Ouk, Kara Sargent, Kim Courchene, Silvia Rocha (Top L-R) Coach MaryBeth Donnelly, Cynthia Poitras, Teizue Gayflor, Anna Mairos, Kim Sullivan, Sunlin Hem, Liz Driscoll, Tricia Tobin, Katie Fleming, Katy Murphy, Nancy Stronach, Sousavanh Philakhong, Shealagh Dinneen, Ana Kincaid, Gina Brunelas, Nicole Rodger, Laura Hughes, Svoeun Rom, Rachel Mendes, Tiffany Frazier.

GIRLS	*Win/Loss*
Metheun	*Loss*
Tewksbury	*Loss*
Haverhill	*Loss*
Chelmsford	*Loss*
Billerica	*Win*
Central	*Loss*
Andover	*Loss*

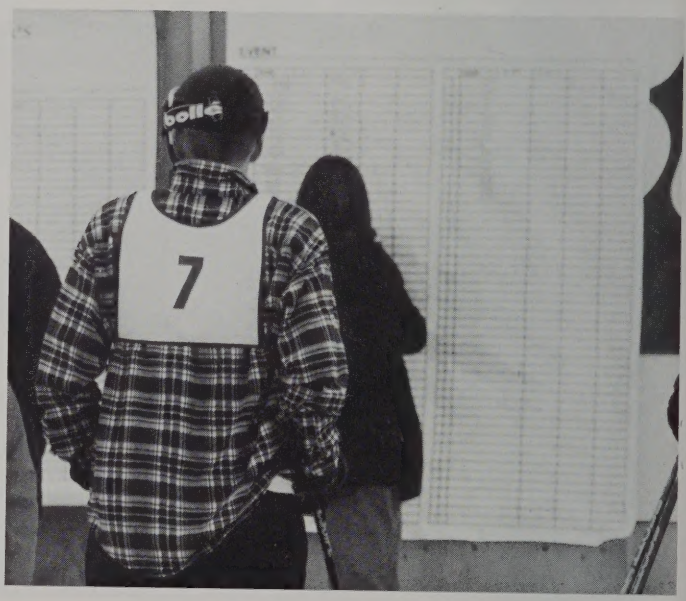
Captains of the Girls Track Team are Alyssa McNeil, Bridget Griffith, Angela Bradley and Sarah Cushing.

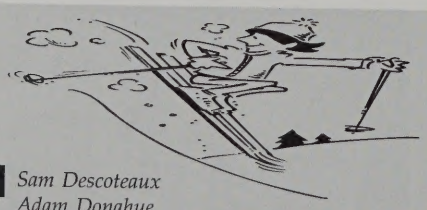
GETTING THRU THE GATES Manuvering through the gates during the down hill race, senior Laurie Nichols finishes her third year as part of the Ski Team.

ON THE EDGE Captain Jimmy McGrail works his way through the course at Nashoba.

Competing At A Higher Level

The Boys & Girls Ski Team finished the season with 4th Place finishes. Kristen Ierardi & Laurie Nichols will be the only key losses for next year. Shawn O'Hearn finished 6th overall in the league; Jamie O'Hearn finished 10th; and Kristen Ierardi finished 9th.





Sam Descoteaux
Adam Donahue
Ben Faust
Ned Flood
Dan Hickey
Ed Kennedy
Tim Martin
Jimmy McGrail
Ian Moriarty
Jamie O'Hearn
Shawn O'Hearn
Dan Simmons
Pat Simmons
Corey Smith
Ryan Sparks
Josh Woods

Ashley Abcunas
Renee Bendzewicz
Lauren Faust
Elena Gendron
Alanna Green
Caitlyn Green
Kristen Ierardi
Krista Siopes
Laurie Nichols
Lauren Whitney

RECORD
Out of 5 Meets

Boys Team

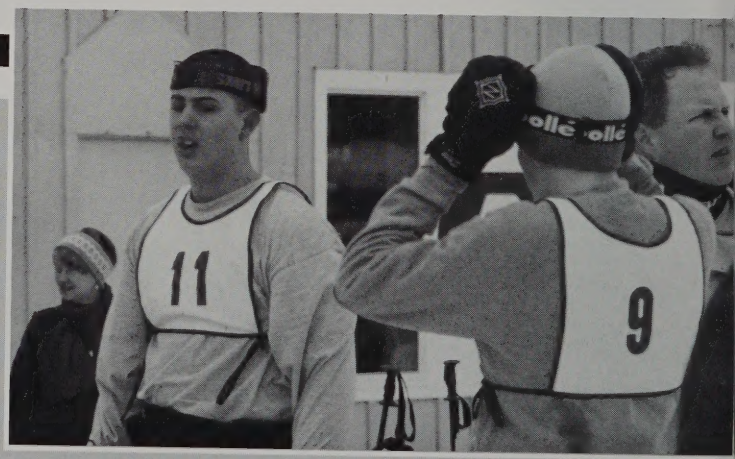
	Won	*Lost*
Chelmsford	2	3
Westford	0	5
Acton/Boxboro	2	3
Bromfield	3	2

4th in League

Girls Team

Chelmsford	0	5
Westford	0	5
Acton/Boxboro	0	5
Bromfield	2	3

4th in League



CATCHING YOUR BREATH After completing a grueling downhill race, Josh Woods rests at the bottom of the hill. Races took place at Nashoba Ski Area.

Division 2 Champions

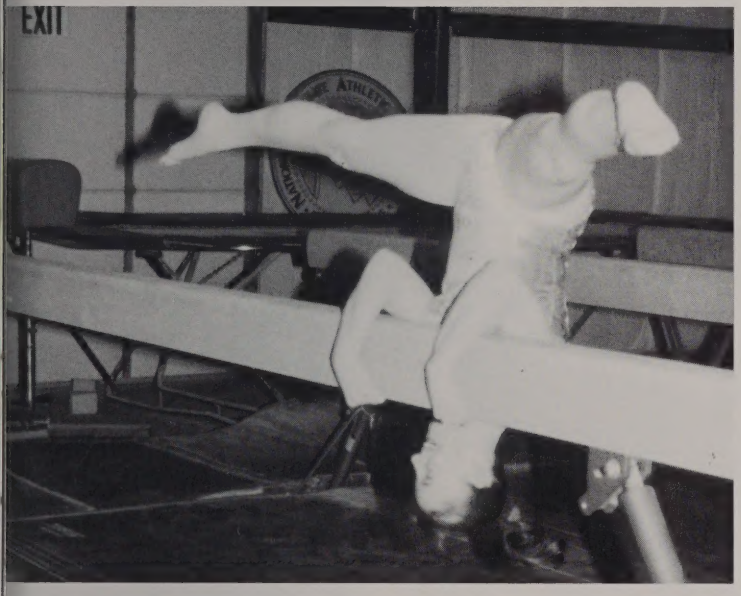
Gymnasts Break Several Records

With doubts about even having a team in early November looming, the LHS Gymnastics team came full circle earning the Division 2 MVC Championship title for the first time in several years.

A major accomplishment under the guidance of Coach Reggie Walker, the team competed in Monday night meets at LHS for the first time ever.

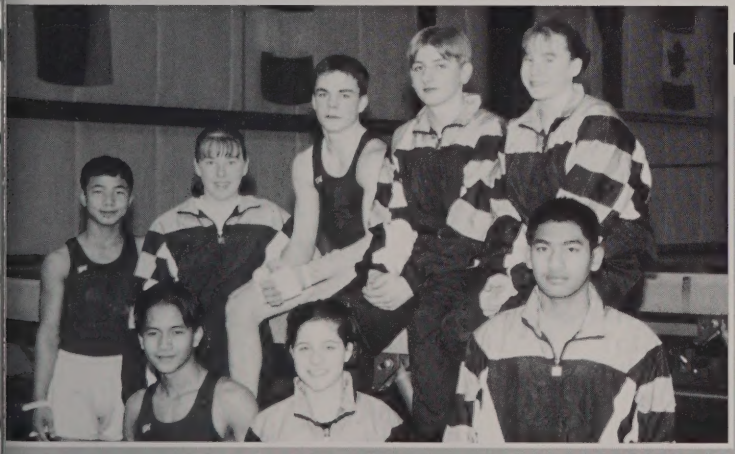
Just into the season, the original meet record of 120.60 was broken with a team score of 125.35 to take their first win over Dracut for the first time in 14 years. Defeating Billerica in a tri-meet, Lowell again topped their team score with a 128.30. Outstanding performances were contributed by Sam Hor and Kate Koumantzelis.

A STEADY LEG Balancing on a beam less than four inches in width takes practice and concentration, Beth MacLaughlin handles the task at hand.



BALANCING ACT All work and no play makes working out no fun at all as Jessica Bunker shows some more advanced moves on the balance beam.

UNPARALLED Working the uneven bars, Dien Tang works his way from the bottom to the top bar.



DIVISION TWO GYMNASTIC CHAMPIONS (Front L-R) Dien Tang, Captain Beth MacLaughlin, Chuck Kirv (Back L-R) Sam Hor, Elizabeth Murphy, Steven Darrigo, Justin Bucchio, Jessica Bunker. Missing from photo: Captain Allison Carroll, Erin Delaney, Kerri Hebert, Captain Kate Koumantzelis, Sopal Meas.

SCOREBOARD

	Win/Loss
Metheun	*Loss*
Chelmsford	*Loss*
Dracut	*Won*
Wilmington	*Won*
Billerica	*Won*
Tewksbury	*Won*
Andover	*Loss*
Masco	*Loss*
North Andover	*Loss*

Record
4 - 5

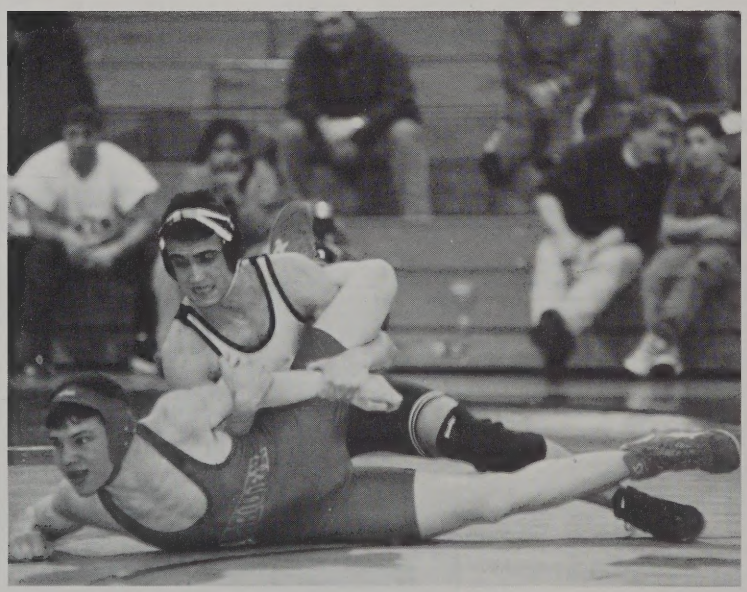
Justin Bucchio
Steve Darrigo
Sam Hor
Chuck Khirv
Sopal Meas
Dien Tang
Jessica Bunker
Allison Carroll
Erin Delaney
Kerri Hebert
Kate Koumantzelis
Beth MacLaughlin
Elizabeth Murphy

Where Winning is Tradition

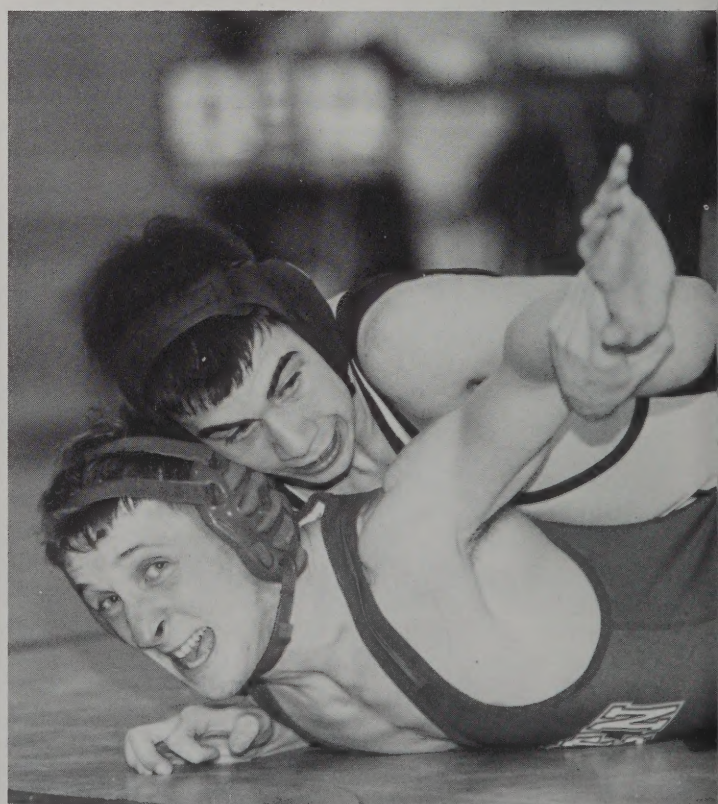
Coach George Bossi focused on 'Mental Toughness' throughout another season of wrestling. The Red Raider standouts winning Division 1 State Titles were Junior Rothy Soun (103 lbs) and Senior Justin Sullivan (215 lbs). Sullivan earned his 40th win of the season over Chelmsford's Roy Mendonca in their state title bout.

Team Record
10 – 10

MENTAL TOUGHNESS Senior Captains Kenny Silva and Justin Sullivan look to be part of the well-established wrestling champions of years past. Both were named Sunn All Stars for their successful seasons.



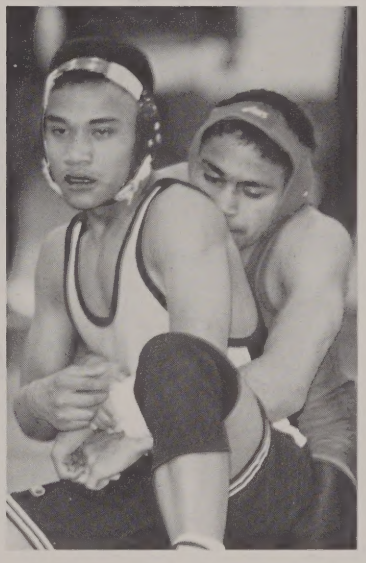
POETRY IN MOTION Working to pin the Methuen defendant, Kenny Silva keeps his opponent wrapped up.



MENTAL TOUGHNESS Junior Joe Baker works his moves on the Methuen wrestler. An elbow injury sidelined Joe just prior to the Division 1 Championships.

ADING THE TEAM Senior Justin Sullivan conducts warm-ups. e was a Boston Globe All Scholastic, State & All State Champion, d a finalist in the New England Championships.

PRE GAME FESTIVITIES Seniors Justin Sullivan, Sean Wilmont, and Jordan Goor line up waiting for their turn on the mat.



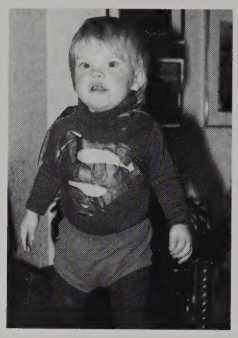
STATE CHAMPION Weighing in at 103 pounds, Junior Rothy Soun gets ready to break a hand lock by his Methuen opponent. Rothy was a Sun All Star, Globe All Scholastic and State & All State Champion.

ARSITY WRESTLING TEAM (Bottom Row L-R) Jonathan Dolan, Dave Provencher, Rothy Soun, Ryan Mullen Middle Row L-R) Matt Lefebvre, Joe Baker, Brian Keane, Don Provencher, Bob McMahon. (Top Row L-R) Assistant oach Conroy, Kenny Silva, Jordon Goor, Justin Sullivan, Andy McGuire, Jose Rivera, Head Coach George Bossi.

Parent Ads

A first time offering, many parents took the time to offer their congratulations and best wishes to their favorite senior.

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99



Dan

You're a Super Guy.

Congratulations & Best of Luck in the Future!

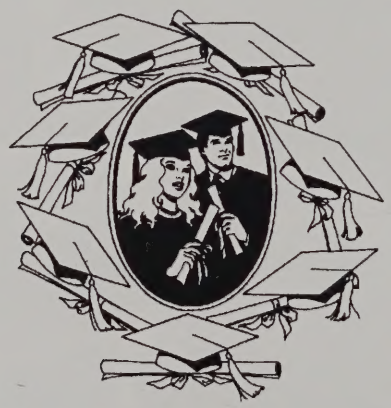
Love

Mom, Dad, Tricia, Tina & Leo

ARAMARK

Uniform Services

Congratulations LHS Class of 1999!



FAMILY BANK

OUR LOWELL OFFICES:

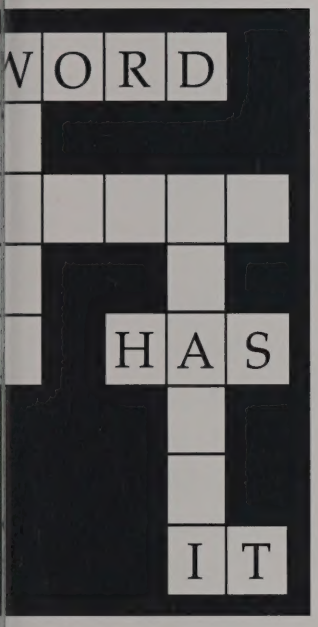
45 Central Street - 454-2500

(Pawtucketville) 32 Mammoth Road - 459-5830

(Highlands) 350 Westford Street - 459-5800

Member FDIC

Face the Facts



Finding sponsors to advertise in the 1999 Spindle Yearbook was a different experience. As a student, asking for donations is always awkward; being nervous and shy made it even more difficult. Speaking to owners and managers of various stores went well. We would like to thank all of our sponsors who helped us out. We are glad we had this opportunity to meet with various business owners in our local area and let them know how often students frequent their business. ***Please support our sponsors.***

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Teacher Messages
206
Community Ads
207
Parent Ads
212
Signature Pages
216

A few words of wisdom. . .

Faculty Messages

Freshman Cluster V Teachers

Cluster V Class of 1999, Welcome to the new millenium. Best of Luck in your future endeavors!

Charlie Ryan Health/Physical Education

Our department mission to implement a mode of excellence to achieve *total fitness* throug a balance of physical, intellectual, social an emotional well being was realized.

Courtyard Restaurant Staff

Congratulations
Class of 1999!
Good Luck

Michelle Ritchotte

Espero que uds. tengan much exito en el futuro.
Buena Suerte!

Barbara Nealon

Best of Luck &
Happiness to the
Class of 1999!

Helen Q. Littlefield

Hold Fast
To Your
Dreams!

Mrs. Howe

A Very Special Congratulations to Lowell Career Beginnings students-I enjoyed my time with you! Mock Trial seniors, you will be missed! Best Wishes to All!

Stephanie Donahue

Being entirely honest with oneself is a good exercise (S. Freud).
All the best in the future!

Jill Sullivan

Look back with smiles.
I hope you all enjoy this;
My First Yearbook!

Susan Capone Fineman

There is much satisfaction in doing things for others.
Live by the Golden Rule.

The Molloy Family

Congratulations Graduates
May God Bless you & your
Future Endeavors!

Chuck Boliantes

Best wishes to all of the LHS Graduates. Good luck in all your future endeavors!

Carl Garside

"Always remember knowledge is light: Ignorance is a cloud."
Be good and stay out of the Jug!

Bill Boutselis

"A load of books does not equa one good teacher." Even so, to open a book brings profit.

Mrs. I

Remember to Register on the Alumni Web Page
http://www.tiac.net/users/lhsppp

Mrs. Hassan

My best wishes to all of my students who have graduated; especially to those of you who did it the hard way.

Jill Bob Phil Jim

Congratulations & Best Wishes for success to the class of 1999; especially the graduates of Cluster Group One. Nothing but Fun in Cluster Group One!

Dr. Woodward & Ms. G

Congratulations to the Chatty Patty There will never be another class like you. . .we hope. May your future be full of dancing chickens

Pendleton Photography

YOUR OFFICIAL 1999 YEARBOOK PHOTOGRAPHER

Dan Doke, Owner/Photographer

My thanks and best wishes to all of you.
You were really great to work with!

For all your photographic needs in the future call ***1-800-675-7298***

One Stop Insurance.

Complete coverage for your car, home or business—all from one source, all at one stop.

It's *that* simple.

AMERICAN PHOENIX INSURANCE AGENCY OF MASSACHUSETTS, INC.

CADDELL & BYERS

Suite 1100, One Industrial Ave. • Lowell, MA 01851

978-458-1275

Extended calling hours
8:00am until 8:00pm
Call 1-800-445-4884

AMERICAN PHOENIX CORPORATION

Bedford • Lowell • No. Reading • Wilmington

Compliments of Jiffy Lube

jiffy lube

America's favorite oil change.™

LOWELL	LOWELL	NASHUA
1713 Middlesex Street	645 Rogers Street	77 E. Hollis St./Rt. 111
(978) 458-1200	(978) 458-9055	(603) 880-6162

Open Monday-Friday 8 am-6 pm, Saturdays 8 am-5 pm.

The Lowell Co-operative Bank

F.D.I.C./S.I.F.

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

18 Hurd Street, Lowell, Massachusetts 01852

(978) 458-4598 • FAX (978) 458-7949

The community bank ... that gives you personal service

M/C - VISA - AMEX

VIGEANT'S INC.

Gift Certificates

Auto Sales

Quality Used Autos
Reasonable Rates
Auto Locating
Est. 1984

Car Care

Interior Shampoo
Swirlfree Buffing
Motors Degreased
New Car Sealant
Fabric Protector

The Ultimate In Auto Detailing

(978) 453-8863

171 Tanner St. Crn. Lincoln — Lowell, Ma 01852

Experienced Staff — Fully Insured

---

(978) 454-4444
MA 1 800-540-2778
OUT OF MA 1 800-952-9775

LOWELL USED AUTO PARTS, INC.

RALPH, CARL, BOBBY & RALPH JR.

108 TANNER STREET
LOWELL, MA 01851
Website - http://www.ultranet.com/usedpart

Located In Front Of The Registry

JOHN J. HONAN
INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.
Auto Insurance

Tel: (978) 454-0402

426 Chelmsford Street
Lowell, Mass. 01851

Independent Insurance Agent

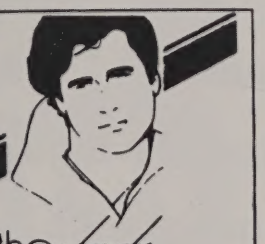
PROFESSIONAL INSURANCE AGENT

CHARLES J. COUGHLIN
INSURANCE AGENCY

CHARLES J. COUGHLIN
PRESIDENT

14 DINLEY STREET
DRACUT, MA 01826-4715
PHONE: 978 - 957-3588
FAX: 978 - 957-6612

Specializing in the latest
• HAIR • SKIN and
TANNING needs -
by
Nicholas Vergados



the Vergados SALON

454-7008 151 Central St., Lowell

FLOWERS by Voyer Inc.

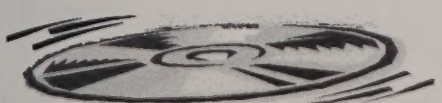
"Dependable service for nearly half a century"

24 MARKET STREET
LOWELL, MA 01852
(508) 453-2190

Floral Arrangements for all occasions
Plants • Fruit baskets
Balloons • Novelty Items

BANANAS MUSIC STORE

Tapes — 12"



CD 'S — Vinyl

Every DJ's # 1 Music Stop since 1988

Hip Hop	Alternative	Dance Music	Euro/Club
Reggae	Rock	House	Trance
R&B	Latin/Spanish	Freestyle	Techno

DJ Accessories And Remix Services Available

153 CENTRAL ST. LOWELL MA. 01852 Ph. (978) 934-9339

FRIENDS OF LOWELL HIGH ••Inc.••

Friends of Lowell High School, Inc.
P.O. Box 1264
Lowell, MA 01853-1264

Congratulations Graduates

Best Wishes for Your Future!

Shop N' Save

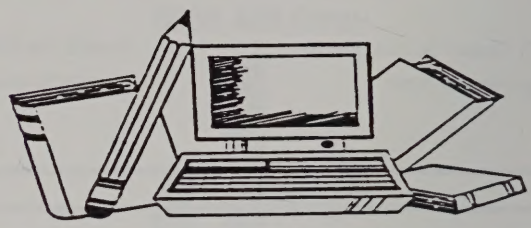
199 Plain Street
Lowell, MA 01852

DAVID BROTHER, D.M.D.

Smiles by design

COSMETIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE DENTISTRY
163 PINE STREET • LOWELL, MA 01851 • (978) 454-5648

Pollard Memorial Library
401 Merrimack Street
Lowell, MA 01852
(978) 970-4120



Where Those in the Know Go to Read

Sponsored by the Friends
of the
Pollard Memorial Library

A place for everything.

Homes, mortgage, insurance, moving services ~

whether you need one or all,

we'll help you get your house in order.

DeWolfe

One stop and you're home.℠

1130 Main Street ~ Tewksbury, MA
978-851-3731

70 Boston Road ~ Westford, MA
978-692-2121

20 Chelmsford Street ~ Chelmsford, MA
978-256-9981

655 Boston Road ~ Billerica, MA
978-927-7100

www.dewolfenewengland.com

M.I.A. RECORDS

26 CENTRAL STREET
LOWELL, MA 01852

Tel: 978-441-9555
Toll Free: 888-739-6300
Fax: 978-441-9550

Beauty Designers earn an average of $32,000 to over $125,000 *

Learn state-of-the-art:
- Hairdesign
- Skin Care
- Hair Coloring
- Nail Care
- Make-up

and much more!

Blaine!
THE BEAUTY CAREER SCHOOLS

CLASSES NOW FORMING

Space is Limited! Financial Assistance Available!
Day, Evening or Mother's Hours programs!
Start now & begin your career in less than a year!

1-800-562-5464

*Sources on request

BOSTON • HYANNIS • LOWELL • MALDEN • WALTHAM

ALL SPORTS PROMOTIONS

Sporting Goods & Uniforms
Corporate Promotional Products
Silk Screening & Embroidery

Sales Representative Jack Dolan

133 Merrimack Street
Lowell, MA 01852
Phone 978-452-1976
Fax 978-452-2707

Good Luck

Class of 1999

Lowell Police Supervisor Officers' Association

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99

Here is ***Alicia***
when she was young
Now she has grown and
has a pierced tongue
Good Luck with all you do
May all your dreams come true!

Love,
Mom, Terry, Matt, & Jessica

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99

Way to Go
Dan Simmons
Congratulations on a
Job Well Done!

Love, Mom, FJ, Pat, Jeff, & MaryKate

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99

Congratulations & Best Wishes
in your future endeavors
Brent L. Smith, III

Mom, Dad, & Corey

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99

Congratulations Little One!
We had faith in you and
you have made it.
We're so proud of you.

Ligonde/Fils-Aime Families
We love you.

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99

Congratulations & Best Wishes
Melissa Ilg
We are so proud of you!

All Our Love,
Mom & Dad

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99

Congratulations ***Rachel***
I'm really proud that
you are my baby!

Love, Mum

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99

Meredith
Congratulations
We are very proud of
you!

Love,
Grammy & Papau

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99

Congratulations & Best Wishes
in your future endeavors
Dan Kelleher
We are so Proud of You!

Love from Everyone

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS

Jessica Johnson

We think you're the Greatest.
We are so proud of you.

All Our Love
Mom & Dad

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS

Congratulations and Thank You for 4 Wonderful LHS Years.

Mary Downing

We are so Proud of You!

Love,
Mom & Dad

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS

Congratulations on a job well done,

Aimee Gaudette

We have always been very proud of you!

Love
Mom & Dad

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS

Colleen Janeiro

Do your best - achieve your dreams - bask in life.

Proud of you,
Love Mom & Dad

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS

Andrew Gilmore

You have traveled this road with energy, effort, & enthusiasm.
We are so very proud of you!

Love Mom, Dad, Peter

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS

You will always be "Forever Young" in our hearts

E. L. H.

With Pride,
Best Wishes and Love
Mom & Dad

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS

Congratulations Jill!

Love Mom, Dad, & Eileen

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS

You did a great job!
We're extremely proud of you,

Kelly Lamothe

Congratulations & good luck in college!

Love, Mom, Dad, & Pam

CLASS OF 99 CLASS OF 99 CLASS

D.A.R.E. "To Keep Kids Off Drugs"

LOWELL POLICE DEPARTMENT

INSPECTOR JOSE SANTIAGO
D.A.R.E. OFFICER
(978) 937-8943
PAGER: 629-2426

LOWELL POLICE DEPT. • 50 ARCAND DRIVE
LOWELL, MA 01852

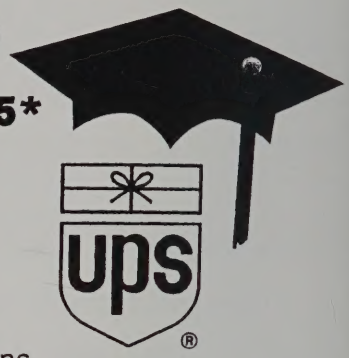
D.A.R.E. "To Keep Kids Off Drugs"

LOWELL POLICE DEPARTMENT

INSPECTOR TIMOTHY GOLDEN
D.A.R.E. OFFICER
(978) 937-8943
PAGER: 629-5483

LOWELL POLICE DEPT. • 50 ARCAND DRIVE
LOWELL, MA 01852

UPS Delivers a world of opportunity
Apply for your share today



Package Handlers
part time
$10.50*-$11.75*
per hour to start
4 shifts Available
Weekends Off
Holiday Pay
Full Medical Plan
Tuition Assistance Plans
Transportation Available

Congratulations Graduates
Call 978-441-3400
Or visit UPS at
90 Brick Kiln Rd. Chelmsford Ma.

UPS is an equal opportunity employer
*includes base wage plus applied incentive @20 hrs.

PROFESSIONAL INSURANCE AGENT

PETER T. O'HEARN INSURANCE AGENCY
THE ALEXIS BUILDING
704 ROGERS STREET
LOWELL, MA. 01852

(978) 459-3336
PETER T. O'HEARN, CPCU FAX: (978) 970-3959

Congratulations
Lowell High Graduates
Class of 1999
May your futures
be bright!

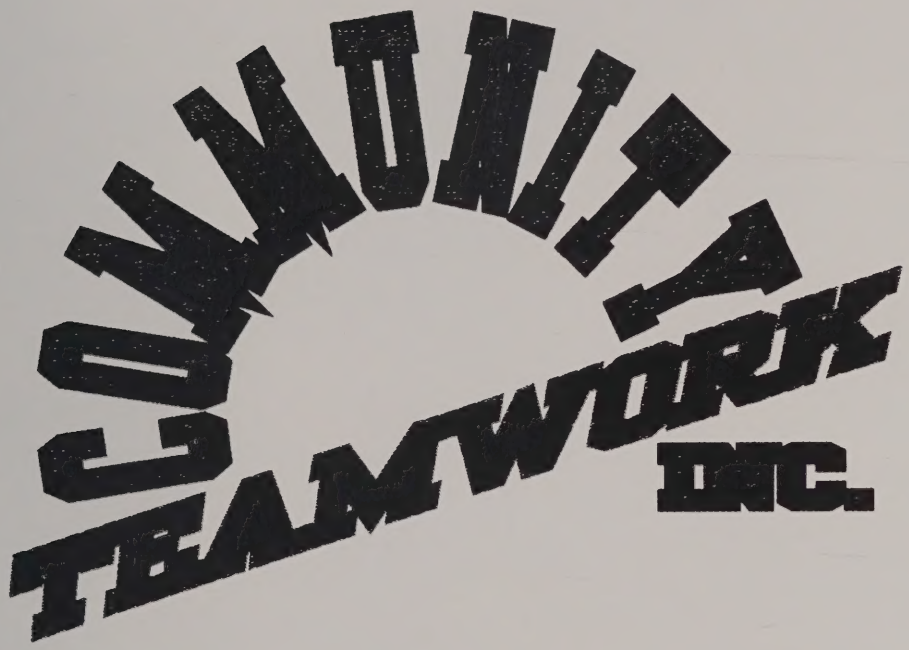
BEACON INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.
"Let Us Look Out For Your Future"

22 MIDDLESEX ST.
N. CHELMSFORD, MA 01863

DEBORAH A. GRIMSHAW, OWNER
BARRY J. MARSOLAIS, OWNER

(978) 251-2882
FAX (978) 251-3185

Helping families become self-sufficient in your neighborhood



167 Dutton Street • Lowell, Massachusetts 01852 • (978) 459-0551

~

Congratulations Class of '99

Brought to you by

UTL

United Teachers of Lowell
169 Merrimack Stree
Lowell, MA 0185
(978) 937-903

To Teach is to Touch the Future

1999

SMART, ALEC
Originality and time spent were the characteristics for building a mini-float. National Honor Society members get into the action with their "Smarties" display.

DRUMMING AWAY
Stepping out for individual performances as well as a group demonstration, the Drum Line played to an estatic crowd. Another major source of entertainment for the 3000+ crowd!

Spirit Week Festivities
Clash & Dash/Jungle/Red & Grey

To start off Spirit Week, students wore the worst possible combination of colors and prints from head to toe. Classes competed against each other during the Clash & Dash Olympic Games. Throughout the event, a variety of relay games were held. As usual, the seniors WON!

Tuesday found us dressing up in animal spots and stripes, flowered shirts and safari hats for Jungle Day. Couples danced to music for the Twist, Swing, House, Break, Chicken, and Salsa/Merengue. The Break dancers took the house down!

"I thought the swing dancers did really well, but the breakers were remarkable," exclaimed Jessica Shephard.

Red & Grey Day included a pep rally featuring the State Champion "High 5" Cheerleaders and the Drum Line.

The mini-float parade featured many entries including ILC World of Difference, Student Council Adopt a Planter, Fine Arts Free at Last Statute of Liberty, Homer Simpson, and Little Shop of Horrors "Audrey II." ID Badges and the 1999 Spindle were showcased as well as Y2Kaos, M & M - 1 = 1999, and the Smarties, and 20's-90's decades dress.

"Everyone was so creative with the floats," said Vuoch Kim.

Tiffany Perry commented, "It was good to see some change but even better to keep a little bit of tradition. I truly enjoyed my last spirit week to the absolute fullest!"

MILLENIUM MINUS ONE
Senior Class Officers stand with the official candy of the new millenium. Balloons, books, and stuffing are just some of the items used to put these simple floats together.

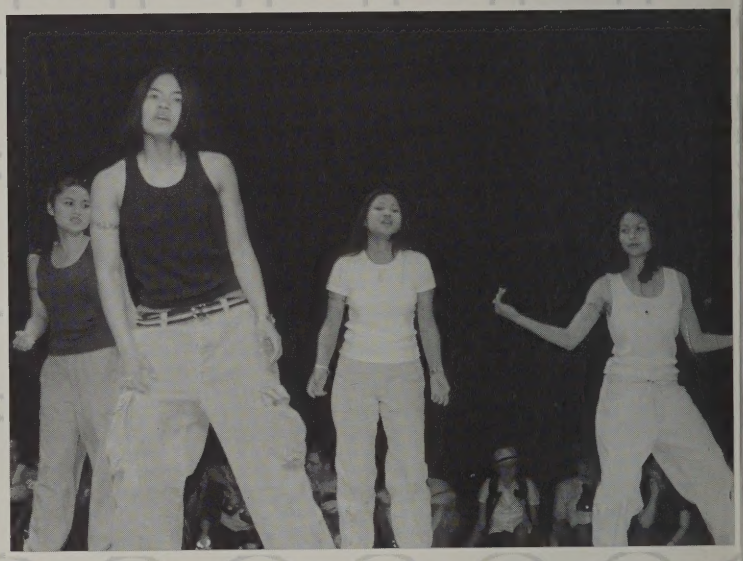
SENIORS SHINE
Prior to competing the senior clash and dashers wait for Mrs. Fineman's instructions. Events included synchronized marching, rat sweep, clumsy waiter, and skateboard slide.

RAPPER'S DELIGHT

The Disco Dancing Quartet of Cheryl Vigeant, Virginia Sotirakos, Crystal Garcia, and Gillian Nolan broke out the 70's outfits and the afro wigs for their number in the Lip Sync Contest.

ROUGH RIDERS

With a packed house, loud music, and plenty of girls, these rough riders get ready to take the dance floor.



Formerly Dress Up Day, a new title of "Glam Day" brought out all the beauties and beaus for the Mr & Ms LHS contest. With soft music playing in the Irish Auditorium, juniors & seniors paraded down the red carpet.

Each contestant introduced themself and answered a question to the audiences' delight. Finally a dance display was captured and students voted for their favorite contestant with applause. "The Lady in Red" Samnang Kong captured the Ms LHS title, while Dan Hall out lasted Josh Buczynski for the applause of Mr LHS.

Squad 16 Mobile Video Dance provided the entertainment for the Spirit Week Dance. Electrical difficulties in the gymnsaium forced the show to be held in the cafe.

Decades Day was the backdrop for the weeks' funniest event, the Lip Sync contest.

"I don't think I laughed so hard in a long time, I wore a poodle skirt to school," commented Kara Sargent.

Students dressed in anything from leather jackets to leg warmers. Groups performed to their choice of music.

"Friday was the best spirit week activity I had ever seen in my entire four years at LHS," proclaimed an impressed Melissa Deignan.

With a variety of events planned by Student Government, fun was had by everyone!

...The Fun Continues Glam/Decade

TOTALLY LATE

Dancing and singing to "If you want me," lead singer Pichchinda Duong grooves with background dancers Vouch Kim, Chhoeun Dem, and Champa Pang.

GIRLS NIGHT OUT

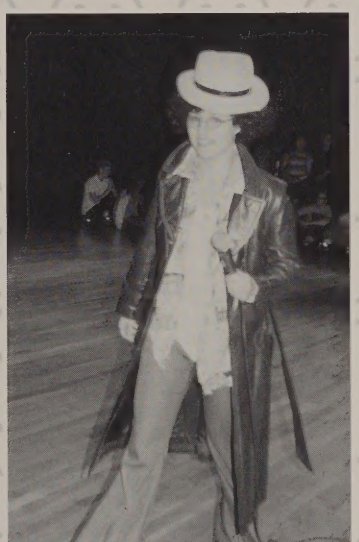
Strutting their stuff and sweating it out on the dance floor Laura Grimshaw, Rosheen McGrail, Andrea Fagundes, Blair McNulty, Rebecca Richardson, Alicia Grand, and Angie Quintero take a breather.

VIDEO DANCE JAM

Dress up day in school switched to dress down day for the dance as Laura Ninteau, Harriet Tjionas and Alexandra Maraganis look for themselves on video (left). While Melinda Patterson, Melissa Hebert, Amy Gaudette, Anu Ramalachan, Kate Smulligan, and Shalu Shelat pose for the camera.

MR & MS L H S

Strolling across the stage to the cheers of their adoring fans, Dan Hall and Samnang Kong (below) beat out the competition (left) to be crowned Mr & Ms LHS on Glamour Day.



THE RIGHT STUFF

Performing New Kids on the Block (left) Kim Mello, Harriet Tjionas, Elena Ansara, Angela Bradley, and Alexandra Maraganis. "Pimp Daddy Dick Scott" aka Mitzy Lima (above) gave the group a smashing intro.

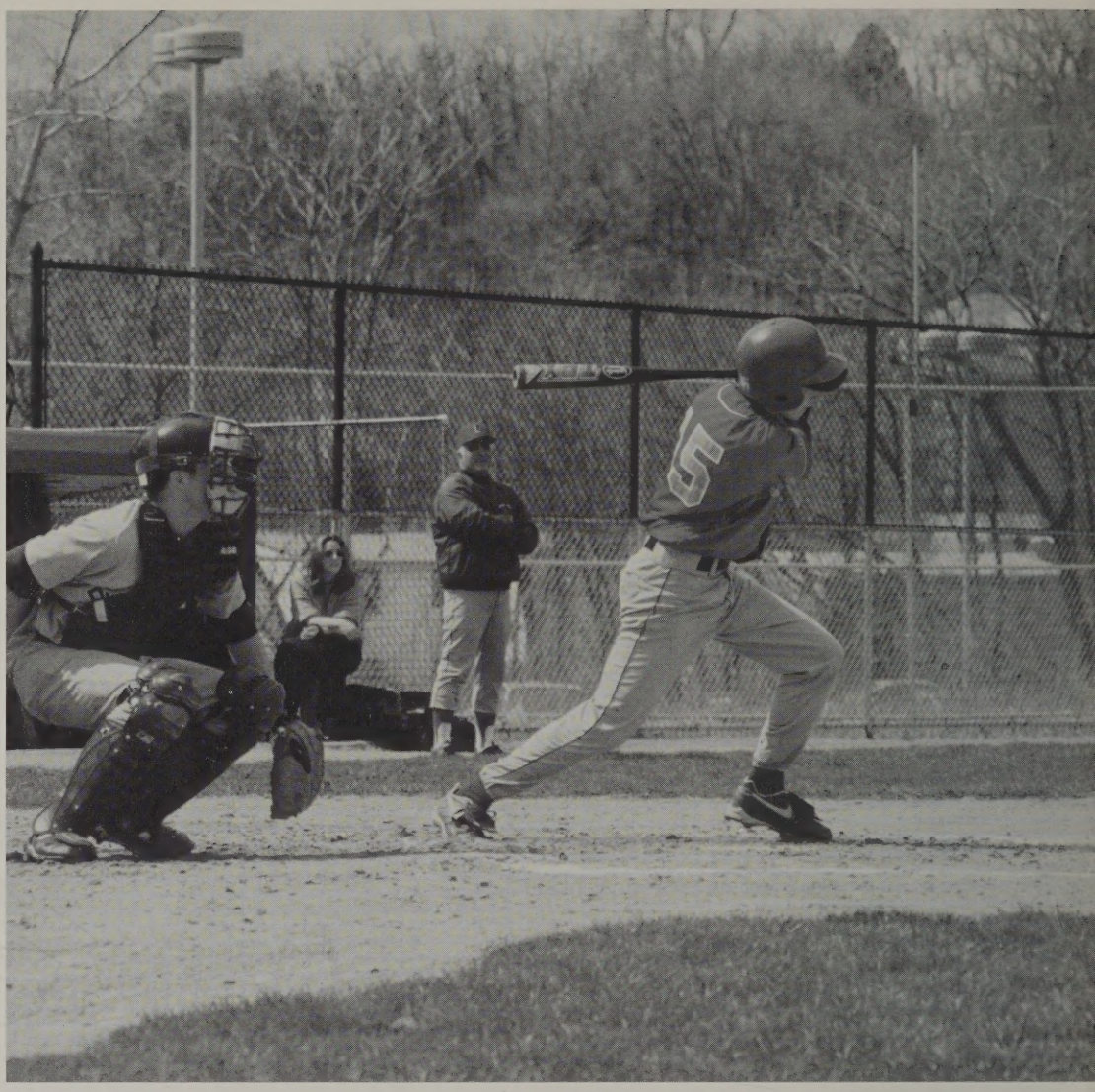
DOUBLE CROSS

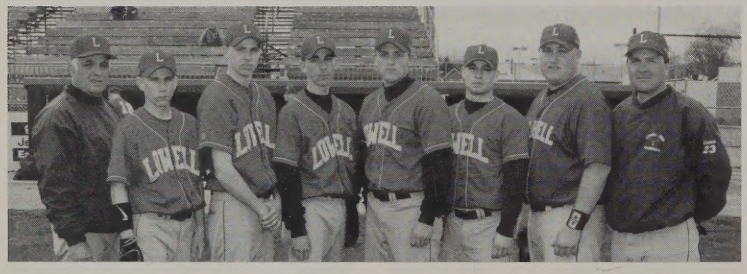
Singing the smash hit "Jump" by Kris Kross, Dan Hall croons for the audience. Dan and Jimmy Mailea were cheered on as the winners of the 1st Annual Lip Sync Contest.

OUT OF THE BOX
Clean up batter Steve O'Brien shatters the ball into right field. Steve played second base and was an MVC All Star selection. He also received the FLHS Coaches Award.

Cunha Hits 300

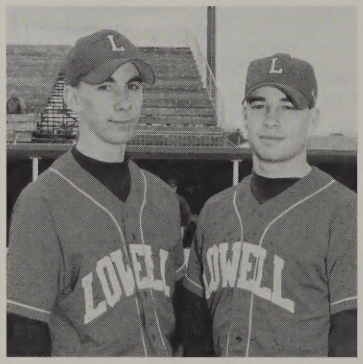
After a 4-1 start, the team began to slow down. Considering the team had many young players, it was a bit surprising to make it into the state tournament. Beating Haverhill in a 3-0 victory that went into extra innings put the team up with 10 wins. Sweeping both games against Andover led the team into a strong fight with Chelmsford at the MVC Weekend "Under the Lights" at LeLacheur Park. After 22 years as Head Coach, George Cunha captured his 300th win. The team played Beverly in the preliminary round to move to the State Tournament first round extra-inning game versus Boston Latin. Meeting Andover for the third time proved tough for the Raiders to overcome as they were defeated in the Quarterfinals.



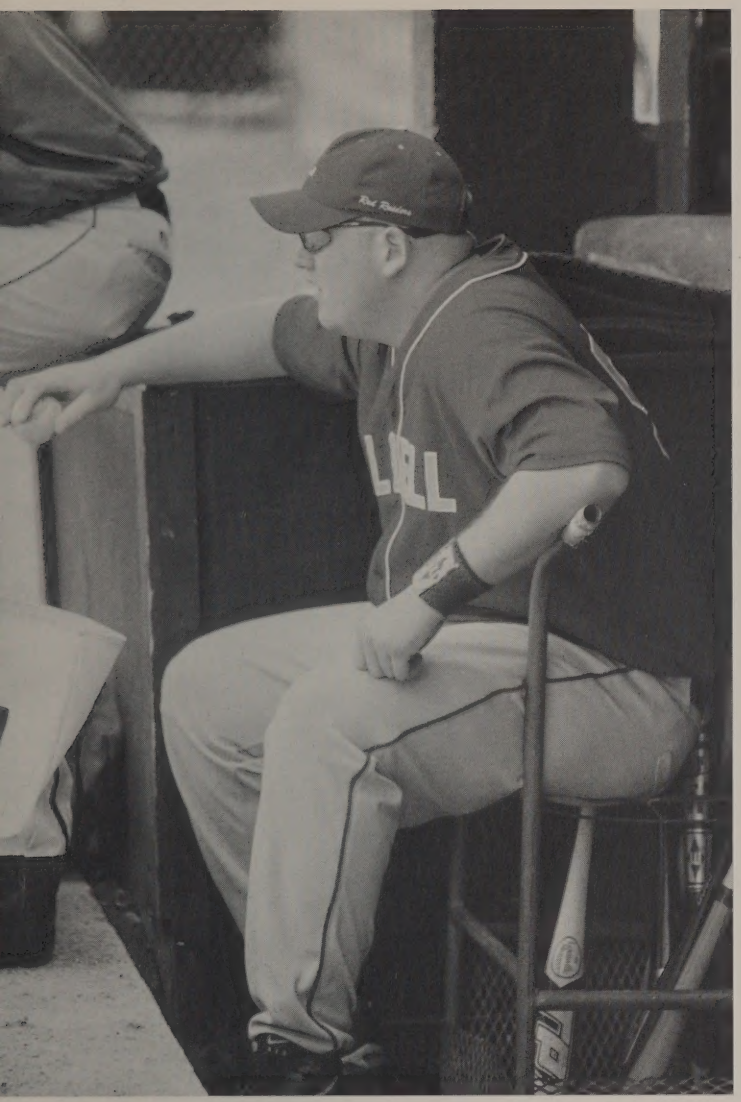


SENIOR STRENGTH
Leading the way for the Red Raiders, Head Coach George Cunha, Steve Cenik, Kevin Richardson, Steve O'Brien, Richie Jeffers, Adam Michaud, Tom Thornton, and Assistant Coach Dickie O'Loughlin.

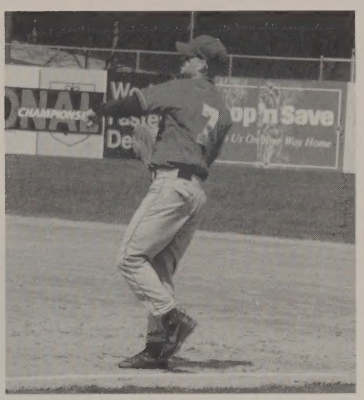
LEADERS ON/OFF THE FIELD
Serving as team captains were Steve O'Brien and Adam Michaud.



COACHING ADVICE
Part of LHS tradition, Coach George Cunha talks to batter Jimmy Mailea before his at-bat.



AN EYE ON THE GAME Watching from the sidelines, Tom Thornton examines every pitch in anticipation for his at bat.



BACK TO THE PITCHER Fielding the ball, Adam Michaud contributed at first base as well as on the mound. Adam was named MVC All Conference, as well as his second year as an MVC All Star. He received the FLHS MVP Award as well.

UNLOADING POWER Taking the pitch from Billerica, Steve Cenik cracks the ball off the end of the bat, grounding a single up the middle.

1999 VARSITY BASEBALL TEAM HITS CUNHA 300TH (Front L-R) Steve Cenik, Kevin Richardson, Steve O'Brien, Richie Jeffers, Adam Michaud, Tom Thornton (Back L-R) Head Coach George Cunha, Mike Nugent, Matt Ward, Jimmy Mailea, Gus Cenik, Mickey Ryan, Billy Lynch, Derek Sodre, Matt Michaud, Assistant Coach Dick O'Loughlin.

Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Walpole	3	6
N Middlesex	12	5
N Middlesex	17	5
Billerica	5	1
Methuen	9	4
Central	1	7
Chelmsford	1	8
Haverhill	3	7
Tewksbury	7	11
Andover	3	2
Chelmsford	3	1
Methuen	7	8
Dracut	17	5
Lawrence	2	0
Andover	17	3
Central	0	2
Tewksbury	2	5
Haverhill	3	0
BC High	3	8
Pioneer	7	0
Beverly	9	0
Boston Latin	9	5
Andover	3	4

Crew

The 1998-1999 Crew season started off with running, lifting, and getting ready for events. Participating in only two events in the Fall, members practiced technique and endurance as they awaited the Spring season.

A major highlight of the Spring season was when the Varsity Girls Eight Team placed second in the Boston Spring Regatta; receiving medals for their effort. Practices consisted of a five mile run (Bridge-to-Bridge), light lifting, rowing 4,000 meters on an erg machine, running hill sprints, conditioning body circuits, and rowing on the water. With the help of Head Coach William McGowan, and his assistants Jeff, Brian, and Season, we realized rowing takes concentration, commitment, and endurance.

Meredith Brouillard & Lina Pheng
Class of 1999

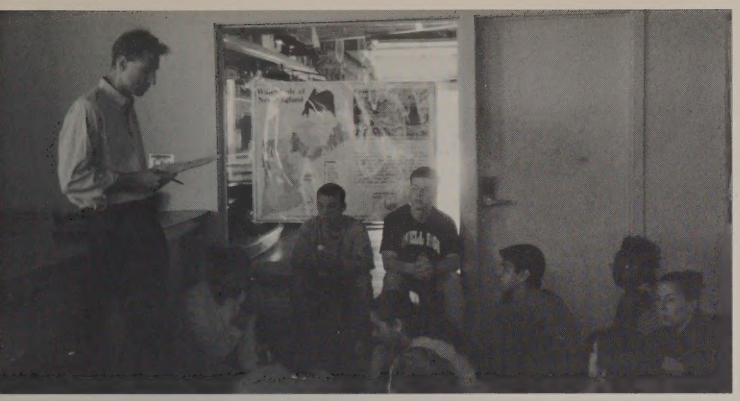
PULL HARD
Racing against each other, the girls' eight (outside boat) takes the lead along the river versus the boys' eight boat.

FREVA GET DOWN!!!
Relaxing before the Phillips Academy race, Meredith Brouillard attacks an unsuspecting Melissa Hebert. Fun and games always helped ease the seriousness before an event.

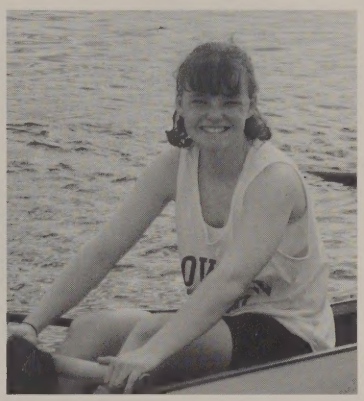
IT'S ALL TIMING
Moving as one takes time, patience, and tons of practice. The boys eight spent A LOT of time perfecting the technique.

READY TO SHOVE
The girls fall eight led by the coxen prepare to shove from the dock and begin their long, arduous journey upon the water.

PREPARE TO LOAD
Members of the team prepare to load the trailer for their upcoming race in Boston.



S S S S H H H H ! ! ! !
Giving one of his famous "Talks," Coach Bill McGowan gathers everyone into the boathouse for a pre-race pep talk.



AYE AYE CAPTAIN
Happy to be out in the freezing cold weather, Captain Colleen Scannell is all smiles prior to her practice on the water.

DRILL TIME
The boys eight team shoves off from the dock, ready to brave the Merrimack River for another day of drills.

FALL RACES

Textile River Regatta
NH Championships Regatta

SPRING RACES

St. John's Shrewsbury
North Hampton
Brewster Academy
Phillips Andover
St John's Shrewsbury
NEI Rowing Assoc

1998-1999 CREW (First L-R) Jon Broe, Josh Petropoulos, Meghan Silva, Erin Draper, Melissa Hebert, Jay Sickorez, Hugh Gannon (Second L-R) Pat Scannell, Jon Stacey, Sean McKenna, Will Arvidson, Adam Donahue, Tim Dalton, Andrew Renault (Third L-R) Liz Logan, Colleen Janeiro, Maureen Regan, Lina Pheng, Sylvia Rocha, Renee Bendzewicz, Jaisauna Thompson, Meredith Brouillard, Dan Simmons (Fourth L-R) Phechara Nop, Lauren Clegg, Jessica Silva, Ashley Abcunas, Heather Gagnon, Katie Theodores, Alanna Green, Colleen Scannell, Kerry Murphy. Missing from photo: Anu Ramlackhan.

VARSITY LACROSSE

Making it to States!

Experienced Coaching Staff Leads Team

Considering this was the first ever, full varsity season, it was a very successful one. The team, coached by Kevin Bibeau and assisted by Chris Coppi, were led by leading scorer Sing Phetvixay (34 goals, 10 assists). The mid-fielders were led by Captain Andrew Gilmore, Tim Whalen, Peter Martin, and Ron McCarron. The defense was led by Captain Chris Espinola. Chris had a great season leading the defense, which kept many teams from dominating the game.

"The greatest accomplishment was coming in third in scoring in the independent league," said Sing Phetvixay.

"The best thing for me was having the team go 11-3 in its' first full varsity season" commented Tim Whalen, who was sidelined with a wrist injury at the end of the regular season.

"This season was dedicated to our coach, Kevin Bibeau, who left an established Burlington program to coach a bunch of unskilled players from Lowell to lead them to a state tournament appearance" exclaimed several varsity players.

Coach Bibeau stated it simply, "I am incredibly proud of this team...I had hoped to be 7-7...being undefeated thru the first 5 games was unbelievable!"

TIRELESS COMPETITO
Carrying the ball down field, Sin Phetvixay goes in for a goal. Leadin the team in goals, Sing captured th FLHS Most Valuable Player Award

MOVING TO THE LEFT
Quickly moving to the left, Peter Martin maneuvers past two defenders to move down field.

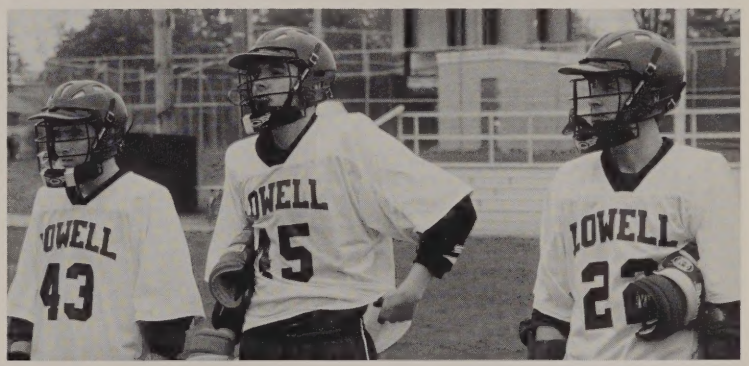
FACEOFF
Mid field faceoffs start a game and are used after a goal is scored. Both players fight for possession of the ball.

HE SHOOTS, HE SCORES
Making the goaltender work hard is the job of Bill Bukala as he goes in for a goal. With no defender in sight, the goalie has no help to fend off the attacker.

QUICK ON HIS FEET
Senior Tri-Captain Bill Bukala runs away from the Matignon defender. A hardworker, Bill earned the respect of coach Kevin Bibeau.

PASSING DOWN FIELD
Getting through the defenders, Lowell Raiders kept the competition on their toes, moving quickly down field.

RESTING ON THE SIDELINES
Taking a breather from the game, Bill Bukala, Chris Espinola, and Andrew Gilmore served as captains of the team. Bill earned the FLHS Coaches Award while Andrew received the FLHS Most Improved Player Award for their hard work and tireless effort.



Scoreboard

	Us	Them
Lynn English	3	2
Burlington	4	3
Black Stone	8	1
Saugus	8	1
Arlington	7	5
N Andover	3	11
Medford	3	2
Lynn English		Win
N Andover	9	11
Matignon		Win
Saugus		Win
Arlington	7	8
Bedford	7	3
Black Stone	10	4
Beverly	2	15

Regular	Post
11-3	0-1

FIRST YEAR TOURNEY BOUND TEAM; RANKED 24 OF 70 TEAMS IN EASTERN MASSACHUSETTS
(First L-R) Tim Whalen, Peter Martin, Bill Bukala, Chris Espinola, Andrew Gilmore, Sing Phetvixay, Craig Archambeault (Second L-R) Dan Brennan, Adam Fortin, Ron McCarron, xxx, Don Fleury, xxx (Third L-R) Head Coach Kevin Bibeau, Nick Zgonis, xxx, Michael Kandrotos, John Crocker, xxx, xxx. Incomplete information provided by Chris Espinola.

D E F E N S E!
Gathered at the mound, the defense rallies each other with positive statements.

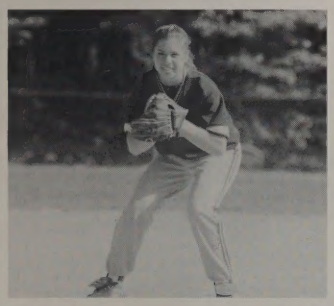
LOOKING TO WIN
MVC All Conference second base player, Katie Rodger looks on as Lowell begins their at bats.

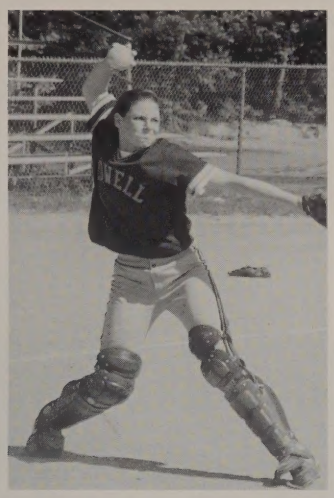
THE BIG HITTER
MVC All Star Sophomore Tabitha Hebert (below) contributed big at the plate. Tabitha was the first to hit a homerun out of Martin Field. Senior Susie Sawyer (right) takes her turn at the plate.

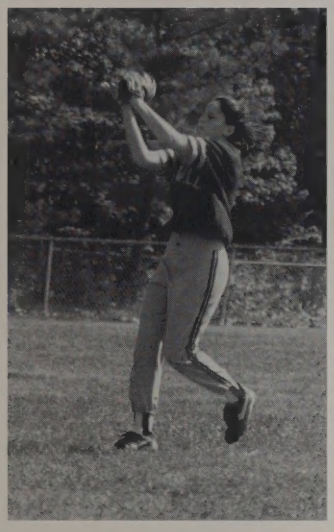
GIRLS JUST WANT TO HAVE FUN
Having fun at home Tara Stronach, Kara Sargent, Casey Burgett, Susie Sawyer, Erin Barry, Laura Ninteau, and Katie Rodger enjoy the remainder of their last softball season.

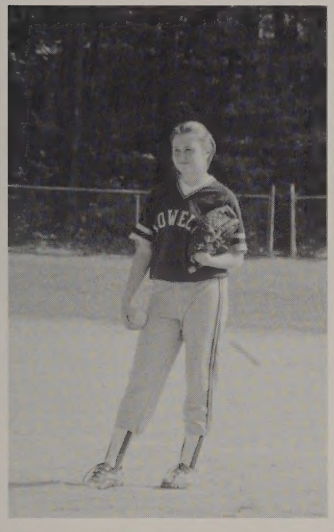
HOME FIELD ADVANTAGE
Playing for the second year at Martin Field, the team enjoyed their somewhat new surroundings.

AROUND THE DIAMOND
Laura Ninteau guards third; Kristen Ierardi makes a running outfield catch; Kara Sargent prepares to pitch; and catcher Casey Burgett throws the runner out at second.









Team Sees Third Round Tournament Action

Sarge Leads the Charge

Limiting the Acton-Boxboro team to just 6 hits wasn't enough for Kara Sargent to improve her season record to 14 wins. The Colonials proved to be the final team the Red Raiders would meet in the Division 1 North Quarterfinals. Finishing with a 13-10 record, the team fought a 13 inning game versus top-seeded Reading just two days prior. Lowell began their tournament activities with a 1 - 0 win over Beverly.

Coach Rick O'Brien commented, "We were 2 - 7 at one point and we made it to the North Quarterfinals; very impressive for a group of hard working players."

Leading the team, battery Kara Sargent and Casey Burgett were among 4 players to be named to the MVC All Star team. Tabitha Hebert and Katie Rodger also attributed to the teams' success. Kara and Katie were also MVC All Conference standouts.

All 7 seniors will attend college in the fall. The Mary Mullin award for Excellence in Academics and Athletics was presented to Erin Barry. Receiving the FLHS Coaches Award was Laura Ninteau, FLHS Most Improved Player award was Susie Sawyer and Kara Sargent was named Most Valuable Player for her outstanding efforts on the mound.

SOFTBALL QUARTERFINALISTS
(Front L-R) Susie Sawyer, Tara Stronach, Kara Sargent, Casey Burgett, Laura Ninteau, Katie Rodger, Erin Barry (Back L-R) Assistant Coach Billy Hoey, Melissa Rodriguez, Joellen Haley, Kristen Ierardi, Ashley Cote, Tabitha Hebert, Jen Compton, Beth MacLaughlin, the scorekeeper, and Head Coach Richard O'Brien.

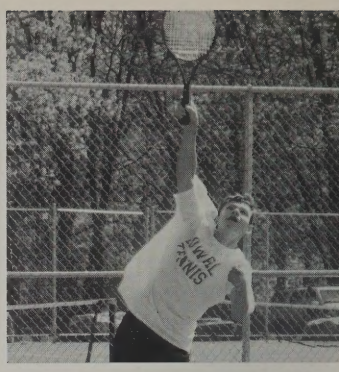
Great Memories Outweigh Tough Losses

The Boys Tennis team finished their season with a record of 6 - 8. Coach Mike DeVicenzi commented that the team "tried their hardest." Match highlights included close matches with Central Catholic and Chelmsford.

Second in the MVC

The Girls Tennis team completed another successful season under MVC Coach of the Year Jennifer Carey. Finishing 16 - 3, the Lady Red Raiders met Newton South in the first round of the state tournament. Several players were awarded MVC All Star status as well as All Conference players.

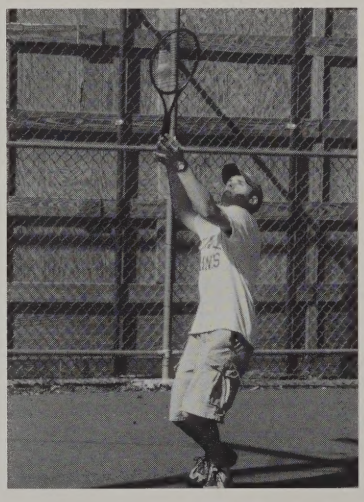
First Singles player, Nicole Rodger played her toughest match in the state tournament; 4 hours in the grueling heat.



REACHING FOR THE STARS Reaching for a high ball, Joe Sargent returns the ball from the baseline. Joe was credited with clutch wins. He received the FLHS Coaches Award.

SERVING IT UP Serving the ball, Alexandra Maraganis played doubles with Eileen Cohn.

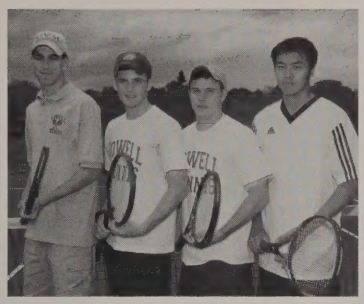
LOOKING FOR AN ACE Serving, second singles Dan Tobin was also a team captain.



BOUNCING ALONG First Singles MVP Nicole Rodger (above) returns from the baseline, while Jill Lang (right) returns with a forehand.

Game, Set, Match

	Results
Chelmsford	Loss
Central	Loss
Billerica	Loss
Methuen	Win
Lawrence	Win
Phillips	Loss
Andover	Loss
Haverhill	Win
Chelmsford	Loss
Central	Loss
Billerica	Loss
Methuen	Win
Lawrence	Win
Andover	Loss
Haverhill	Win



Karam Saab, Captain Brent Smith, Captain Dan Tobin, and Jimmy Quach

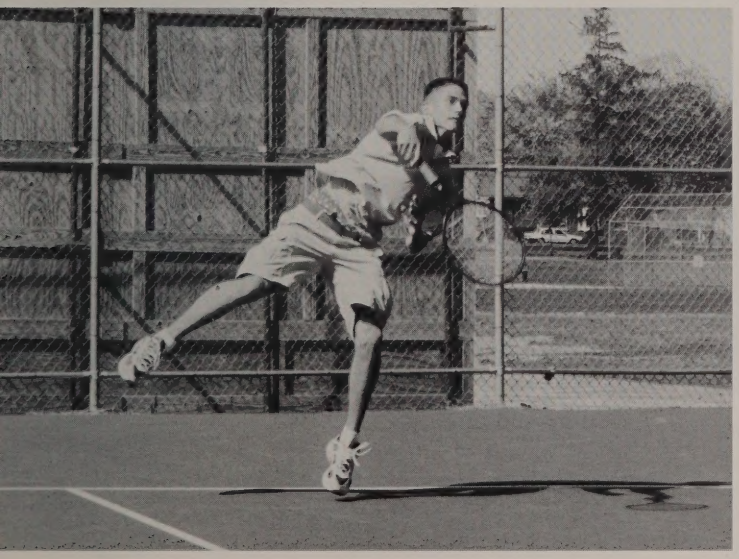
BOYS TENNIS
(Front L-R) Andrew Downing, Brent Smith, Corey Smith, Jimmy Quach (Back L-R) Tim Martin, Ben Faust, Karam Saab, Joe Sargent, Dan Tobin Missing from photo: Rory Peters, Coach Mike DeVincenzi

In Full Swing

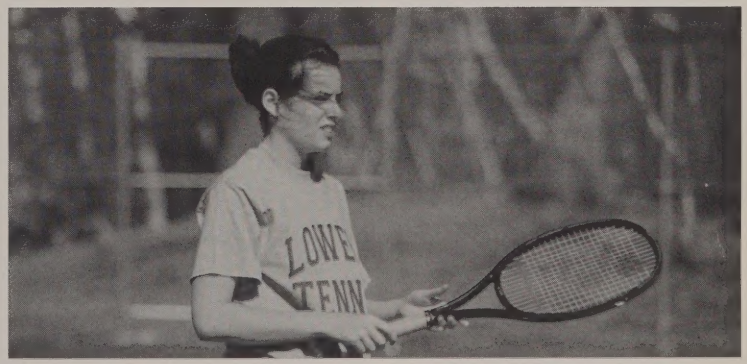
	Us	Them
Chelmsford	3	2
Notre Dame	5	0
Central	5	0
Billerica	5	0
Lawrence	5	0
Metheun	4	1
Tewksbury	5	0
Andover	0	5
Haverhill	4	1
Chelmsford	3	2
Notre Dame	5	0
Central	5	0
Billerica	3	2
Metheun	5	0
Lawrence	5	0
Tewksbury	5	0
Andover	0	5
Haverhill	4	1
Newton South	1	4

Captain Kara Keefe, Alexandra Maraganis, Captain Jill Lang, and Ellen Romanowsky

GIRLS TENNIS STATE QUALIFIERS MVC LEAGUE RUNNER UP
(Front L-R) Meghan Keefe, Christina Bates, Meghan Rourke, Ellen Romanowsky, Lauren Faust (Back L-R) MVC Coach of the Year Jennifer Carey, Kara Keefe, Nicole Rodger, Vanessa Bogosian, Alexandra Maraganis, Jill Lang, Eileen Cohn



BASELINE RETURN
At the baseline, Ben Faust returns a rocket over the net.



UP AT THE NET
Waiting at the net for a return, second doubles player Kara Keefe prepares for the ball.

Preparing for his throw, senior Dan Malavich eyes the playing field. With power behind his swing, senior Jason Houston gets into the swing of things with his discus.

IN THE PACK
Working his way around the track, the Lowell runner fits comfortably in the pack of runners.

MAKING THE TURN
Senior Kate Smulligan paces herself to catch teammate Nancy Stronach in the Mile event.

A R R G G H!
Releasing the discus, Angela Bradley puts all her might into the throw.

LET IT FLY
State Champion Tatenda Chinduongo gets ready for release of her discus.

Individual Event State Champions

Boys/Girls Track & Field

Not only did senior Sem Sok become the MVC Triple Jump Champion and All Conference athlete, but he captured the Class A State Champion Title. Smooth finished 2nd in the High Hurdles in the State meet as well. A MVC Division 1 All Star in the 110 Hurdles, Smooth placed 3rd in the State Decathlon (school record).

Angela Bradley set a new record for the Discus only to have it broken by teammate Tatenda Chinduongo who placed 3rd in the MVC and 1st in the State Tournament. Tatenda received the FLHS Most Improved Player Award.

Junior Mo Molai missed the state final Triple Jump by one inch while Gina Brunelas was runner up in the state meet in the Javelin; her only loss of the year. Mo received the FLHS Most Improved Player, while Gina was awarded FLHS Most Valuable Player.

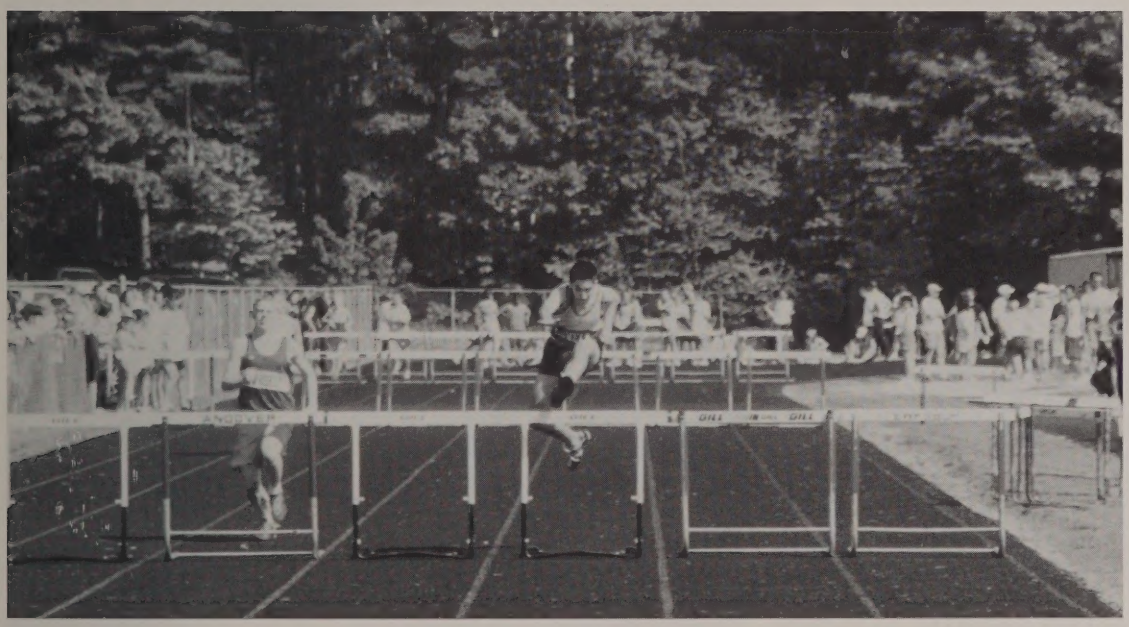
Freshman Jeff Mahan set the school record for the High Hurdles, and Nancy Stronach qualified for the state tournament in the Mile. Nancy & Jeff both received the FLHS Sportsmanship Award.

Receiving the FLHS Coaches Awards for their teams were Pat Morasse, David Silva, Matt Theodoros, Alyssa McNeil, and Kate Smulligan.

Senior Dan Malavich was the MVC Division 1 All Star in the Shot Put and placed 3rd in the Class A Championships. Junior Raunny Rosario placed 6th in the Long Jump in the Class A State Meet.

Boys	*Girls*
2 - 5 - 1	*0 - 6 - 1*

AIR TRAVEL
Class A State Champion Smooth Sok takes to the air in the Triple Jump.



TRACK & FIELD WORK
A lone LHS runner completes the high hurdles race. *Other Track & Field Awards given out were the John "Feets" Lang Award for service to the sport awarded to Jason Houston. Jason participated in the Javelin, Discus and Hurdles. The George F. Haggerty Award is given to a player that demonstrates dedication to the program, awarded to Brendan Meade. The Colonel Albert Mangan Award is given to the player that demonstrates leadership, given to Daniel Malavich.*

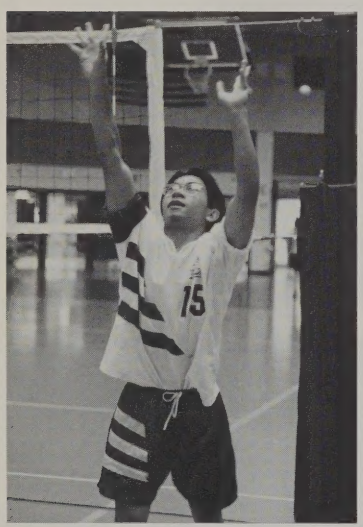
IN FOR A LANDING
Alyssa McNeil makes her way into the sand pit.

A Year in Review

The Boys Volleyball team completed another successful year under the direction of Head Coach Thar Soth and Assistant Paul McCarthy. In a playoff match for the state tournament, Lowell met Methuen for the third time (1-1 prior). As luck would have it, Lowell won the match 4-2. Only to face powerhouse St. John's Prep for the third time (0-2). The third time was not the charm as Lowell fell, capping off a great year.

CELEBRATING A VICTORY
Teammates congratulate each other, as Lowell celebrates its' first tournament victory over Metheun at the Riddick Fieldhouse.

SET UP FOR A SPIKE
Known as the setter, Bunthy Pal prepares the ball for a spike over the net.



ALL SMILES
Serving as team captains, James Marcotte and Matt Leclair led the team on and off the court. Jim received the FLHS Most Valuable Player Award, and Matter received the FLHS Coaches Award.

DIVING INTO ACTION
Getting into the action, Vouth Poeung dives to keep the ball in play. Vouth was all over the floor during the Methuen game.

SIDELINE CHEER
Rallied and ready to go, Red Raiders start each game with a high five looking for a victory.

GAME PLAN
On the court, the team huddles to go over their offensive and defensive plans.

State Tournament Again!

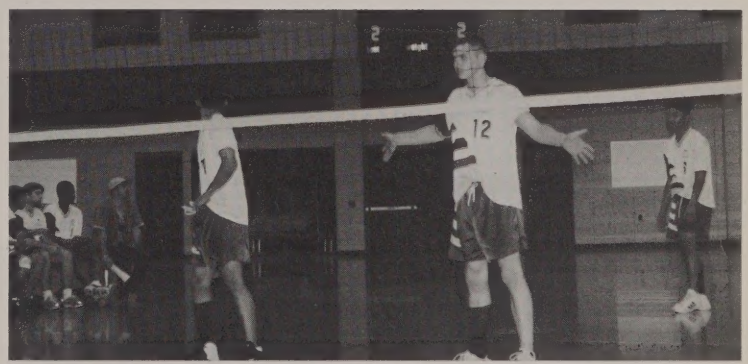
RESULTS

Westford	Win
Andover	Loss
Lawrence	Win
Billerica	Win
Dracut	Loss
Chelmsford	Win
Central	Win
Methuen	Win
St. John's Prep	Loss
Haverhill	Win
Westford	Win
Andover	Win
Lawrence	Loss
Billerica	Win
Dracut	Loss
Chelmsford	Win
Central	Win
Methuen	Loss
St. John's Prep	Loss
Haverhill	Win

Seniors Bunthy Pal, James Marcotte, Matt Leclair, and Eudes Ligonde with Coach Thar Soth.

SECOND ROUND OF STATE TOURNAMENT QUALIFIERS
(Front L-R) James Marcotte, Eudes Ligonde, Todd Flemings, Matt Leclair, Vouth Poeung, Bunthy Pal (Back L-R) Assistant Coach Paul McCarthy, Sok Sem, Rotha Hay, Nick Insichienmay, Sela Thach, Savun Chea, Chamrouen Chan, Head Coach Thar Soth

ACTION IN THE BACK COURT
Members of the team watch as Vouth Poeung returns the ball during the playoff game with Methuen.



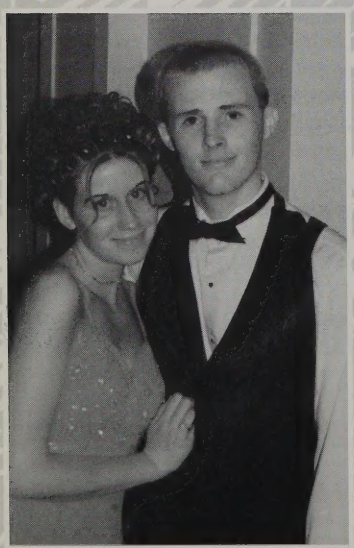
GUARDING THE NET
Senior Matt Leclair awaits the serve during tournament action.

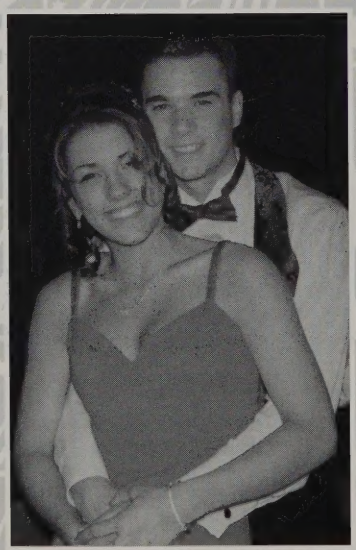
Don't Want to Miss a Thing

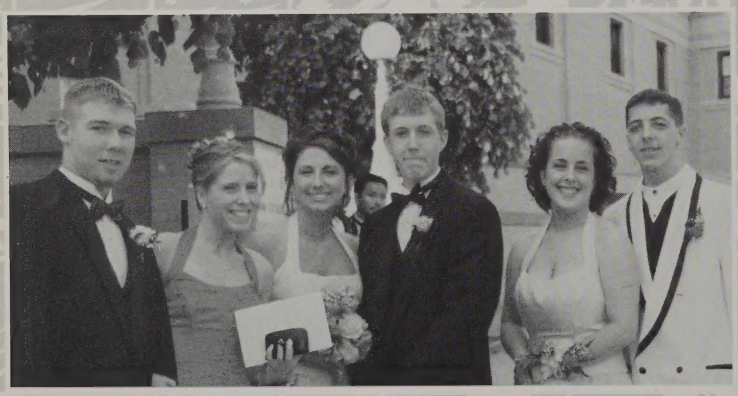
Lowell High School Class of 1999 Senior Prom

Saturday, May 29, 6: 30 p.m.

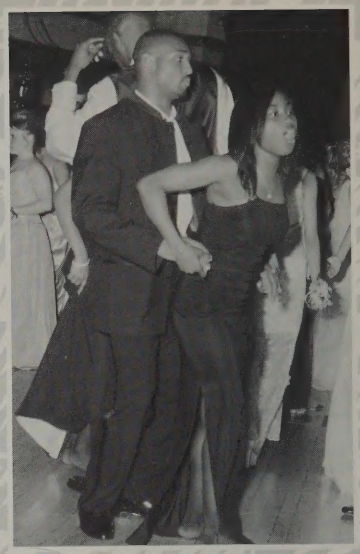
Lowell Memorial Auditorium







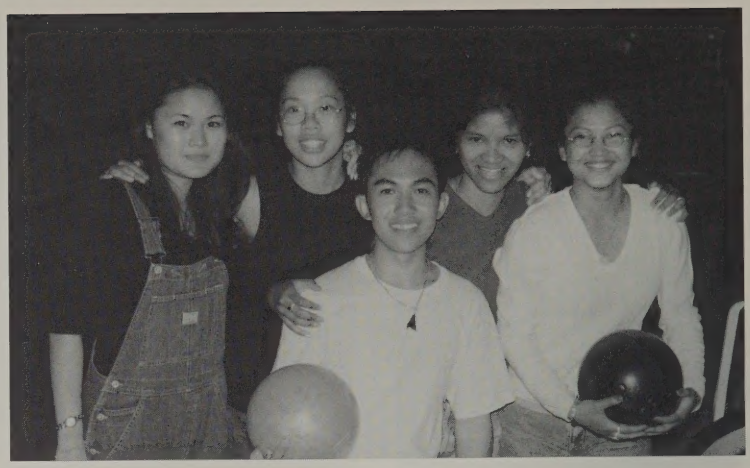
EXIT



EXIT

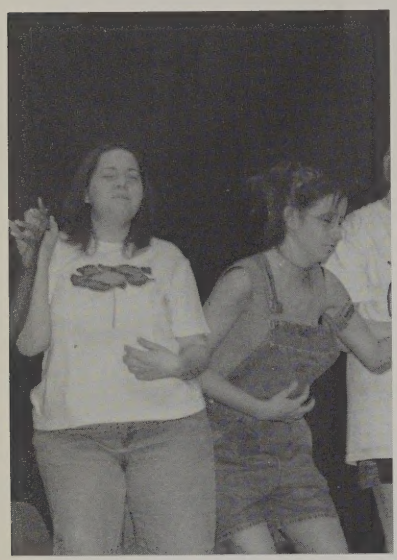
Senior Week Fun in the Sun

S T R I K E ! ! !
Cosmic Bowling took up most of the Thursday afternoon festivities during Senior Week. This group prepares to let it rip down the alley.



THREE HOUR TOUR
Under a partly cloudy sky, seniors traveled down to Boston's pier for an excursion to George's Island on Friday morning.

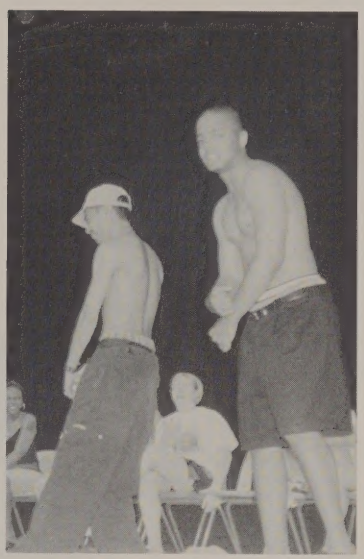
UNDER A SPELL
Using their favorite air guitar Nichole Gendron and Gillian Nolan rock to the tunes at the Comedy Hypnosis on Wednesday.



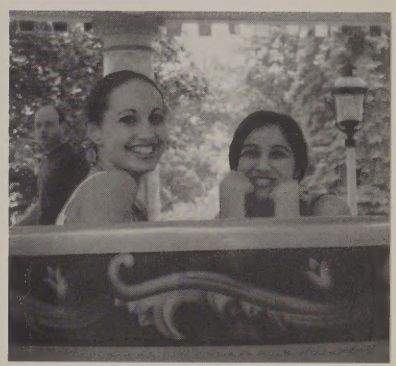
BRAVING THE RIDE
Taking the challenge, seniors made their way thru Canobie Lake on Tuesday, June 1. Jim Marcotte, Tim Lewis, Tom Thornton, Jay Lepine, Matt Dion and Kevin Owens brave the Caterpillar.

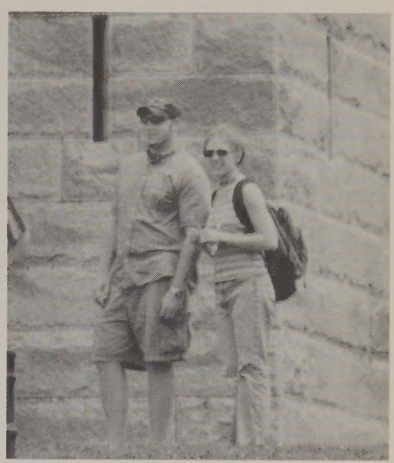
SENIOR BREAKFAST
After enjoying donuts, bagels, yogart and fruit salad, seniors got down to business looking thru and signing the *1999 Spindle*. Kagna Duong balances her mug and cd while trying to sign a book.

GATHERING IN THE FORTS
Wind kept this group cool while they toured the forts at George's Island. After a short 30 minute boat ride, students ate lunch, played ball, and walked around the island.



MORE FUN THRU THE WEEK
Whether you saw the comedy hypnosis, took a ride at Canobie, or walked around the island, the weather was perfect; blue skies, light breeze and sun!





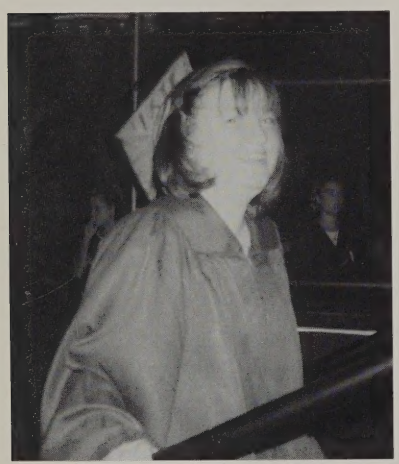
THE BOSTON TEA PARTY
Soaked to the bone, Melissa Ilg and Jessica Stepney prepare for another ride on the popular water ride. A perfect day, it was hot and the girls were dry in no time.

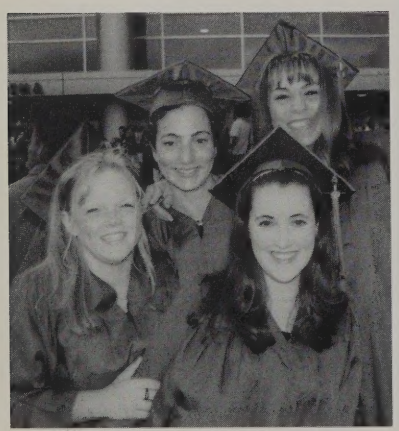
HEY LOOK, IT'S ME
Besides having friends sign your yearbook, students took the time to look thru it for their picture. Breakfast never tasted so good.

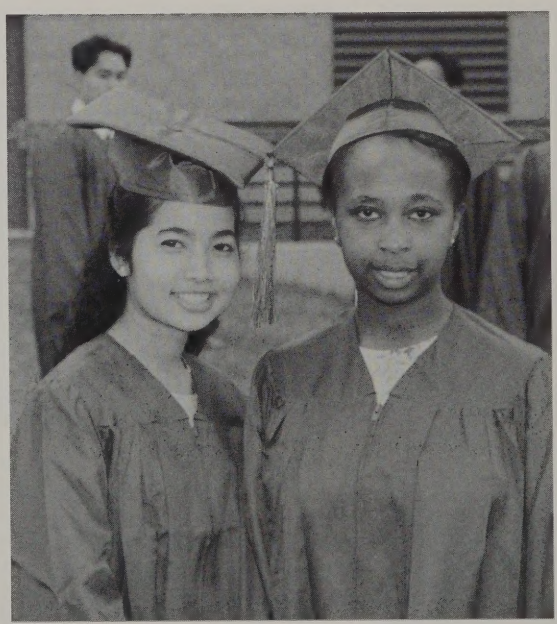
Taking Responsibility for the Future

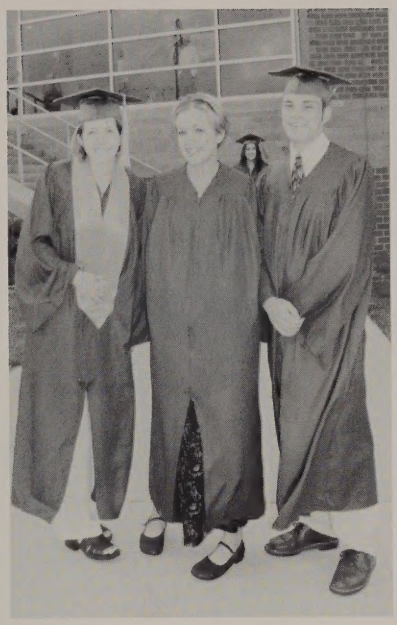
Graduation Day arrived with a slight breeze and a partly cloudy sky. Showers threatened all day, but after receiving caps & gowns in homeroom, the Class of 1999 headed over to the Tsongas Arena for practice. After a cookout behind the arena, students began arriving for the ceremony at 6 p.m. Maroon gowns waited anxiously with family and friends outside the arena prior to lining up. Mayor Eileen Donoghue led the procession with the school committee, administrators and faculty into the arena. C & D House began the march with E, A, & B Houses following. Carney Medals were awarded to the top three male and female students. Katherine Provencher, Erin Barry, and Kaitlyn Ryder received the distinguished honor, with Salutatorian James Rising, Saurabh Calla, and Valedictorian Karam Saab. Student Government and Class Officers were seated on stage. Graduate David Robbins sang the National Anthem and the A Capella Choir sang two songs.

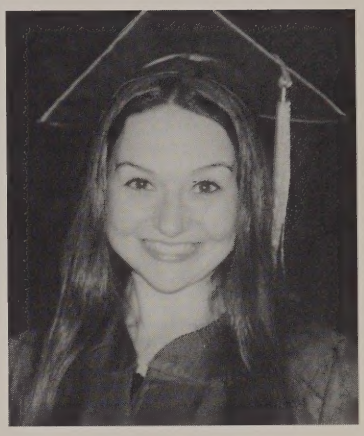
Graduation Exercises of
Lowell High School
at the
Paul E. Tsongas Arena
Wednesday, June 9
at 7:00 p.m.

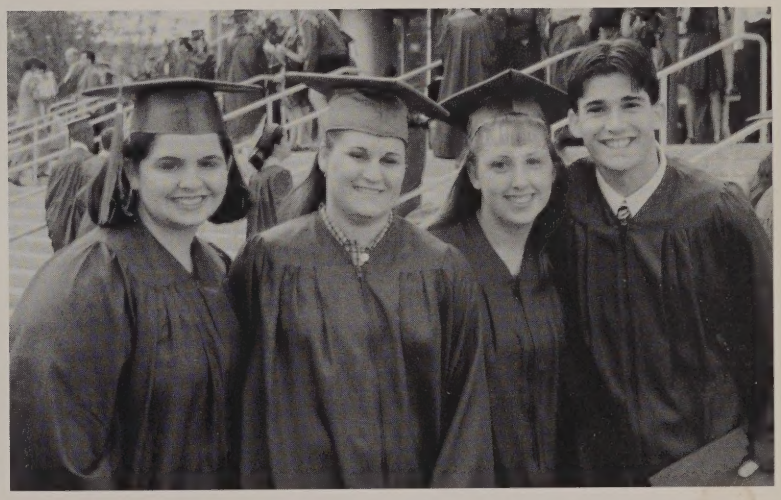


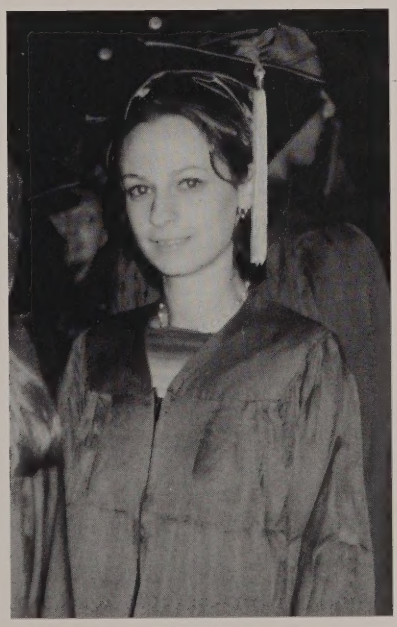


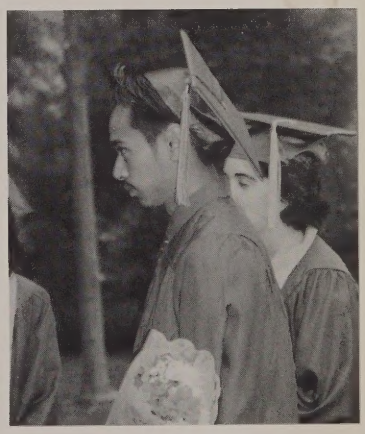


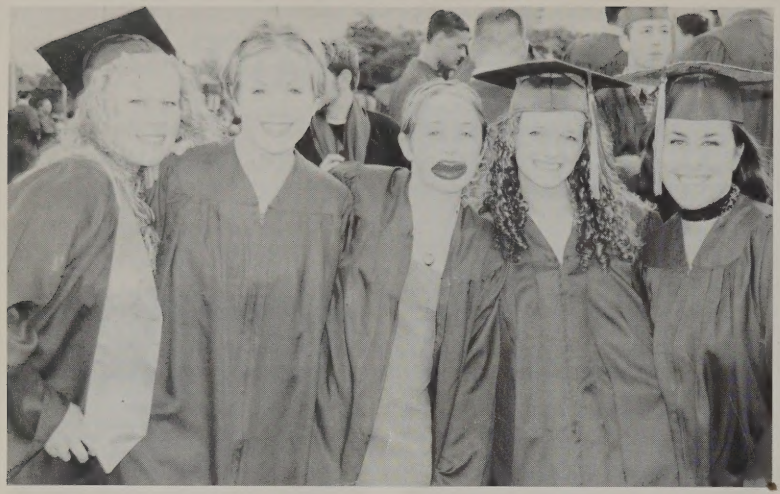


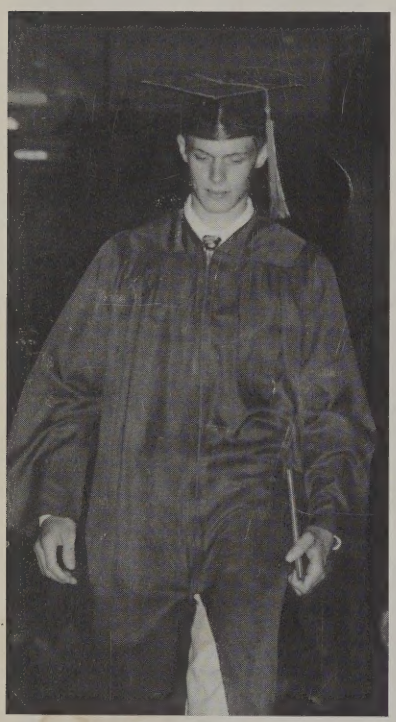


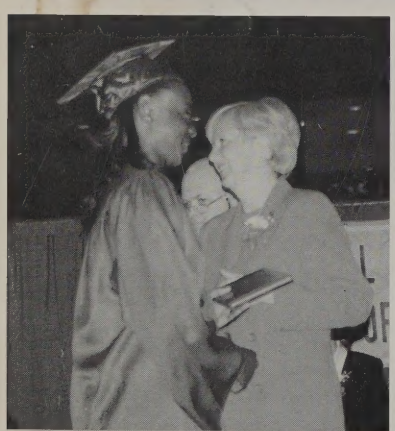


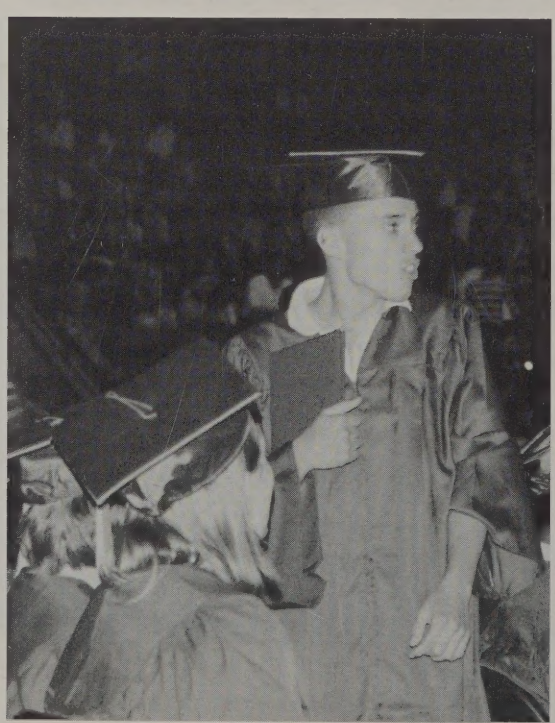


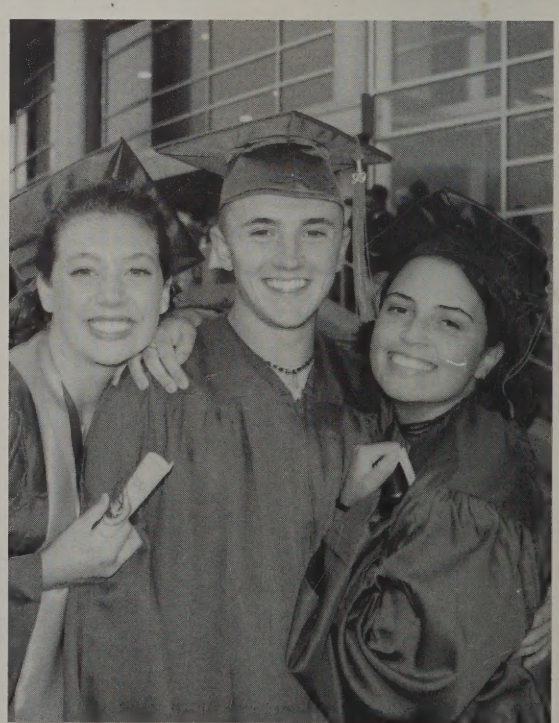


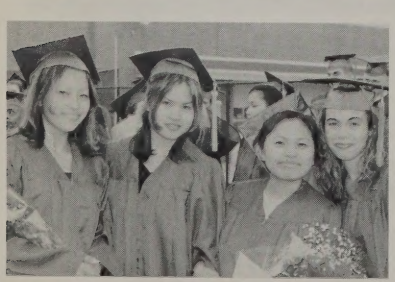












World Beat® 98-99

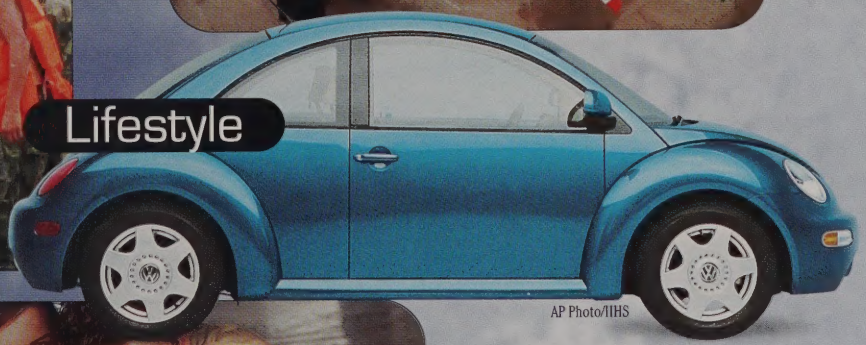
Faces

AP Photo/Gary Cameron, Pool

National

AP Photo/Xinhua, Zhang Yonghong

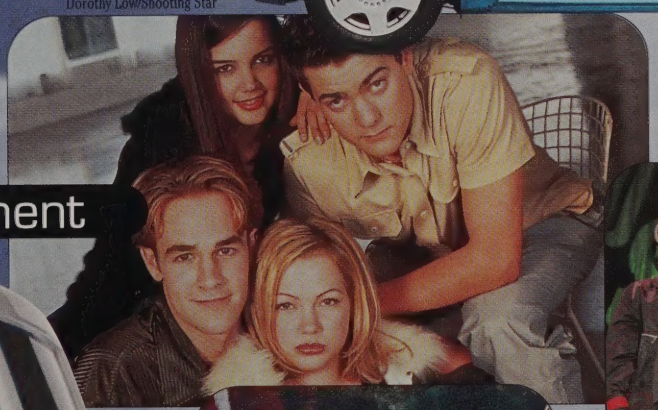
World



Lifestyle

Dorothy Low/Shooting Star

AP Photo/IIHS



Music

Entertainment

AP Photo/Rick Hamter

AP Photo/HO

AP Photo/John Gaps III

Science

Sports

World News

AFP Photo

A total collapse of the Russian ruble sends world markets into chaos. Boris Yeltsin asks Viktor Chernomyrdin to head the government to help restore political and economic stability.

AP Photo/Franck Prevel

French high school students demand more teachers, better equipment and buildings and a lighter course load in an October protest in Paris. The French government designates $40 million annually over the next four years, as well as 1,000 new teaching posts.

AP Photo/Michael Probst

A discotheque fire in Goteborg, Sweden, kills 67 teens and injures several more, making it the deadliest fire in modern Swedish history. Arson is the suspected cause of the October fire.

Courtesy Partnership for a Drug Free America

After a U.N. drug summit in which 150 countries endorse an anti-drug campaign, the U.S. vows to spend an estimated $1 billion over the next five years on anti-drug advertising, corporate and civic partnerships and promotion.

AP Photo/Adam Butler

A memorial commemorating the first anniversary of the death of Princess Diana and Dodi Fayed is put on display in London's Harrods department store, which is owned by Dodi's father.

In a dangerous escalation of hostile feelings in the area, India begins nuclear bomb testing in response to Pakistan's testing of the Ghauri missile.

Baldev/Sygma

AP Photo/APTV

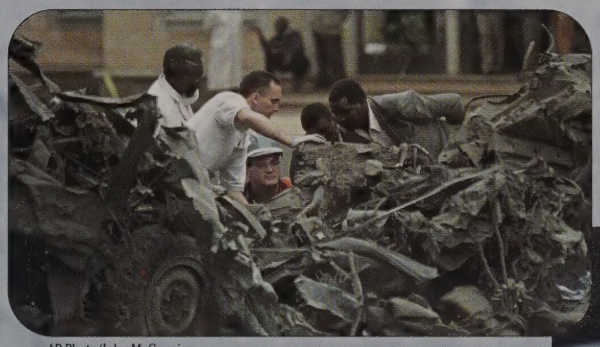
In retaliation for the African embassy bombings, the U.S. attacks a suspected chemical weapons factory in the capital of Sudan and a terrorist training camp in Afghanistan, and launches a worldwide search for suspected mastermind Osama bin Laden.

AP Photo/Paul Chiasson

On September 2, Swissair Flight 111 crashes in the sea in Peggy's Cove, Nova Scotia, Canada, killing all 229 passengers and crew aboard. A cockpit wiring fire is the suspected cause of the disaster.

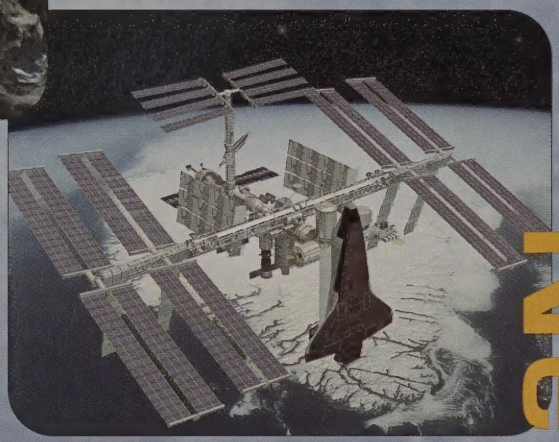
World News

On August 7, powerful bombs explode outside the U.S. embassies in Kenya and Tanzania killing 248 people, including 12 Americans, and injuring more than 5,000.



AP Photo/John McConnico

NASA and Russia will conduct 45 missions to launch and assemble the International Space Station *Alpha*. Set for completion by 2004, the station will be powered by almost an acre of solar panels and will weigh almost one million pounds.



NASA

AP Photo/Pool

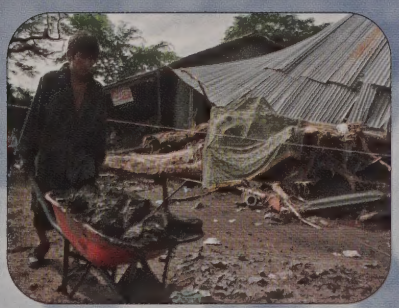
The remains of Czar Nicholas II and his family, killed in 1918 in Central Russia and buried in a mass grave, are exhumed and laid to rest in St. Petersburg.

AP Photo/Xinhua, Zhang Yonghong

The worst summer flooding in China since 1954 kills 3,000 people, destroys 17 million homes and affects one-fifth of the country's population.

Gary Hershorn/Reuters

President Clinton becomes the first U.S. leader to visit China since the Tiananmen Square massacre in 1989. Many criticize Clinton for his apparent leniency toward China's human rights restrictions.



AP Photo/Luis Romero

Hurricane Mitch ravages parts of Central America and kills more than 10,000 people, making it the second deadliest storm in the region's history.

After months of negotiations, Swiss banks and Jewish groups reach a $1.25 billion settlement in a lawsuit filed by thousands of Holocaust survivors to recover lost savings.

Mark Garanger/Corbis

AP Photo/European Union

On January 1, 1999, the euro debuts as the new currency in 11 European Common Market countries. It will be three more years before euro coins and cash are officially put into circulation.

Flash

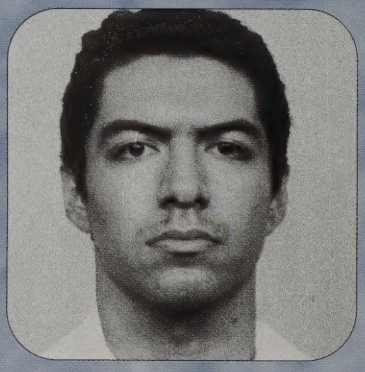
John Hume and David Trimble, Northern Ireland's two main political party leaders, win the Nobel Peace Prize for their efforts to end the violence that has plagued the British province for three decades.

After a stop in Mexico City in January 1999, Pope John Paul II arrives in St. Louis, Missouri, and celebrates Mass with over 100,000 people in attendance.

In January 1999, an earthquake that measures 6.0 on the Richter scale hits Colombia killing over 1,000 people.

King Hussein of Jordan, 63, dies on February 7, 1999, of lymphatic cancer. Hussein's 47-year reign made him the Middle East's longest-serving leader.

National News

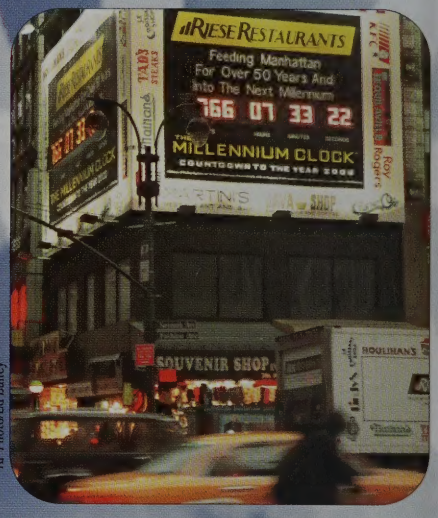


AP Photo/TDCJ Handout

Convicted killer Martin Gurule escapes death row and is later found drowned in a nearby river. Gurule is the first Texas inmate to escape death row since 1934.

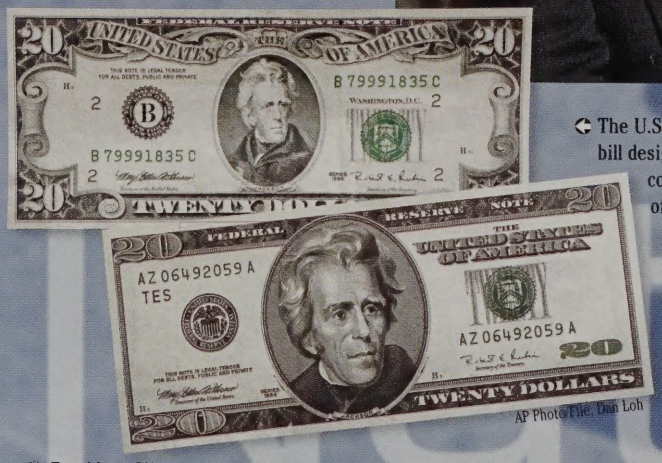
AP Photo/CNN

President Clinton becomes the second president in history to be impeached. The House of Representatives charges him with two counts of obstruction of justice and perjury. The Senate acquits Clinton after a five-week trial.


RIESE RESTAURANTS
Feeding Manhattan For Over 50 Years And Into The Next Millennium
366 07 33 22
THE MILLENNIUM CLOCK
COUNTDOWN TO THE YEAR 2000
SOUVENIR SHOP

AP Photo/Ed Bailey

A massive Millennium Clock in New York City's garment district counts down the days, hours, minutes and seconds to the year 2000.



The U.S. Treasury unveils a new $20 bill designed to be much harder to counterfeit and more capable of withstanding heavy abuse.

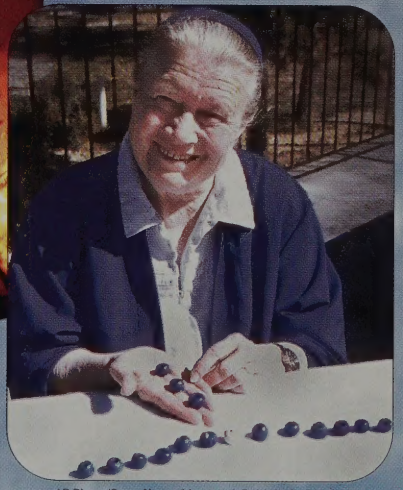
AP Photo/File, Dan Loh

AP Photo/Charles Bennett

After 50 years of work, the face of Crazy Horse is revealed at the South Dakota monument. When completed, the memorial, carved out of a mountain, will be the largest sculpture in the world.

President Clinton declares the entire state of Florida a disaster area after fires burn over 300,000 acres and damage or destroy 150,000 homes.

AP Photo/Victor R. Caivano



AP Photo/Crazy Horse Memorial, Robb DeWald, File

Sixteen of the 24 glass beads that historians believe were used to buy Manhattan Island from Native Indians in 1626 are donated to the Indian Museum of North America located at the Crazy Horse Memorial.

AP Photo/Brett Coomer

In June, African-American James Byrd Jr., 49, is chained to the back of a truck and dragged to his death in Jasper, Texas, by three men, two of whom have ties to white supremacists.

National News

Mentally unstable Russell Eugene Weston Jr. charges into the U.S. Capitol building on July 24 and fatally shoots Special Agent John Gibson and Officer Jacob Chestnut.

AP Photo/Gary Cameron, Pool

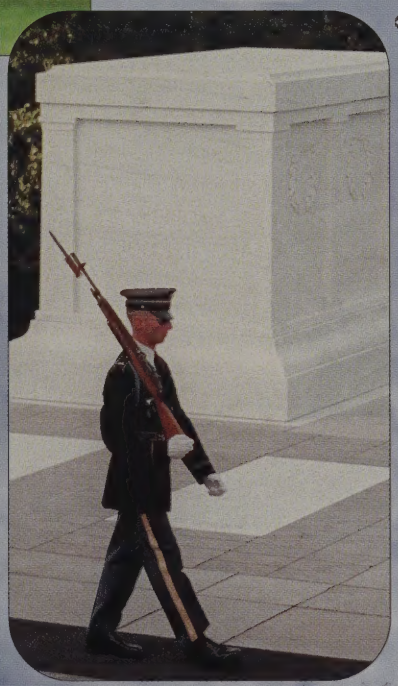
A Titanic exhibit tours the U.S. featuring over 200 artifacts and displays chronicling the fateful ship's maiden voyage and tragic sinking.

Reuters/Jim Bourg/Archive Photos

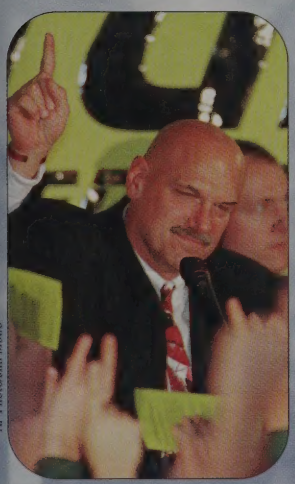
AP Photo/Jim Mone

Northwest Airlines pilots strike for 17 days in August and September causing more than 27,000 canceled flights and a loss of $338 million.

In response to family pressure, DNA testing confirms that remains buried in the Tomb of the Unknowns are those of Michael J. Blassie, an Air Force pilot shot down in Vietnam.



AP Photo/Ruth Fremson



AP Photo/Jim Mone

Reform Party candidate Jesse Ventura shocks the nation when he wins the race for governor of Minnesota in November. Ventura is a former Navy Seal, pro wrestler and action movie actor.

AP Photo/LM Otero

In summer 1998, North Texas temperatures exceed 100 degrees for 45 days. The state's heat death toll climbs to 132 and fires burn over 344,000 acres.

In September, Hurricane Georges crashes through the Florida Keys and Mississippi. The killer storm causes the largest mandatory evacuation in Florida history, and Mississippi victims receive over $131 million in aid.

AP Photo/Dave Martin

Matthew Shepard, a 21-year-old gay student at the University of Wyoming, dies five days after being brutally attacked in an apparent hate crime. Vigils in his memory are held across the country.

AP Photo/Suzanne Plunkett

Flash

In August, General Motors Corporation and United Auto Workers reach an agreement that ends an eight-week strike.

President Clinton announces the federal government ends the 1998 fiscal year with a budget surplus of $70 billion, the first surplus since 1969.

More than 280 colleges now admit some or all of their applicants without regard to SAT or ACT scores. Many schools say the system improves the academic quality and diversity of their student bodies.

DNA tests determine that Rebecca Chittum was unknowingly switched with Callie Conley at a Virginia hospital after their births three years ago. This case prompts a national debate on the need for stricter hospital procedures.

Science News

NASA

NASA's Lunar Prospector finds scattered pockets of ice beneath the lunar surface. The presence of water could enable astronauts to use the moon as a kind of space-based filling station.

© 1998 PhotoDisc, Inc.

An analysis of Eastern Seaboard weather shows it really does rain more frequently on weekends than during the week, an average of 22 percent more. Automobile emission patterns are the suspected cause of the phenomenon.

© 1998 PhotoDisc, Inc.

Columbia University graduate student Elizabeth Brannon and psychology professor Herbert Terrace demonstrate that monkeys can master simple arithmetic on at least the level of a two-year-old child.

AP Photo/HO

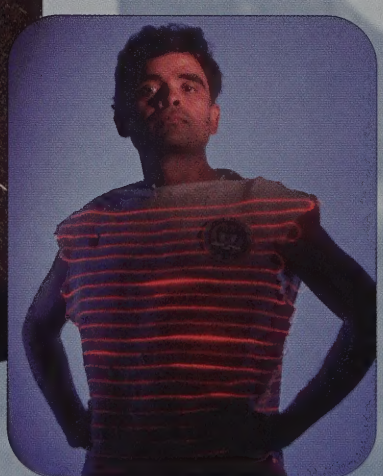
Apple's translucent aqua-blue iMac personal computer, its first consumer offering in years, is marketed mainly for Internet usage and, therefore, doesn't come with a disk drive. Its popularity soars and it soon becomes available in several other colors.

AP Photo/David J. Phillip

John Glenn, 77, becomes the oldest astronaut when he undertakes a space shuttle mission in October, 36 years after his first space flight. Later, Glenn retires from a 24-year career in the U.S. Senate.

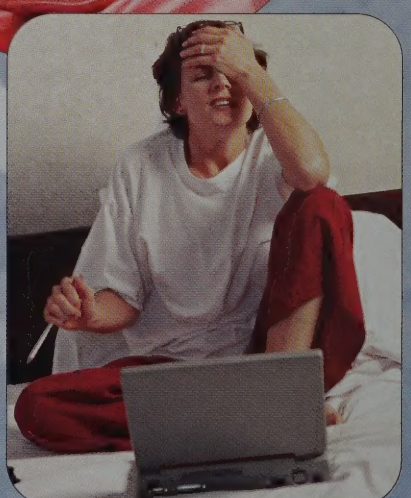
The comet Tempel-Tuttle causes a meteor storm when it passes by Earth. The comet will be visible again in fall 1999, after which it won't reappear for another 32 years.

AP Photo/Pornvilai Carr



Michael A. Schwarz

A computerized T-shirt, woven with fiber optics and electrically conducted thread, may soon monitor the health of soldiers, rescuers, the elderly and others who are medically vulnerable.



© 1998 PhotoDisc, Inc.

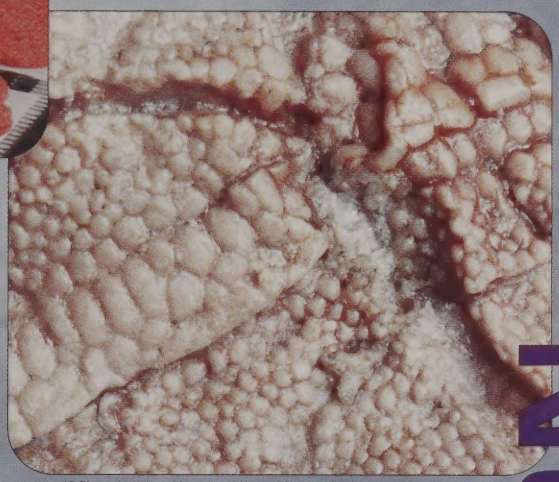
A study demonstrates that the more hours people spend on the Internet, the more depressed, stressed and lonely they feel.

Science News

The USDA announces that a 25-millisecond blast of 270-degree steam applied to meat kills 99.99 percent of the bacteria. This process follows the unpopular method of irradiation.

© 1998 PhotoDisc, Inc.

Paleontologists in Argentina discover thousands of shards of fossilized dinosaur eggs. Several shards contain the fossilized remains of unhatched embryos and their never-before-seen embryo skin.



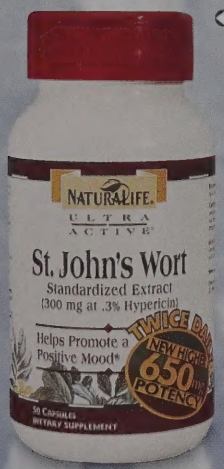
AP Photo/American Museum of Natural History, L. Meeker

3 **The Electronic Structure of Atoms**

- 3.1 The Nature Of Light And Emission Spectra
- 3.2 The Bohr Model Of The Atom
- 3.3 The Wave Model Of The Atom

Photo courtesy of the authors (C. Yoder, O. Retterer, M. Thomsen and K. Hess)

Chemistry professor Claude Yoder co-authors "Interactive Chemistry," a CD-ROM that uses animation to lead students through chemistry problems, eliminating the need for a textbook.



Duffin McGee/Reuters

The FDA withholds medical approval of St. John's Wort, the popular herbal supplement widely believed to relieve depression. However, American consumer demand has led to its use in everything from lipstick to potato chips.

Purdue University

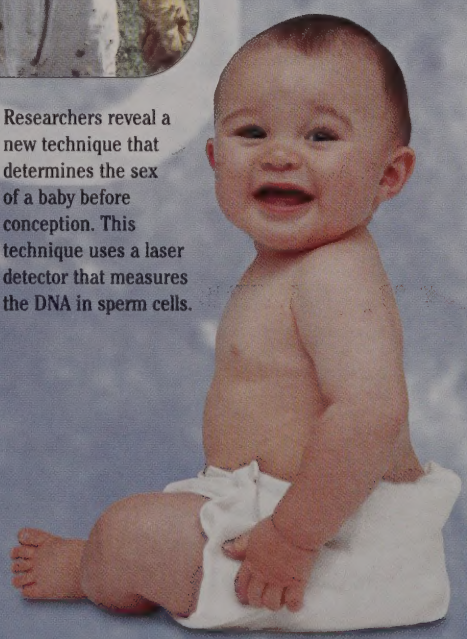
Researchers discover a gene that may cause the aggressive behavior of "killer bees." This knowledge may help tame African bees, whose sting has deterred beekeepers from tending hives.

AP Photo/NASA

Alan Shepard, the first American in space, dies on July 22 at the age of 74.

On August 12, the $1 billion Titan 4 rocket explodes 42 seconds after liftoff. The rocket payload included a highly classified Defense Department satellite.

Researchers reveal a new technique that determines the sex of a baby before conception. This technique uses a laser detector that measures the DNA in sperm cells.



© 1998 PhotoDisc, Inc.

Flash

Astronomers discover and photograph a planet outside our solar system that is about 450 light years away from Earth.

Alabama hairdresser Philip McCory discovers that human hair soaks up oil from water, which prompts NASA to investigate ways to use human hair to clean oil spills.

In August, renowned Houston heart surgeon Dr. Denton Cooley performs open-heart surgery which is broadcast live on the America's Health Network Internet web site.

David Scott, who lost his left hand in a fireworks accident, receives the first U.S. human hand transplant in January 1999. Scott has regained limited motion in his donor hand.

Lifestyle News

© 1998 PhotoDisc, Inc.

A *USA Today* investigation reveals that many of the nation's safe drinking water regulations are not being enforced. The report reveals that even the worst violations have just a 1 in 10 chance of drawing legal action.

AP Photo/Koji Sasahara

Lovegety, a palm-sized matchmaking device, is the latest craze with Japanese teenagers. When it comes within 15 feet of another Lovegety, high-pitched beepers go off, lights flash, and the "love detectors" display whether the users' preset interests match. It's now available in the U.S.

PlayStation's® "Crash Bandicoot: WARPED" supersedes its popular predecessors. Also new is Crash's sister Coco who gallops along the Great Wall of China and cruises through enemy-infested waters.

AP Photo/Ed Bailey

Furby, the year's must-have interactive toy, has a vocabulary of 200 words in both English and its own language, "Furbish." Furby knows when it is being petted, when the lights go out, when music starts, and if there's another Furby in the room.

Kurt Duncan

Appearing in malls in 33 states, job kiosks dispense employment opportunities for interested applicants. Job seekers enter their skills and ambitions and the machine scans its database for a match.

WildEyes contact lenses feature several designs, including a starburst, black eight ball and cat's eyes. The $165 lenses come in prescription and non-prescription and don't interfere with eyesight.

AP Photo/Charles Dharapak

Consumer groups demand the recall of Olestra from the market, or at least the adoption of strict guidelines as to its use, after thousands of people become sick from eating the popular fat substitute. However, studies suggest that chips made with Olestra do not cause greater stomach problems than regular chips.

Library of Congress Collection

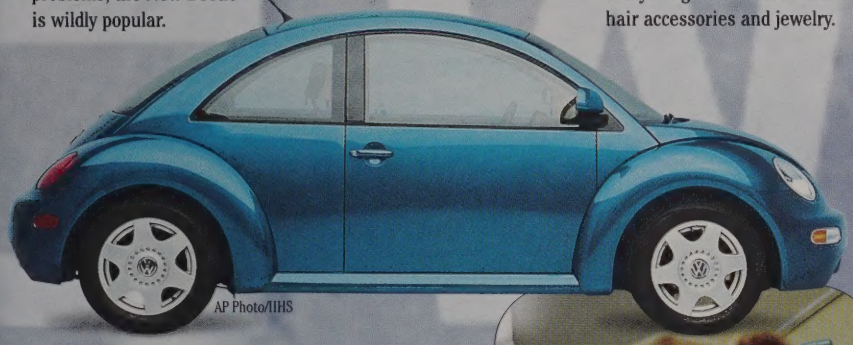
In December, Selective Service activates online registration. Eighteen-year-olds can now register instantly instead of filling out forms at the post office that take two to three months to process.

Lifestyle News

As the need for toll-free numbers greatly increases, the 887 prefix joins the 800 and 888 prefixes already in use.

Paul A. Souders/© Corbis

A sleek, redesigned version of the '60s Volkswagen Beetle enters the market. Despite a May 1998 recall for wiring problems, the New Beetle is wildly popular.



AP Photo/IIHS

Butterflies and dragonflies are the hot motif in the fashion world appearing on everything from clothes and bags to hair accessories and jewelry.

Cargo pants invade stores and become the must-have piece of apparel for teens across the nation.

For $20-30 a day, trained professionals at dog and cat day cares will play with, read to, feed and pamper pets in their care.

AP Photo/Susan Ragan

Photo courtesy of Mr. Payroll Corporation

Mr. Payroll is the first ATM that can cash a check – even for someone without a bank account. The machine "memorizes" facial features and matches them with a social security number to verify the user's identity.

Pilates, a low-impact form of exercise that uses unique equipment and deep stretching techniques, becomes popular with men and women.

Courtesy Balanced Body

Rollerblade introduces durable, all-terrain in-line skates that can traverse dirt paths and rocky trails. The large-wheeled skates retail for a cool $600.

Flash

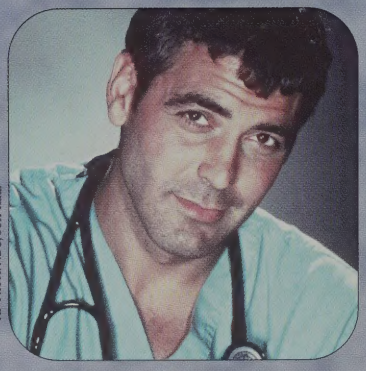
In hopes of reducing the divorce rate, the Florida legislature passes the nation's first law requiring that high school students be taught marital and relationship skills.

In the wake of grim automobile accident statistics, California is one of several states to pass stricter teenage licensing laws.

Spurred by fierce competition, colleges and universities are going online to offer students a new way to get an education. Florida State and New York University are a few jumping on board.

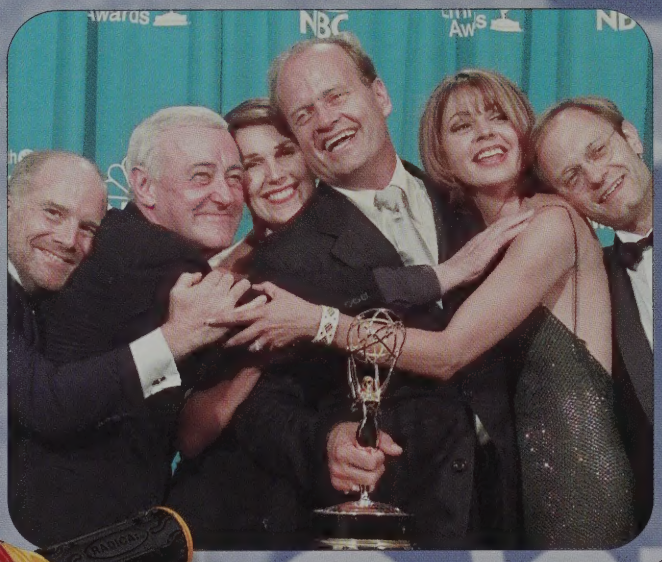
The average home Internet user spends 25 hours a year waiting for web pages to load.

Entertainment News



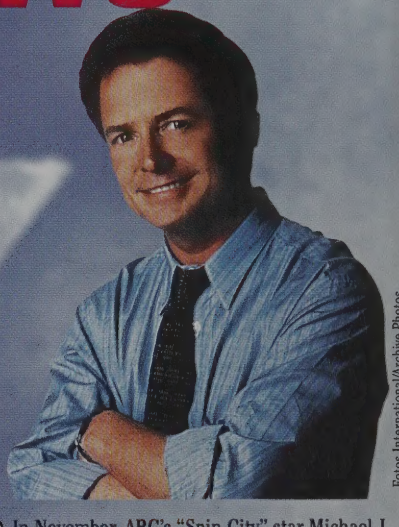
AP Photo/NBC, Jeff Katz

Heartthrob George Clooney announces 1998-99 will be his last season on NBC's award-winning television drama, "ER."



AP Photo/Reed Saxon

NBC's "Frasier" makes history by winning its fifth consecutive outstanding comedy series award at the 50th annual Emmy Awards. Kelsey Grammer, in the title role, wins his third Emmy as best comedy actor.



Fotos International/Archive Photos

In November, ABC's "Spin City" star Michael J. Fox, 37, reveals he has Parkinson's disease. Fox underwent brain surgery in March 1998 in an attempt to relieve severe tremors.

Radica Games

Trail Burner, a hand-held mountain bike racing game, uses motion sensors to turn corners and jump hills and water pits. Crashes make the handlebars vibrate.

AP Photo/Touchstone Pictures, HO

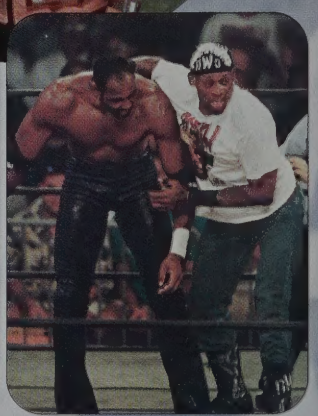
Adam Sandler stars in the surprise hit *The Waterboy*, which earns a record $39.1 million in its November opening weekend.

Tom Hanks stars in Steven Spielberg's *Saving Private Ryan*, an authentic recreation of World War II's D-Day. The film receives 11 Oscar nominations.

AP Photo/David James, HO

© Kalpesh Lathigra/FSP/Gamma

Britain's best Scrabble players commemorate the popular board game's 50th anniversary in October by playing in London's Wembley Stadium using letter tiles the size of dining tables.



AP Photo/Joan C. Fahrenthold

Karl Malone and Dennis Rodman face off in a World Championship Wrestling tag-team match. The event pits Rodman and Hollywood Hulk Hogan against Malone and Diamond Dallas Page.

Entertainment News

Walt Disney's *A Bug's Life* is one of at least 15 animated feature films that will flood the nation's theaters in the next two years.

AP Photo/Walt Disney, HO

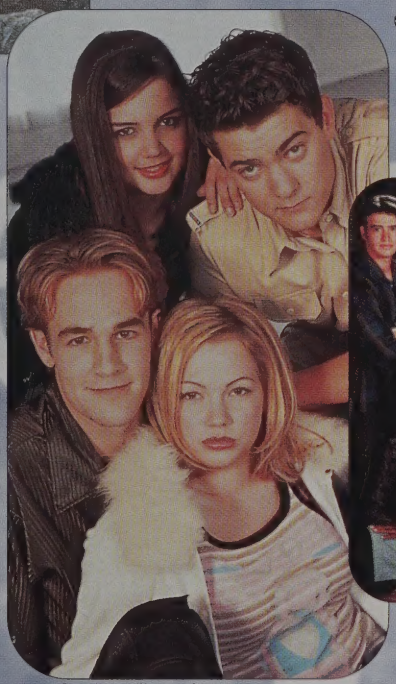
In May 1998, the much-anticipated movie *Godzilla* opens to disappointing reviews and box office numbers. The epic leaves theaters quickly.

AP Photo/Courtesy Viewpoint Datalabs

In June, Keiko arrives in his native Iceland to begin his assimilation to his new surroundings. The move concludes a four-year campaign to release the five-ton star of the movie *Free Willy*.

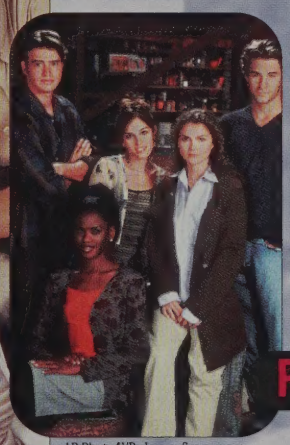
Warner Bros./Shooting Star

The wildly popular stars of The WB network's "Dawson's Creek" hit the big screen, filming eight feature films during hiatus. Magazine covers by *TV Guide*, *Seventeen* and *Interview* fuel the craze.



Dorothy Low/Shooting Star

The coming-of-age drama "Felicity" quickly gains popularity with teens. The WB show revolves around a young woman and her new experiences at college.



AP Photo/WB, James Sorenson

Players of Vertical Reality, a combination video game and amusement ride, shoot at moving targets on a 24-foot-tall screen and sit in chairs that rise with each successful hit. The winner rides to the top for a grand view.

GameWorks

Flash

Megastars Bruce Willis and Demi Moore announce their separation in June after almost 11 years of marriage.

The American Film Institute rates the top 100 movies of the 20th century. The top ten include:

Citizen Kane, 1941
Casablanca, 1942
The Godfather, 1972
Gone With the Wind, 1939
Lawrence of Arabia, 1962
The Wizard of Oz, 1939
The Graduate, 1967
On the Waterfront, 1954
Schindler's List, 1993
Singin' in the Rain, 1952

Fans flock to theaters to see the two-minute trailer for *Star Wars: Episode I - The Phantom Menace* and many leave without staying to watch the main attraction. The prequel to the wildly popular Star Wars trilogy opens in May 1999.

Actor Rick Schroder replaces Jimmy Smits on ABC's "NYPD Blue." The fate of Smits' character in his last episode – he dies when a heart transplant fails — became a source of nationwide speculation.

Corbis/Mitchell Gerber

¡Yo Quiero Taco Bell!™

Taco Bell's talking Chihuahua becomes a favorite teen advertising icon and sparks a surge of interest in the breed.

AP Photo/Taco Bell, HO

Music News

QROP/Shooting Star

Singer and actor Frank Sinatra dies at the age of 82 on May 14, 1998.

AP Photo/Rick Havner

Sharp and Sony introduce portable MiniDisc recorders. This digital alternative to audiocassettes records customized music compilations and doesn't skip when bumped.

Thanks in part to their 42-city tour, The Backstreet Boys' self-titled album sells nine million copies making it the third best-selling album of the year.

Alanis Morissette's new album, *Supposed Former Infatuation Junkie*, is released in November and vaults to No. 1. The album sells 469,000 copies in the first week.

© SIN/Kim Fonelli/Corbis

In January 1999, the group 'N Sync wins Favorite New Pop/Rock Artist at the American Music Awards.

The Dixie Chicks' *Wide Open Spaces* is the fastest-selling debut album by a country music group. The group wins the Vocal Group of the Year award from the Country Music Association.

AP Photo/Michael S. Green

AP Photo/Joey Terrill

Nineteen-year-old Usher is named *Billboard* Music Awards' Artist of the Year and R&B Artist of the Year. Touring with Janet Jackson and making television and movie appearances has heightened Usher's popularity.

A.P.R.F. - Mouilon/Shooting Star

Spice Girl Geri Halliwell, better known as Ginger Spice, announces in May 1998 that she is leaving the popular group for creative reasons.

Music News

Swing dancing makes a big comeback with the help of music from bands like Cherry Poppin' Daddies (shown) and the Brian Setzer Orchestra.

AP Photo/File

Jewel scores on two fronts. Her book of poetry, *A Night Without Armor,* makes the New York Times best-seller list, and her album, *Spirit*, is released in November.

AP Photo/Michael Okoniewski

Shania Twain wins the Favorite Female Country Artist award at the American Music Awards and receives six Grammy nominations.

Reuters/Steve Marcus/Archive Photos

The popularity of Lauryn Hill's album *The Miseducation of Lauryn Hill* leads to 10 Grammy nominations, the most for any female artist in history. Hill kicks off a worldwide tour in January 1999.

Reuters/Steve Marcus/Archive Photos

Natalie Imbruglia wins Breakthrough Artist honors at the MTV Video Music Awards in September. Her album, *Left of the Middle*, features hits "Torn" and "Wishing I Was There."

AP Photo/The Hamilton Spectator, Scott Gardner

Aerosmith's "I Don't Want to Miss a Thing," from the movie *Armageddon*, becomes the group's first single to hit No. 1 on the *Billboard* Hot 100 charts.

ROBA PRESS/Shooting Star

Monica is the only artist in 1998 with two No. 1 hits on the *Billboard* Hot 100, including "The First Night" and "The Boy Is Mine," a duet she sings with Brandy.

In November, Garth Brooks' new album *Double Live* enjoys first-day sales of over 500,000 copies, the industry's best one-day tally. Brooks makes special TV and Wal-Mart closed-circuit TV appearances to promote the release.

AP Photo/GB Management, Jenny Yates

Flash

Psychologists discover a connection between musical training and verbal memory. Children trained to play a musical instrument grow up to have 16 percent better word memory than other adults.

Movie soundtracks account for nearly half of the Gold and Platinum certification. Some of the top soundtracks include *Titanic* and *Return to Titanic, City of Angels, Armageddon, Hope Floats, Dr. Doolittle* and *The Wedding Singer.*

Whitney Houston's *My Love Is Your Love* is her first studio album in eight years. The album includes the hit duet with Mariah Carey entitled "When You Believe."

Actor/rapper Will Smith wins three American Music Awards, including Favorite Pop/Rock Album, Favorite Soul/R&B Album and Favorite Soul/R&B Male Artist.

Sports News

Reuters/John Iacono/Archive Photos

Sang Lan, China's 17-year-old gymnastics champion, breaks two vertebrae during a vault at the Goodwill Games in July, leaving her paralyzed from the chest down.

Mike Powell/Allsport

Skiboards, short skis with twin tips that allow forward and backward jumping, debut in competition at the 1998 ESPN Winter X Games.

AP Photo/Ric Feld

Jeff Gordon wins the NASCAR Winston Cup for a second year in a row. Gordon, 27, is the youngest driver to win three Winston Cup championships.

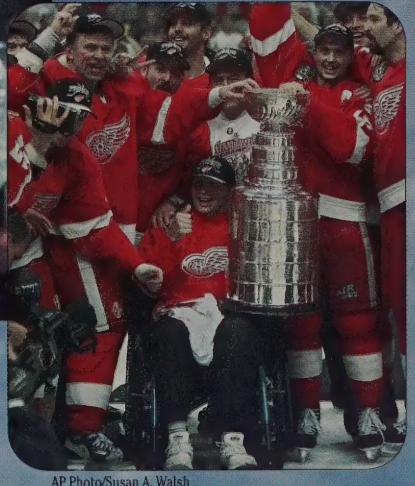
In March 1998, ESPN launches a large-format sports magazine, *ESPN The Magazine*, to compete with *Sports Illustrated*.

Ida Mae Astute/ABC

ABC's Lesley Visser becomes the first woman to report from the sidelines during "Monday Night Football," the 1998 Super Bowl, the NCAA Final Four and NFL playoff games.

On January 4, 1999, Tennessee beats Florida State University 23-16 at the Fiesta Bowl in Arizona to win the national championship. It is the first year of the Bowl Championship Series, created to ensure that the highest ranked college teams nationally meet in a bowl game.

AP Photo/Dave Martin



AP Photo/Susan A. Walsh

Defending champion Detroit Red Wings win the 1998 Stanley Cup championship, beating the Washington Capitals 4-1. Defenseman Vladimir Konstantinov, severely injured in a car accident after last year's Stanley Cup win, joins the celebration.

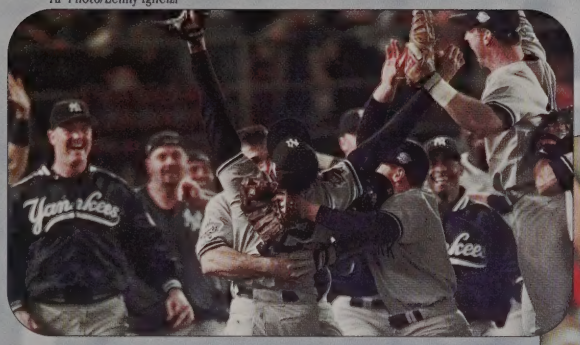
AP Photo/Eric Risberg

Flamboyant sprinter Florence Griffith Joyner (FloJo), triple gold medalist at the 1988 Olympics, dies at age 38 in her sleep, of suffocation during an epileptic seizure.

Sports News

In a 4-0 sweep against the San Diego Padres, the New York Yankees win the 1998 World Series to claim their 24th championship. The Yankees' 125 total victories is a modern baseball record.

AP Photo/Lenny Ignelzi



In July, France beats Brazil 3-0 to win its first World Cup soccer title. During celebrations, a motorist drives through the crowd on the Champs-Elysées and injures 60 people.

AP Photo/Rick Bowmer

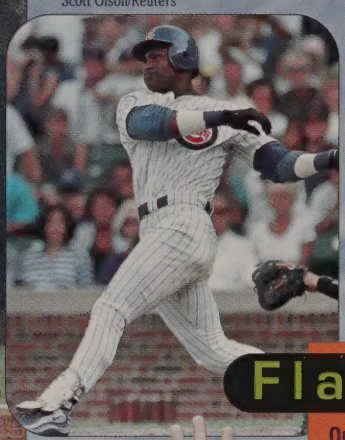
AP Photo/Rusty Kennedy

Lindsay Davenport, 22, defeats Martina Hingis in the U.S. Open in September and becomes the No. 1-ranked player in the world.

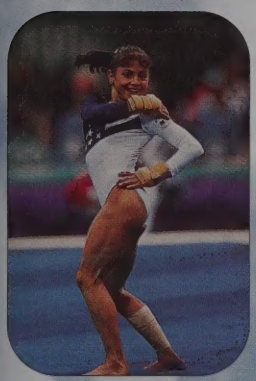
AP Photo/John Gaps III

St. Louis Cardinal Mark McGwire hits home run number 62 on September 8, breaking the record set by Roger Maris in 1961. McGwire ends the season with 70 home runs.

Scott Olson/Reuters

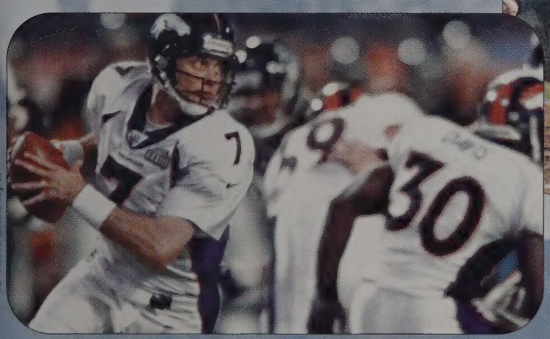


On September 13, Sammy Sosa of the Chicago Cubs also breaks Roger Maris' record with his single-season 62nd home run. Sosa ends the season with 66 home runs.



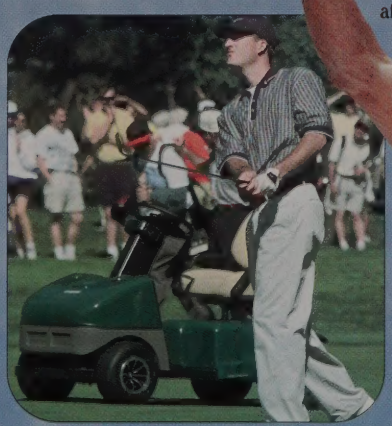
Mike Powell/Allsport

Olympic gymnast Dominique Moceanu is declared a legal adult after suing her parents, alleging they squandered her earnings and oppressed her for years. Later, Moceanu is granted a protective order against her father for stalking her.



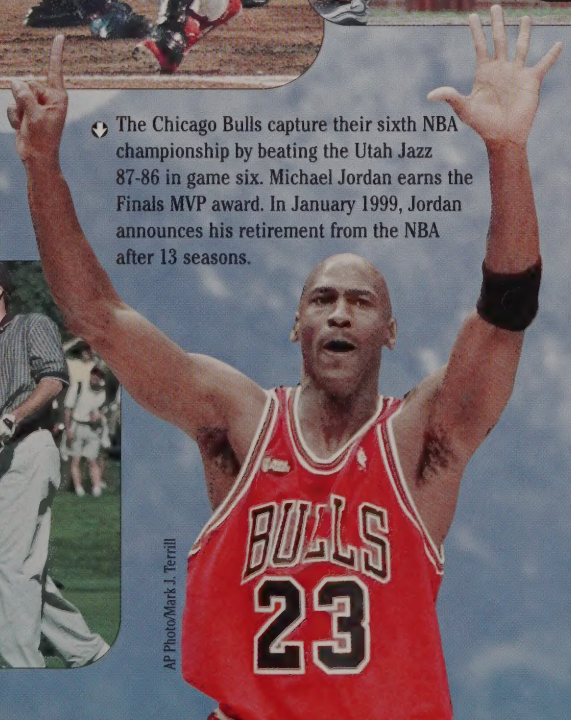
AP Photo/Eric Draper

The defending champion Denver Broncos meet the upstart Atlanta Falcons at Super Bowl XXXIII in Miami. The Broncos win 34-19.



AP Photo/Eric Risberg

Golfer Casey Martin, who suffers from a circulatory disorder in his right leg, wins a lawsuit allowing him to use a cart during PGA and Nike golf tournaments.



AP Photo/Mark J. Terrill

The Chicago Bulls capture their sixth NBA championship by beating the Utah Jazz 87-86 in game six. Michael Jordan earns the Finals MVP award. In January 1999, Jordan announces his retirement from the NBA after 13 seasons.

Flash

On September 20, Cal Ripken Jr. ends his 16-year streak of 2,632 consecutive baseball games played by withdrawing himself from the Baltimore lineup for that night.

NBA owners impose a lockout on July 1 that causes almost half the '98 -'99 basketball season to be lost. The labor dispute is settled on January 6.

Tennis star Pete Sampras wins his fifth Wimbledon title and remains the world's No. 1 player for a record sixth straight year, breaking Jimmy Connors' mark for consecutive seasons on top.

The NFL season is plagued with controversial and incorrect calls. Instant replay is not reinstated, but coin toss procedures are implemented.

Faces News

AP Photo/Charles Rex Arbogast, File

Miss Virginia Nicole Johnson is crowned Miss America 1999 in Atlantic City. The 24-year-old diabetic wears an insulin pump on her hip and plans to spotlight diabetes awareness during her reign.

AP Photo

Fifty-six-year-old Linda McCartney, photographer, animal rights activist and wife of famed Beatle Paul, dies of breast cancer on April 17, 1998.

Karl Gehring/Denver Post

Seventeen-year-old Katie Hnida is named Chatfield Senior High School's Homecoming Queen as well as starting kicker for the varsity football team. The No. 1-ranked kicker in the state of Colorado, Hnida hopes to play Division I college football next year.

Emilie Sommer/Cape Cod Times

After dropping out of the third grade in 1902 to care for her 11 younger siblings, retired nanny and housekeeper Eugenie Garside finally receives her high school diploma at age 98.

AP Photo/NBC Photo, Dave Bjerke

NBC's "News Radio" star and former "Saturday Night Live" cast member Phil Hartman dies from a gunshot wound inflicted by his wife in May 1998.

AP Photo/Deb Halberstadt

Beloved puppeteer Shari Lewis dies of cancer on August 2. Her creations include her trademark Lamb Chop, Hush Puppy and Charlie Horse.

Hirofumi "The Tokyo Terror" Nakajima (right), reigning world hot dog eating champion, eats 19 hot dogs and buns in 12 minutes to win the annual Nathan's Famous Fourth of July Hot Dog Eating Contest.

AP Photo/Suzanne Plunkett

Olympic gold medalist figure skater Tara Lipinski takes part in an anti-tobacco rally with area school children on Capitol Hill in May 1998. The rally is sponsored by the Campaign for Tobacco-Free Kids.

AP Photo/Dennis Cook

Flash

Canadian Tobin Belanger escorts a mannequin to his high school prom. He names her Jen, picks out her dress and corsage and arrives in a limousine.

Minnesotan David Weinlick "advertises" for a wife and chooses pharmacy student Elizabeth Runze from 23 hopefuls who travel to the Mall of America in Minneapolis for the event. Runze and Weinlick marry the same day.

jostens™

© 1999 Jostens Inc. 980254 (1736)